



IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN

Arapesh New Testament



Contents

NYARIK IRI BARAEN	1
Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nyenyem Iri	2
Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nyenyem Iri	84
Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nyenyem Iri	135
Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nyenyem Iri	219
Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour	281
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri	356
Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri	395
Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri	432
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri	456
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri	468
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri	482
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri	491
Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri	501
Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri	509
Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri	514
Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri	527
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri	535
Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri	540
Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibrui Iri	542
Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri	572
Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri	583
Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri	594
Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri	601
Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri	611
Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri	613
Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri	615
Baraen Douk Jisas Krai Nakrip Jon-enyi	619



IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN

**The New Testament in the Central dialect of the
Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

Language: Arapesh (Arapesh, Bumbita)

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

fc5338eb-857d-50f7-90de-6e0528f545d8

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0041-8

NYARIK IRI BARAEN

Douk putik enen namba nyupe namudok 2-3 okudok buk um, enyudok nyakri baraen um lain 2 aria 3 douk nyape atugun. Douk putik enen kak namudok [] nyutatapokuk enen baraen um, ipak wosik pudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk madae nyutem seiwokin kopi (trenslesen) um tokples Grik um Nupela Testamen uwe, uwok. Baraen nyape nyarik um sabaisi shus iri douk nyetem debeinyi leta, shakri seksen heding. Enyen douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyetem shukam iri. Aria enen sapta aria ves nyape shukam um nyarik iri debeinyi baraen iri nyakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem kupaikwi buk.

Enen baraen kros referens douk nyakripap kupainyi baraen um enyudok atin baraen kabi nyak nyarik nyatarihen um iri, um nyutaurum enyudok nyarik iri baraen. Enyudok baraen kros referens douk nyape atapis um sisigukis shus.

Baraen nyetem kros referens iri douk nyanaki sisigukiyu bumeb um buk Baibel. Oudak bumeb douk madae shuwem shuknin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Tukwanin atin kabi enyudok um: Mt, Mk, Lk.

Putarih baraen punak arigaha putik enen leta nyupe iruh um enen baraen um, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyape atapip um apudok shup. Putarihen aria ta pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.

Sagikuk iri shus um okudok buk, ipak ta putik enen barin kabi diksineri um shakri ki tem. Enyudok baraen douk nyawerehumap baugas um enen debeinyi baraen nyetem Nupela Testamen iri.

Enen enyudokmori baraen Tok Pisin douk shakri Pikinini bilong Man, Farisi, Kingdom bilong God. Aria pagikuk iri shup abom um okudok buk, ipak ta putik biap mep piyabigep sabaihi yeh Aposel Pol narahe nanak nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen um hani abudok debeibi amnab douk Maria kwobuki Jisas um.

Preface

This book contains a translation of the New Testament into the Arapesh language (Central Dialect). The language is also known as Coastal Arapesh. It is spoken by approximately 8,000 people who live in the coastal villages from Wautogik/Bogomatai to Kumunim/Sowom. A few of the people also live in the low mountains south of the ocean (Wautogik, Woginara 1 and 2, Sapuain).

The Arapesh language preface also explains the details of Greek Textual differences, cross references, verse identification, book abbreviations, etc. We give thanks to God for the many prayers and gifts of many people who have helped in the production of this book. In particular we thank God for the Bible League, South Holland Illinois, USA, who have graciously underwritten the cost of this edition. We hope and pray that this book will be used by the Spirit of God to lead many of the Arapesh people to faith in Christ and to build up those who are already Christians. We dedicate this book to God, whose continual presence and gracious enabling at each step has made it possible. We desire that it may glorify Him.

**Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi
Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu**

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem

3:1–12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen

3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos

4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish

19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen

21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse

28:1–20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

**Jisas Kraish Ananish Popehesh
Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw**

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Kraish ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.

² Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.

Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.

Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.

³ Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.

Amamik amakek douk Tamar.

Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.

Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.

⁴ Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.

Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.

Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.

⁵ Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.

Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.

Boas ananin nuganin Obet.

Obet ananik amakek Rut.

Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.

⁶ Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.

Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.

Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.

⁷ Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.

Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.

Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.

⁸ Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.

Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.

Joram ananin nuganin Usia.

⁹ Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.

Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.

Ahas ananin nuganin Hesehia.

¹⁰ Hesehia ananin nuganin Manase.

Manase ananin nuganin Emon.

Emon ananin nuganin Josai.

¹¹ Josai ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.

Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.

¹² Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.

Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.

Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.

Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.

¹⁴ Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.

Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.

Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.

Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.

Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.

¹⁶ Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.

Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Kraish, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri. ¹⁷ Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpeshe douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak

shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Kraiss natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Kraiss nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunaraahaen. ¹⁹ Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria. ²⁰ Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok. ²¹ Okwok ko kwubunuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um mares anan ko nugamoh arpes shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin.” ²² Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok, ²³ “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubunuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin

nani apak nape.” ²⁴ Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um. ²⁵ Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobunuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

2 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem. ² Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman.”

³ King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpes shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh. ⁴ Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok arman Kraiss douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”

⁵ Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri namudok, ⁶ Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak punnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam debeimi douk hasuhw merik um Judia iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk. Umum mares, um nyak atin kweipon anan debeini arman nutogur ipak arpes pape

Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe debeini um ipak eikish arpesh Israel.”

⁷Herot nemnek namudok aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok douk hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri. Nenekumam baraen aria hanak hatrun. Aria anan narigam um da marab nyutob okwudok unuk da kwatogur.

⁸Aria anan neshopokam hunak Bethlehem, aria nakri namudok, “Punak aria shokubur atin gamo pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak puriman ba puparugon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak inek lotuman.”

⁹Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria amam hanak. Amam hanak yah aria ta hatik okwudok apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok arigaha kwanak kwotem iruhw anudok nuganin neshuh atari urupat. ¹⁰Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria amam hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.

¹¹Aria amam hunak hawish atudok urupat aria hatik nuganin nani amakek Maria shape. Aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao atap henek lotuman. Aria hapuk amamigas banagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi debeibori utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani enen yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum mir. ¹²Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagundok Bethlehem. Heshuh habo anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi baraen um maresh hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amam hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam hanam amamig nahobig.

**Josep Nani Armatok Aria
Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam
Agudok Nahobig Isip**

¹³Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk aria Josep neshuh nonabek anas yom-

nis. Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini amakek aria arigah punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta putanamori. Umum maresh, Herot douk nakana nupe nurim nuganin um ta non nugok.”

¹⁴Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub wab shapa shanam Isip. ¹⁵Josep nani Maria shabuh shape nagundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogruman enen baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan profet neyagwrehyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

**Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia
Hanak Habo Sabaimi
Batowishim Hagok**

¹⁶Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyaigiman hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur aka-sibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia hanam Bethlehem bani warub bape hurukatin um Bethlehem iri um hubo ihim shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um. ¹⁷Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwrehyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.

¹⁸“Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

**Josep Nani Armatok Aria
Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria
Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret**

¹⁹ Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok. ²⁰ Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagog.” ²¹ Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel. ²² Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili. ²³ Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemagak iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

**Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh
Iri Nakripesh Iruhin
Ananin Yopinyi Baraen**

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agudok wehigunum arpesh wokagunum. ² Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abu-

dok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agudok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.” ³ Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri namudok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh wokagunum. Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah Debeini.

Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan nugimah nunaki um!”

⁴ Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish aria akehinyi lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri. ⁵ Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub bape hurukatin um worub Jordan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek Jon. ⁶ Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok worub Jordan.

⁷ Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwodok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep um ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri? ⁸ Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. ⁹ Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham anan douk apakin yaken. Eik

yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um butogur Abraham ananish batowish.’¹⁰ Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um buburow rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki rowos ko shuburo-ogos aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.

¹¹“Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pubodig nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpush. Aria anudok ko nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik madae yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.

¹²Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish nyubuhus nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhus anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweih nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.¹⁴ Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”¹⁵ Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baran

nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um enyudoki baran, douk nyak nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok wosik um apak munekesh namudok um miyabig ihishmorim um ihinyumorim yopiopinyi baran um Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.

¹⁶Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.¹⁷ Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok eik kanak eikin nunganin. Eik yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum arpush uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos.² Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatih tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.

³Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nunganin um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”

⁴Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baran nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpush madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Arpush ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baran niyagwrehenyi.”

⁵Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

⁶Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukriפש dogowinyi baraan ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam atum utom uwe, uwok.”

⁷Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.”

⁸Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.

⁹Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan atun ananin atin mour.”

¹¹Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok nahobig Galili. ¹³Aria anan madae nanak nupe ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu nenek atin nanak nape kupaiburi wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur douk bape anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Naptali. ¹⁴Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen baraan seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin.

¹⁵Baraan enyudok. Nyakri, “Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi amnab Naptali, abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um debeihi yah

hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani wobrab worub Jordan iri um agudok nahobig douk Galili.

Agundok worobaishi arpeshe douk eshesh madae Judaishi aria eshesh shopunek da shanaki shape agundok.

¹⁶Eshudok arpeshe shapeum arukwut iri, eshesh douk shatik bogaragun um!

Eshudok arpeshe shapeum arukwut-igunum atugun iri, douk shape bogaragun um atin!”

¹⁷Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape nakriפש baraan nakri, “Ipak pubukuk apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpeshe. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpeshe shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”

**Jisas Nahwar Nubatim
Armam Hatogur Disaipel**

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanara-haen nanak anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken nani wanin. Anan douk Saimon. Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita. Anan nani ananin wanin Andru, amam douk hape howashak umbenab agudok Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk eiguhw um ta shutoruguh shukam utabor. ¹⁹Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana, “Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.”

²⁰Douk amam hemnek atin aria hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak. ²¹Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shopunek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom armam ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani ananin waninuman Jon. Amam biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram um hugipesh anan. ²²Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hanaman hanak.

**Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin
Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe
Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish**

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak naw-ish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da

yowe yoweih arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish. ²⁴Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok roguh waiyag aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish. ²⁵Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri gani worabrab worub Jordan shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10 por-eirub warub bapeim shahwarogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

**Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi
Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig**

5 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

**Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi
Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko
Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um**

(Luk 6:20-23)

²Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok, ³“Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven.”

⁴“Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria

madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh.”

⁵“Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh.”

⁶“Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraeen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe.”

⁷“Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh.”

⁸“Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiypishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin.”

⁹“Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwareh ananish nugashish.”

¹⁰“Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.”

¹¹“Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhup shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau

nyatograri baraeen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh. ¹²Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³“Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.

¹⁴“Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk. ¹⁵Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat. ¹⁶Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraeen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

¹⁷Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nyenyem iri nyani enyudok baraeen seiwok amam profet hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraeen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraeen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin. ¹⁸Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok

baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig. ¹⁹Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven. ²⁰Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakri Um Agundok
Shugabe Baraen Um**

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak douk punnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. ‘Mare pubo

arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.’ ²²Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini!’ anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweih nyih hanugunum gani hel. ²³Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi. ²⁴Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.

²⁵ “Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria punuweshik. ²⁶Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat.”

**Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum
Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi
Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari**

²⁷ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namudok, ‘Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.’ ²⁸Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, douk anan arman nushakam onok armatok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum apahw um okwudok armatok. ²⁹Aria

douk nyakip nabep pape yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweih nyih hanu um hel iri. ³⁰Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweih nyih hanu um hel iri.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh
Kanak Da Shanaraum Um**

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman niatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.’ ³² Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin raminen niatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shop-

unek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

**Jisas Nakripesh um maresh
Shukuna Adur Iruhw**

³³ Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak punnek enen baraan seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraan nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraan aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’ ³⁴ Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraan nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven. ³⁵ Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraan nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraan nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur. ³⁶ Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraan nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok. ³⁷ Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraan da shiyagwrehe ba shagiyagig aria

shaduronen um enyudok baraan iri enyudok baraan da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraan Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’ ³⁹ Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraan um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh. ⁴⁰ Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan. ⁴¹ Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananij jah ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita. ⁴² Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraan uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’ ⁴⁴ Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri. ⁴⁵ Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek. ⁴⁶ Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shopunek douk henek apunih aih. ⁴⁷ Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraan iri douk shenekesh namudok atin. ⁴⁸ Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopyopuni abom.”

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

6 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare

pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yop-ugunum um ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.

²“Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh um eshudok douk eneshenesh wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um gani numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh. Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug. ³Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah eneshenesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh um marohw ruwohw douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi. ⁴Namudok aria enyudok mour um shutaurum jah um eneshenesh wokeshi douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum. Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um
Agundok Shunek Beten Um**

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyaigi henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu henek beten numun um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi arpesh sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae harao amamibor utabor jurug. ⁶Aria

douk pakana punek beten um, aria puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru witog aria punek beten um ipakin Yaken douk nape nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki, anan ta gamo nugabe ipak nukep ipakish yopishi eneshenesh. ⁷Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare punek beten piyagwreh sabain atin baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok madae shudukumesh um Iruhin iri shabirak um. Esheship urkwip por namudok eshesh ta shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta numnek eshesh. ⁸Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken um enesh eneshenesh, aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh um ihish eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.

⁹“Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria punek beten namudok. ‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak makri

ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yop-unyi nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto gani iruhw.

¹⁰Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um sabaishi arpesh.

Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh nyakin baraen atin, kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shenekesh um.

¹¹Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok atuh yumnah.

¹²Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi inahos

apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shopunek menekesh um kupaishi shenekeshomap iri.

¹³Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi sagab Satan um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan um ta mare nunamori apak aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um apak.

[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesch um shuwish agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyakish arpesch um, aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria sabaishi arpesch shatuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigir nyape holi iri nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.]’

¹⁴“Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek. ¹⁵Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh
Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um**

¹⁶Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk pakana pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da arpesch shagiyagigi shenekesh um. Eshesh shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria ihish arpesch shutrish aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da shushakur um worigun. Eik yakriep um adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug. ¹⁷Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um worigun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem yopuri wel ipakigos baragos. ¹⁸Namudok aria ihish arpesch ko mare shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape nunubeshuk-

igunum iri, anan atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa natik eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi
Eneshenesh Shurimesh
Shushubuk Heven Iri**

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh. ²⁰Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros ko mare shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok. ²¹Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi, aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum apahw ko shunuwasham-agun abom um ta shupe.”

**Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk
Kabi Enen Lam Um**

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopisium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. ²³Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihigun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim arukwut. Namudok aria douk atudok lait tupe numuninyum douk kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko tutogur debeiti abom.”

**Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik
Um Nenek Mour Um
Biom Takwiyem Atugun**

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta numnek baraen um anan aria nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria
Eshesh Urkwip Yowep**

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare ta piyagwrehan atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh. ²⁶ Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwowwebur iruhw iri. Ogowogh madae hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwogh madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogowogh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka uwok? ²⁷ Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok

atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.

²⁸ Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.

²⁹ Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihw yopuyopuhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.

³⁰ Aria douk aruhudok uturuh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih humuruh. Aria aruhudok uturuh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek. ³¹ Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, ‘Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.’ ³² Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak wokeshi. ³³ Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh shopunek um ipak. ³⁴ Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria mare-

maresh eneshenesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk.”

**Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk
Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh
Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um**

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraeen um kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak shopunek. ²Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria baraeen um ipak kabi da ipak penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahiah aih, baraeen atish ipak da penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok atatahiah aih, baraeen atish ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin shopunek.

³“Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehimaanyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip purum debeipi rowogip aidap da por ipakis nabes iri? ⁴Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip ipakin anokwinen, ‘Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk nyubuhah da shor nyakip nabep iri?’ ⁵Ipak douk penek rohwh iri aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba gamo putik aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhah da shor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri.

⁶“Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi eneshenesh shugraeshum Iruhin iri, aria puko nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiyoub bunam burghuw. Um maresh, ogwoguwuhw ta hwasish weiyoub hurukutunab hwukwu ohwip.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek
Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta
Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh**

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak penek beten aria porig Iruhin um ta nukep eneshenesh, aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak penek mour dodog um purim eneshenesh aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik wit um ipak. ⁸Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh ta shuraon eneshenesh. Arpesh shenek mour dodog um shurim eneshenesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta nujikomesh wit.

⁹“Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen um ipak ko nyorig enyenyin yaken um nuken bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken utomum batowin aka? Namudok ta uwok. ¹⁰Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um nuken anar eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok shopunek ta uwok. ¹¹Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi yoweishi eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig, aria ipak madae pigiyagim batowish uwe, uwok. Aria ipak padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish nugashish. Namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da nape heven iri anan ta nunadudareh um nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh um arpesh shenek beten um anan iri.

¹²“Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak pakana ta kupaishi arpesh shenekeh um ipak, aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyudok douk baugenyum baraeen um lo, aria enyudok douk shopunek baugenyum baraeen um seiwok profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweih yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok debeih yah, douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh. ¹⁴ Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen

(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwsuwesh. ¹⁶ Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi madururuh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi uturuh? Namudok uwok. ¹⁷ Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep. ¹⁸ Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria

yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shuruwep. ¹⁹ Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos. ²⁰ Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohwa ba hagiyagigi profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ²² Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananish kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ apak seiwok masuhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. ²³ Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik madae idukem ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape penek yoweishi inahos atish iri, ipak karuwokuk um eik!”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak amiapen pumnek enyudok eikin baraen iri aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag gorenny, nyarok enyenit urupat totem utaborigunum.

²⁵ Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur, aria uhwin eshah shabo atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok urupat utabor bor amnab iri buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit atut. ²⁶ Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok eikin baraan aria madae nyigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok enenyit urupat totem arukot atut takusum. ²⁷ Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur aria debeibusi worubus sawori, aria shadigur atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur tabuh takus atap aria tutukarot yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

²⁸ Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraan um eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish armam armago esheshish urkwip aparuh shak-itak yowiyokuk um ananin baraan. ²⁹ Umum maresh? Anan madae niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan da neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini morim.

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihhi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyani Iri Arman

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi arpesch shagipeshan shanak. ² Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyani iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe.”

³ Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen.”

Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra haniyatokuk um anan, aria natogur yopuni arman. ⁴ Aria Jisas nakripan namu-

dok, “Nyak ko gamo nyudukemesh. Aria mare nyukrip enen arpen um eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur um nyak iri, uwok. Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw um anan pris aria nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria arpesch ko shudukemesh namudok nyakihw arugeh iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam aria anan debeini soldia um amam 100-poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg namudok, ⁶ “Debeini, anudok neneme mour um eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw.” ⁷ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun.”

⁸ Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, eik madae yopuwe iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri baraan atin aria anudok arugehin neneme mour iri ko ta yopun. ⁹ Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek mour um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um anam kupaimi soldia. Aria eik ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari, ‘Nyak yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip anudok neneme mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”

¹⁰ Jisas nemnek enyudok baraan aria nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshudok arpesch shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraan, eik nubo madae itik enen arpen orokohun um

eshesh Israel um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da anudok arman um uwe, uwok. ¹¹ Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh shape nahobigos gani aun nakih-morim aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok worigun shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. ¹² Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep putogur aduk um arukwutibur wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.”

¹³ Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia namudok, “Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um.”

Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok arman nenek mour um debeini soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit urupat, aria natik Pita ananik nakwrik-wik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw atuhw. ¹⁵ Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria okwok-wih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos

shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.

¹⁷ Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,

“Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih arugeh nagabeyap um yopup.”

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag. ¹⁹ Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin.”

²⁰ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok.”

²¹ Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrunk anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak.”

²² Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak bukeshek. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hatu bot aria heiran hanak. ²⁴ Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag

aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinium tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot. ²⁵Ananim disaipel hanak henubarun aria hakripan hakana, “Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinium ko mugok.”

²⁶Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok.”

Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.

²⁷Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. “Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok. ²⁹Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, “Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok.”

³⁰Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun. ³¹Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, “Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw.”

³²Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak togur kare.”

Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.

³³Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek. ³⁴Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatron aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri. ²Aria anam armam husahi anan roguh waiyag aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, “Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh.”

³Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, “Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin.”

⁴Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwiw aparuh yowesh um

enyudok eikin baraeen? ⁵Maren baraeen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, 'Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,' aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, 'Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?' ⁶Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos."

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhwa aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, "Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!"

⁷Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur. ⁸Eshudok ihish arpeshe shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpeshe shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik."

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

¹⁰Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun. ¹¹Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, "Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria

shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?"

¹²Jisas nemnek enyudok baraeen aria nakri namudok, "Arpeshe arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta.

¹³Ipak kare ba putik baraeen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, 'Eik yanaiwas um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpeshe."

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpeshe atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpeshe shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpeshe."

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Bap-taisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?"

¹⁵Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraeen namudok, "Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpeshe shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

¹⁶"Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apu-

dok rupahip ko punokunish aria pub-rig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebew atuhw. ¹⁷Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jug-waipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin.”

**Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok
Douk kwasusuhw Ananish
Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok
Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak**

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak.”

¹⁹Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak. ²⁰Aria onok armatok okwok sei-wok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri. ²¹Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananish rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”

²²Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk. ²³Aria Jisas nanak natogur

anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh. ²⁴Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas. ²⁵Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk. ²⁶Namudok aria baraan nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

²⁷Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

²⁸Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”

Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonok bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”

²⁹Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”

³⁰Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraan um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh um eik

yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe, uwok.”

³¹Aria amam hanak hakrip ihish-morim armam armago um ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

³²Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok. ³³Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish armam armago shanosorim esheshish urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok madae enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur agudok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”

³⁴Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok, “Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um anan da narao dodog um enyudok debeinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

³⁵Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub debeirubi aria shokurubi. Aria anan nenek skulum ihish armam armago numun urusag eshesh Juda shantorum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi. Anan nakripesh um yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hape esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri.

³⁶Anan natik sabaishi armam armago aria anan nenek debeinyi gihaum eshesh. Umum maresh? Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape kabi da sipsipahos douk arman madae nupe ba niyohesh iri uwe, uwok. ³⁷Namudok aria nakrip ananim disaipel, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek mourum shurimi agundok worigun iri madae sabaishi uwe, uwok. ³⁸Aria ipak ko penek beten um agudok nubarigin Debeini Yaken aria porigan ta neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki shenek mour um shutorumori ananigun worigun shugunubuk atugun.”

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun aria nakom ananin dodog um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos shape arpesh iri aria hugabe ihih arugeh. ²Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk nahwaram aposel iri amamish nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon douk shahwaran Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi ananim nagamim. ³Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin naganin, aria Tadius ⁴aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip† awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan da kweipon nuwerek Jisas um ananim horim iri.

***10:2** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

†**10:4** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiws um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak aria nakom enyudok baraen, “Mare punam eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri esheshigos nahobigos aria Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok. ⁶Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba putik eshudok arpesh da shape kabi da shanatukuki sipsipahos um. ⁷Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukum butogur!’ ⁸Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri, douk puraesh meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu utabor uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar arpesh um shukep utabor um eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

⁹“Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor utabor banagos uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.

¹¹“Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur, aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi da shape abrudok wabur iri da yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi. ¹²Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko gamo

nutaurum ipak.’ ¹³Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shunadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shunadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen. ¹⁴Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok urupat aka wabur obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. ¹⁵Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur um eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak ta penekesh kabi da yuguw um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok maishubiguw armiguw hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh shur um penek enen yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi urusag. ¹⁸Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um

shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraeen, aria um eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek.¹⁹ Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, ‘Apak ta miyagwreh maren baraeen? Uwok.’ Douk abudok nyutob bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep um maren baraeen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.²⁰ Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.

²¹ “Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim anokwihem aria shukriפש um shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nugashish ta shutogur horin horik um esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh um shesh shugok.²² Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu dodog um bilip ari-gaha ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah huto-gur obi nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurae eshesh.²³ Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakriפש adurin baraeen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um Israelirub ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta itanamori.²⁴ Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek uh-

win um esheshin debeini uwe.²⁵ Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,[‡] namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri.”

Jisas Nakriפש Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shakana shununu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom shakus iri ko shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin baraeen da nyun-abeshuk iri ko arpesh shudukemen.

²⁷ Baraeen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria baraeen ipak ta shokubur punneken iri, aria ipak pukih putem iruhw modukwigum urusag aria pukrip ihish armam armago.

²⁸ Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehudok yoweishi nyihuburi wabur hel.

²⁹ “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um 10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwudok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuhwudok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe, uwok.³⁰ Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos baragos iri, aria anan gamo

[‡]10:25 Enyudok baraeen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

nadukemesh um ipak. ³¹ Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Thish arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok douk eikish arpesh. ³³ Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok

(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae inamori um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak shurpak.

‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin, aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik amakek horik, aria armatok kurao arman iri ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,

³⁶ aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shutogur ananish horik horin.’

³⁷ “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae shukri shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri nunawasham ananin na-

ganin aria ananik nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok. ³⁸ Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh eik iri, aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, enyudok arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da eikin arpen um uwe, uwok. ³⁹ Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta shukri um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin um esheshin yopinyi poe atin iri, aria eshesh ko shunak yowegunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shunawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shakana shugipesh eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shataurum Enesh Kraish Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki. ⁴¹ Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itaurum profet’, anan douk yopuni arman narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman aria shukri, ‘Anudok arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi da

anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um.
⁴²Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri, 'Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,' aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi eneshenesh ko mare shunatakuk uwe, uwok."

**Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh
 Iri Neshopok Ananim
 Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas**

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek skulumam-enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi warub bape agundok iri aria nenek skulum arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin baraen.

²Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Kraiss nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim disaipel um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip ananim disaipel um ³horig Jisas namudok, "Nyak kripap. Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim enen kupainyi?"

⁴Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak kare pukrip Jon um ihish eneshenesh ipak pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrisi. Eshudok douk namudok. ⁵Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria eshesh aiyas yowegasheshi sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi ta shemnek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. ⁶Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shususuw eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen aria eshesh ko gamo shunadudareh."

⁷Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak nakrip sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, "Nabudok nyutob ipak panak patik Jon agundok wehigunum douk arpesh wokagunum, ipak douk panak um putik maresh? Panak um putik anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok. ⁸Ipak da panak um pakana putik maresh? Douk ipak panak um putik anan arman nore yopiyopihi rupeh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok. Arman hore yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape king-omi amamig urusag. ⁹Aria umum maresh ba ipak punak? Punak um putik anan profet aka? Namudok um enyudok douk adur atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak, douk anudok profet Jon anan nenek uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-omi. ¹⁰Umum anudok arman atun ba da anan profet nenyem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri namudok, 'Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman um ta nukripep eikin baraen, aria anan ko nirikum nyak.

Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih yah.'
¹¹Eik yakri adurin baraenyum ipak. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan nenek uhwin um ihim-morim kupaimi armam hatogur agudok nahobig iri. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyape shokwinyi um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri, enyudok arpen douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.

¹²"Riguk abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh shape dodogeshish atish shape shabirak um shuwish heven aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. ¹³Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo Iruhin seiwok nako Moses enyi, eshesh shakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um heven agundok Iruhin nape

debeini um ananish arpesch um arigaha douk Jon natogur nape obi nyutob.

¹⁴“Aria douk ipak pakana pumnek um enyudok yopinyi barauen um, aria ko pumnek. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri namudok aria enyudok barauen da nyakri anudok Jon atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok Iruhin ananin barauen nyakri anan ko ta nanaki. ¹⁵Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok barauen.

¹⁶“Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh doukish arpesch shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko ikri maren wobuwobrenyi barauenyum eshesh? Eshesh da kabi batowish shape agegwiruh aria shahwarum kupaishi batowish namudok,

¹⁷‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak piyarub,

aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub. Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria ipak panoiwos

um punoruwor ba pureh.”

¹⁸Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon nanaki aria madae nuwok sabaiguni worigun aria madae nuwok wain. Aria eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab da nyapeyan.’ ¹⁹Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok worigun nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik, anan nawok sabaiguni worigun abom, aria anan nawok sabaini wain abom. Anan nenek arpeschim nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep namudok, Ipak putik eshudok arpesch sharao Iruhin ananin saki shagipeshen aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak ko pudukemesh pukri, esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

**Anarub Warub Da Arpesch Madae
Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri**

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour,

aria eshudok arpesch madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub shubukuk yoweishi inahos apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas nahao eshudok arpesch shape arbudok warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi barauen eshesh. ²¹Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum ipak arpesch pape wabur Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko shubodig nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi.

²²Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesch, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok arpesch shape warub Tair aria Saidon iri. ²³Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata bupe. ²⁴Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek kwotog um ihish arpesch, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, “Yain, nyak Debeini um

heven aria agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um arpesch shadukem eneshenesh aria worobainyi saki iri, aria nyeyabig eshudok arpesch shape kabi da shokushi batowish um. ²⁶ Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria douk nyabirak namudok.”

²⁷ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eikin yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nuganin, Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um eik. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun nani eshudok arpesch douk Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish da shadukemesh um Yaken.

²⁸ “Ipak arpesch douk penek debeinyi mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain, ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin um ipak. ²⁹ Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shakamum eikin baraan. Namudok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesch. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum apahw. ³⁰ Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish atish uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri
Shunek Maren Mour Um
Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat**

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak. ² Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok.”

³ Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam namudok, “Ipak da madae putik ba pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimita da nyurub bam ⁴ aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimita hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.

⁵ Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraan nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraan nyupeyam uwe, uwok. ⁶ Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

⁷ Aria baraan douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, ‘Eik yanoi-wos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih

um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok bau-gosin um enyudok baraan, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri. ⁸Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

**Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman
Rogur Nyagokan Iri**

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat es-hesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat. ¹⁰Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraan Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, "Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?"

¹¹Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag. ¹²Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih." ¹³Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, "Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur."

Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri. ¹⁴Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria haki-

tak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraan haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

**Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um
Nenek Ananin Mour**

¹⁵Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh. ¹⁶Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraan um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraan seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraan nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraan enyudok,

¹⁸"Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.

Eik kanak yagraeh anan.

Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadudareh um anan abom iri.

Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,

aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwerek baraan um yopinyi poe

aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum

ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh um eikin baraan shape agudok nahobig iri.

¹⁹Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraan aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.

Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shop-unek uwe, uwok.

²⁰Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.

Aria anan ta mare nubuwah lam da madae gamo hininyi.

Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe

aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uh-winyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.

²¹ Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraan iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh shauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek se-shukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek. ²³ Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,¹ aka?” ²⁴ Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraan, aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da de-beinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”

²⁵ Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok. ²⁶ Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh

ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok. ²⁷ Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraan ipakin madae adurinyi baraan uwe, uwok. ²⁸ Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

²⁹ “Enen baraan shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

³⁰ “Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

³¹ “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraan arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok

¹**12:23** Enyudok baraan Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraan um anudok Kraiss, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

arpesh. ³²Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok.”

**Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki
Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir**

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi. ³⁴Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraeen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraeen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri. ³⁵Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraeen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihai aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraeen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihai aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.

³⁶“Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyauny-atograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraeen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehan iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog. ³⁷Um ipak kanak ipakin baraeen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh.”

**Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek
Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour**

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.”

³⁹Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri. ⁴⁰Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab. ⁴¹Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraeen aria shenekumesh baraeenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraeen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok. ⁴²Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyoutu um kwot kwereh yoweishi

inahos um doukish arpeshe shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwini kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwerek ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agudok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon.”

**Yoweishi Sagabehos
Shakutukuk Arpeshe Aria
Shatanamori Shawishesh Um**

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, “Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagan abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin. ⁴⁴ Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, ‘Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.’

“Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh. ⁴⁵ Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahik yoweihii aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpeshe douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri.”

**Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim
Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun**

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpeshe um baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan. ⁴⁷ Aria anan

arman nakrip Jisas, “Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak shiyagwreh.” ⁴⁸ Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, “Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?”

⁴⁹ Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Nyutik eikiyu amakeniyu wani eikim owarhim. ⁵⁰ Umum maresh? Meishi arpeshe da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw even iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta ihwawesh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen
Um Anan Arman Nawashak
Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri**

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag. ² Aria sabaishi arpeshe shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpeshe sheyotu anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasigunum. ³ Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok, “Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit wit gani nubarig. ⁴ Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki hwatoh. ⁵ Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utaborigunum, madae sabaibi amnab bukusagunum. Amnab madae budi bubuh atap uwe, uwok, namudok aria atudok wit tatogur arigas atin. ⁶ Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo atudok wit ba tagok. Umum maresh, nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh utaborigunum aria wit amu yarit ba tagok. ⁷ Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh orokohun um segego wape aruhi

madururuh. Aria aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh hakitak ba heyawiamukuk wit. ⁸Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat tabuki 30-poreit atat. ⁹Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo shumnek enyudok baraen.”

**Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh
Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen**

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak neyagwreh wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?”

¹¹Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Iruhin neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug um baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.

¹²Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri. ¹³Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.

Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.

Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shumnek baraen

ba shunyor baragos uwe, uwok.

¹⁴Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob, aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum baraen.

Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob, aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.

¹⁵Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk, aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,

aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.

Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,

aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh

um enyudok baugenyum baraen

aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik

aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.’

¹⁶“Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos arigos semnek baraen. ¹⁷Eik yakriep adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen
Um Anudok Arman Nawashak
Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri**

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri. ¹⁹Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh um baugenyum enyudok

baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish enyudok baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw iri. ²⁰Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadudareh umen. ²¹Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob. ²²Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyorihi mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok. ²³Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

²⁴Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig. ²⁵Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi

utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak. ²⁶Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi uturuh shopunek hatogur.

²⁷“Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok, ‘Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi uturuh hatogur mumam nubarig?’

²⁸“Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh namudok.’

“Aria amam heneman mour iri hari-gan, ‘Nyak nyakana apak munak muburak aruhudok uturuh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi uturuh atugun aka?’

²⁹“Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Namudok uwok. Ta puburak yoweiruhi uturuh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.’

³⁰Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi uturuh shutogur aragarag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak putorum yoweiruhi uturuh iyoh aria punotoguruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.’”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum. ³²Mastetim shuruwep da shokushokwip abom um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep, shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram enen debeinyi rowog

nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish nyeiguhw.”

**Jisas Nakripesh
Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)**

³³ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um plaua numun anap debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato nyatogur debeinyi.”

**Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu
Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um
Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)**

³⁴ Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin. ³⁵ Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri namudok, “Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwobren baraen. Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki enenyenen baraen seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin nyatogur.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen
Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh**

³⁶ Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan namudok, “Apak makri nyak nyukripap

baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi uturuh hatogur nubarig iri.”

³⁷ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. ³⁸ Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk eshudok arpesh da shape shawish agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi uturuh, douk eshudok arpesh shanawasham Satan iri. ³⁹ Aria anudok horin da nawashak yoweiruhi uturuhip shuruwep, anan da Satan. Aria shurim worigun obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria hunek mour iri eshudok da enselahos. ⁴⁰ Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi uturuh ba heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok kweipon henekesh namudok atin um hahi hagiguki nyumnah um agudok nahobig. ⁴¹ Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok eikish enselahos eshesh ko shunak shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish eneshenesh da shanunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. ⁴² Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk shurpak naruh shuwegoruh. ⁴³ Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum douk agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.”

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan
Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu
Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri**

⁴⁴ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig.”

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um
Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk
Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri**

⁴⁵ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um. ⁴⁶ Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naporug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub.”

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben
Douk Shatuk Eiguwh Um**

⁴⁷ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguwh eiguwh

hwawish hwatuk anudok umben. ⁴⁸ Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguwh shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk. ⁴⁹ Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enelashos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum, ⁵⁰ aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh.”

**Enyudok Doukin Baraen
Nyani Seiwokin**

⁵¹ Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Wosik apak madukemesh.” ⁵² Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk.”

**Eshesh Nasaret
Shakonakuk Agab Jisas**

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba jurug,

aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur ba nanak.
⁵⁴Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani numun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nanak narawi enyudok yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ko neneken nyatogur mumam? ⁵⁵Apak madukemesh anudok arman anan da kamdain nuganin aria Maria da ananik amakek. Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim owarhim. ⁵⁶Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwiaryiyu, owo da wani apak wape. Namudok mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?”

⁵⁷Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Profet ananin nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria um anan kanak ananibur wabur aria anan kanak ananip awiropish ko mare shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur uwe, uwok.”

⁵⁸Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin atun neneken iri mour abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Eshesh da madae shenek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh. ²Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek mour um anan iri namudok, “Anudok arman douk Jon

nenek baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw. Namudok aria anan douk dodogeshin atun um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi mour.”

³⁻⁴Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin. Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. ⁵Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok, aria ta nanogugur um eshesh shakana Jon da anan profet.

⁶Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki shani Herot shape shawok worigun um urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyutob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok. ⁷Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh atish.” ⁸Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barang iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”

⁹Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria anan urkum morum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok worigun shani anan iri um esheshis nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia um henekesh kabi da armatok

kwakri um. ¹⁰ Aria anan neshopok anan arman nanak gani shunuweshik-ati urup-at um nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur. ¹¹ Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwudok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok kurao barag konak um okwokwik amakek. ¹² Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot. Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

**Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi
Arpesh Shadarehesh
Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri**

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jisas nemnek baraeen um douk eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat bot aria nanak anabik da arpesh wokagunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek baraeen um Jisas da nanak um, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan. ¹⁴ Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

¹⁵ Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”

¹⁶ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”

¹⁷ Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabai-

guni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”

¹⁸ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

¹⁹ Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap uturuh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh. ²⁰ Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh. ²¹ Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

²² Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh. ²³ Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um niki nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw. ²⁴ Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.

²⁵ Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel. ²⁶ Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar

wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg. ²⁷ Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”

²⁸ Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria inamagu nyak nagundok.” ²⁹ Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik nyak yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk bot aria narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas. ³⁰ Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin abom aria nanogugur aria pususuwaran nabuh youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik.”

³¹ Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urkwip?”

³² Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh. ³³ Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

**Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria
Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh
Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish**

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani wabrehah anagas um Genesaret. ³⁵ Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria shenek baraen nyunam ihirub warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan. ³⁶ Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw anagas um anan ih rupah. Aria ihishmorim

shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur yopish.

**Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin
Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim
Yamehem Amamin Baraen**

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan namudok, ² “Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria ko huwok worigun.”

³ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh aria ipak da apa pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo? ⁴ Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakish amakek yaken aria pigipesh esheshin baraen’ aria ‘arpen da nyabubunim enyenyish amakek yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.’ ⁵ Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, ‘Douk enen arpen nyobuk anabor utobor um nyutaurum enyenyish amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh namudok, “Eik yagraeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,” ⁶ aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere urkum um enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutauruman uwe, uwok.’ Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin baraen aria pohur ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih hato iruhw. ⁷ Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen, aria nenyemagak adurinyi um ipak iri enyudok, ⁸ ‘Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur eikin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek lotu um eik aria esheshish urkum apahw shape rougunum um eik.

⁹Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh um arpeshin lo atin aria hakri namudok,
 “Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraeen.” Namudok aria amam da henek lotu um eik meyoh.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh
 Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih
 Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri**

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh shanamorim anan aria nakripesh namudok, “Ipak punnek aria gamo pudukemesh. ¹¹Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen enenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen yowen nyabo sisih.”

¹²Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam disaipel hanaki hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak da nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin baraeen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh.”

¹³Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok, “Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da nagrem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh. ¹⁴Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um amudok armamin baraeen. Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk nuwag.”

¹⁵Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi

baraeen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?”

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh uwe, aka? ¹⁷Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog. ¹⁸Aria enenyen baraeen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraeen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwreheh nyatogurari. Aria enyudok baraeen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh. ¹⁹Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um. ²⁰Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok.”

**Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek
 Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri**

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon. ²²Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,[§] nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi

[§]15:22 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom.”

²³ Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraeen ba nukripok enen baraeen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok, “Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak.”

²⁴ Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipipahos da shanutukuk iri.”

²⁵ Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik.”

²⁶ Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag.”

²⁷ Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraeen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri.”

²⁸ Jisas nemnek enyudok baraeen aria nakri namudok, “Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak.”

Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

²⁹ Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape. ³⁰ Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi,

nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish. ³¹ Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi shenyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah.”

³³ Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta muraosabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”

³⁵ Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab. ³⁶ Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh. ³⁷ Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba

dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh. ³⁸ Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok. ³⁹ Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagam nahobig shahwaragam Magadan.

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki. ² Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’ ³ Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri. ⁴ Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet

Jona ananin.” Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweih Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek. ⁶ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweih aih kabi douk yis um.”

⁷ Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh orokohun um amam kanak namudok, “Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”

⁸ Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen amam hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri namudok, ‘Apak da bretog uwok?’ ⁹ Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka? Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigunaruhi? ¹⁰ Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi? ¹¹ Umum maresh ba ipak madae pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi amamis yis.”

¹² Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam hadukemesh namudok, anan madae niyagwreh um amam ta gamo

hudukemesh um yis shenek bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi amamih yoweih aih aria amamin baraen.

**Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri
Jisas Anan Douk Krai**

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sis-aria Filipai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik ananim disaipel namudok, “Eshesh ihish arpeshe eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk amiapen?”

¹⁴ Aria amam hakri namudok, “Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka, anan profet.”

¹⁵ Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, “Aria ipak kanak pakana eik da amiapen?”

¹⁶ Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen namudok, “Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyurao ihishmorim ananish arpeshe shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe ananin naganin.”

¹⁷ Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Saimon Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh. Umum maresh? Madae enen abudok amnabin arpen da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri anan atun neyabigen enyudok um

nyak. ¹⁸ Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit arpeshe shenek lotuati urupat** tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok. ¹⁹ Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihash um nyak um arpeshe shuwish aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe um. Aria maresh nyak nyutapeshe um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapeshe gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek.”

²⁰ Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

**Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um
Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria
Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe**

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe. ²² Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, “Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak.”

****16:18** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakrienyi douk nyakri arpeshe, eshesh arpeshe Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri “My church.” Sabaishi arpeshe shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, “Eikit haus lotu”, aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukriep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik “My Church.” Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krai ananin Sios o ananish arpeshe shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri “Eikin haus lotu” uwe, amu uwok.

²³ Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, “Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri.”

²⁴ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Meishi arpesh douk shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik. ²⁵ Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe. ²⁶ Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshiweruh? ²⁷ Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri. ²⁸ Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king um.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw. Aria amam atum hape nagundok. ² Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw shigoriwh abom kabi da anat debeiti lait morim. ³ Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur aria amam disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam biom apa heyagwreh. ⁴ Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, enyudok wosik um apak douk mupe agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria anap Elaija ananip.”

⁵ Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat utogit arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria anah mah hatograri atudok arut hakri namudok, “Anudok Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh um anan abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin baraen.”

⁶ Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen, aria amam habuh atap amnab hoduk ohrubus aria hawido baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam hanogugur abom. ⁷ Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria nasusuom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak kitak aria ipak mare punogugur.”

⁸ Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria amam madae hutik enen kupainyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.

⁹ Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah, aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, “Eshu-

dok muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um.”

¹⁰ Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?”

¹¹ Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh. ¹² Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.” ¹³ Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpes, aria anan arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan. ¹⁵ Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagagak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar. ¹⁶ Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok.”

¹⁷ Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk eshudok arpes da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh bara-

gos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik.”

¹⁸ Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.

¹⁹ Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”

²⁰ Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [²¹ Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiah eshudoki eneshenesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²²⁻²³ Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”

Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

²⁴ Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”

²⁵ Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor.”

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”

²⁶ Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis. ²⁷ Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape

Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”

² Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam. ³ Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraeen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok. ⁴ Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. ⁵ Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik.”

Eneshesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok. ⁷ Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshudok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba

shutogur iri. ⁸Namudok aria nubo ipak-ish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweih nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. ⁹Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok yoweih nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.

¹⁰“Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen batowin orokohun um eshudok batowish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani heven iri. [¹¹Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanamori yataurum eshudok arpeshep douk shanak shawishukuk iri.]”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹²Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri. ¹³Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak ba nu-

parug enyudok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta neparug enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom. ¹⁴Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

¹⁵Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Aria douk anan nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran natanamori um nyak. ¹⁶Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka biyesh arpeshep shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin arpeshep um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.” ¹⁷Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpeshep. Aria anan ta nukuna nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.

¹⁸“Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta patapesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshihesh um gani iruhw heven.

¹⁹“Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep abudok

amnabip putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak. ²⁰ Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um eshesh.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren
Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip
Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos
Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.**

²¹ Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, “Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”

²² Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

²³ “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan. ²⁴ Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milioni-bor utabor. ²⁵ Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi arman. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam

king. ²⁶ Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nuboo nyekeyebor iri.’ ²⁷ Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.

²⁸ “Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.’

²⁹ “Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nuboo yatrini ba nyukeyebor iri.’

³⁰ “Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanowos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.

³¹ “Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihii aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum. ³² Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nuboo bakus um nyak iri eik

yakana ta bugokuk namudok. ³³Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresch ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?' ³⁴Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juweshosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nuboo king nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.

³⁵“Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak
Da Shanaraum Um**

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan. ²Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

³Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

⁴Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nuboo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.’

⁵Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakuroop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. ⁶Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.’”

⁷Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresch, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?”

⁸Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihyeyu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok. ⁹Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman neyatakuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”

¹⁰Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihyeyu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka, uwok.”

¹¹Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen. ¹²Aria ipak

gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape ba madae hurao armago uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamiruh urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour um hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um nukuna numnek enyudok barae, aria anan ta wosik gamo numnek.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihhi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel hahao eshudok arpesh. ¹⁴Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak kutishuk batowish ba shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shutogur kabi da eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh eikin barae shenek yopihhi aih iri, eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.” ¹⁵Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum batowish aria nakutukuk agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Aria anan worogwiruhin arman nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Tisa, eik ta inek maresh yopihhi enesh-

enesh aria yopihhi aih aria ta iwish um yopihhi poe aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?”

¹⁷Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarige um yopihhi eneshenesh shani yopihhi aih? Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana nyuwish um yopihhi poe nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem ananik buk iri.” ¹⁸Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?” Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Barae nyetem um enyudok lo namudok, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum iri, ipak mare punak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam armatok. ¹⁹Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin barae pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri panawasham ipak kanak morim.”

²⁰Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nakrip Jisas namudok, “Eik douk yagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria douk maresh yopihhi eneshenesh maroh yopihhi aih da ta shape douk eik watak inekesh uwe?”

²¹Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Douk nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor aria nyunak nyisyabor um arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopihhi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik.”

²²Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nemnek enyudok barae aria ananish urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaihi eneshenesh.

²³ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch shapeum heven. ²⁴ Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihwi umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare debeinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo meishi arpesch shogrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour abom.”

²⁵ Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Um namudok, aria meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiypinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?”

²⁶ Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin natrum dodog aria nakri namudok, “Abudok amnabish arpesch shakwiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin um nenek ihish eneshenesh.”

²⁷ Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita nawanam baraen aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh nyak. Aria apak ta muraos maresh eneshenesh?”

²⁸ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, um abudok nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur namushi atish shupe wosik um, aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri ta itogur dodogoiwe irao debeinyi nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wagitur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik panuh-

waram takwiyem um Israelis 12-poreis awiros. ²⁹ Aria ihishmorim arpesch nubo urkwip aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim, mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken, nugashish aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish eneshenesh shuni arpesch shopunek um mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh ta shurao enyudok yopiypinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh. ³⁰ Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri debeishi nyeiguw shapeyeshi eshesh ko shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren
Baraen Um Armam Henek
Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri**

20 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari um ananish arpesch shapeum heven douk kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri. ² Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahudok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig wainig nubarig. ³ Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agundok arpesch apa shantorum um aria natik anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok aria mour uwok. ⁴ Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek mour eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.’

⁵ “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig nenekesh um.

⁶“Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi ar-mam shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria nar-igam namudok, ‘Umum maresh ba ipak da peyotu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyumnah?’

⁷“Aria amam hakripan namudok, ‘Douk madae anan arman nukop mour apak uwe, uwok.’

“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namu-dok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour eikig wainig nubarig.’

⁸“Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyu-tob, anudok debeini nanaki nakrip ananin nasuhw merik um mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak hwari amudok henek mour iri ba nyutorum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amudok da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri, aria nyukam utabor atun atun ari-gaha nyutogur um amudok da harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.’

⁹“Aria amudok da hanak henek mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao atin atin kina. ¹⁰Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki um hurao amamibor uta-bor, aria amamip urkwip por namu-dok amam ta hurao sabaibori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek harao atin atin kina shopunek. ¹¹Amam hatik uta-bor amam harabori, aria amam hanitok hani anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri namudok, ¹²‘Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri um mour, amam henek mour um atin arag aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor utabor um apak. Aria apak da marik menek debeinyi mour abom ruwa-hep arigaha douk, aria wah iganigadae hap abom.’

¹³“Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria anan ta nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri namudok, ‘Arpenyin, eik madae igiyagi-men ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak

uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik um nyenek mour shuknih nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag kina. ¹⁴Nyak nyu-rao nyakibor utabor aria kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk yarawam iri douk eik kanak yakri wosik meyoh um yokam atatahibor utabor kabi da yako ipak um. ¹⁵Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria umum maresh ba nyakish urkum apahw shenek nyigiya um eikih yopuhi aih?”

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shutogur debeishi shupe shurik. Aria eshudok douk shatogur de-beishi shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe shugiguk.”

**Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri
Agundok Shon Nugok Um
Aria Nukitak Nupe**

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hagim yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria anan nakripam um heyotum huni anan atun hunak aria amam apa hagim yah hanak aria Jisas nakripam namudok,

¹⁸“Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen um ko he igok. ¹⁹Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh kupaishi da madae shunahwaram Juda iri, aria eshudok arpesk ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um aria ipe.”

**Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas
Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi**

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum aria kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen. ²¹ Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, “Nyak nyakri maren baraen?”

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesih um.”

²² Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakripok namudok, “Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguhwos ipak da parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok, “Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok koutukwi.”

²³ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin debeinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yopunyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin anagagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hupeyeshi.”

²⁴ Aria amudok amam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub juwehosirub aturub um amam biom. ²⁵ Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi dodogowim atum um ihish arpesih um ta shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek debeinyi mour. ²⁶ Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini arman nakana nupe debeini orokohun um ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi da anan nenek mour um ipak iri. ²⁷ Aria meini arman nakana niyotunirik ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh atap ba nenek mour meyoh um ipak. ²⁸ Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inaki um arpesih ta shenek mour um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor sabaishi arpesih ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

**Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes
Seshuhomi Armam**

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesih shagipeshan shanak. ³⁰ Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape anagasihum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

³¹ Eshesh arpesih shemnek amam biom hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um mare hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok biom amu hahwar debeg abom na-

mudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

³²Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amudok biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”

³³Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Debeini, ohwak biohw wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis nabes.” ³⁴Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom aria nuwem wis amamis nabes arigas atin aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun. Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

21 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem aria amam hanak hatogur wabur Betfage hurukum gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak. ²Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak nabrudok wabur bape barigiri. Aria nagundok ipak biom ta ko putik enen mahin donki shanato-gen nyeir maduhw nyani enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh madururuh aria puraesh punam-morim eik. ³Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraan um, aria pukripen namudok, ‘Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,’ aria anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki arigas atin.”

⁴Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um shuwereh profet ananin baraan nyatogur adurin atin. Aria baraan enyudok.

⁵“Krip Saonibur debeiburi wabur, ‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak! Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki netemori enen mahin donki aria enen nugaen donki nyaran nyanaku.”

⁶Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi douk Jisas nakripam um. ⁷Aria amam harawi donki nyani nugaen. Aria amam

hawashak amamih rupeh donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok nato nakih notem agabinyum donki. ⁸Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih rupeh gani yah. Aria kupaishi shatupoki shus sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk yah. ⁹Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub shahwar debeg namudok, “Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin

aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yop-unyi anudok arman douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.

Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shopunek shunadudareh-uman aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw.”

¹⁰Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish arpeshish mishish shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shanasasorim, “Anan amiapen?”

¹¹Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shagipeshan iri shape shahwar, “Anudok douk profet Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹²Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nehiyah eshudok arpesh douk apa shator eneshenesh aria shanakam eneshenesh shakwu utabor iri nagundok. Aria anan nabadiguk tebolhos douk shape shadareh utaboreshi aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shopunek um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um armiguhw iri. ¹³Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok, “Iruhin ananik buk douk baraan nyakri namudok,

‘Eikit urupat douk ko shuhwarat um shenek beten-ati urupat.’ Aria ipak douk penekat tatogur kabi douk amudok hak-wuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati urupat.”

¹⁴ Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria enesh nabes seshukeshi shani aiyas yowegas iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki aria nagabayesh yopish. ¹⁵ Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum apahw juwehoshish atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agundok batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri namudok, “Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw”

¹⁶ Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen yakri namudok, ‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani eshudok shawok nyumeb iri aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.’”

¹⁷ Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogurum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape nagundok um wabur Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban.

¹⁹ Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu

anagas um yah aria nanak huruhuruk-umen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog namudok, “Nyak kweipon mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok.” Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.

²⁰ Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum roguhwa aria amam hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum maresh aria enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”

²¹ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,’ aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um. ²² Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek beten aria ihish enesh enesh ipak penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa nenek skulum eshesh arpeshep um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok anan napeum aria harigan namudok, “Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok dodog?”

²⁴ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak um

enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwana-mume yopinyi baraeen um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um inek enyudok mour. ²⁵Nubo Jon nenek bap-taisumesh iri nenek bap-taisumesh um, anan nuboo amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?”

Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraeen hakri namudok, “Apak ta mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’ aria anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?’ ²⁶Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek bap-taisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”

²⁷Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren
Baraeen Um Anan Arman Nani
Ananim Biom Nugamim**

²⁸Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraeen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’ ²⁹Aria san naganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig. ³⁰Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin

baraeen. Aria shokuni naganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok. ³¹Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraeen?”

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San naganin.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraeen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ³²Umum maresh? Jon nenek bap-taisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraeen
Um Yoweimi Armam Henek
Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri**

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraeen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur. ³⁴Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok

amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep.³⁵ Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman uta-bor ba nagok.³⁶ Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum.³⁷ Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, 'Eik ish-opok eikin naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.'

³⁸"Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam hakri namudok, 'Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nuganin anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.'

³⁹"Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig aria han nagok.⁴⁰ Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nakri namudok, 'Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok henek mour nubarig iri?'"

⁴¹Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen hakri namudok, "Anan ko nubo Amudok yoweimi armam nom nukom debeiri eriger aria hugok. Aria agudok

wainig nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok nyutob wainip shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko ananep."

⁴²Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,

'Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri hakana yoweimi aria huwasham-ukuk iri,

douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom dodogeshim um shurok urupat um, um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.

Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.

Nenekan apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk

manadudareh makri enyen douk Debeini atun neneken iri mour.'

⁴³"Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe shapeum aria ta nurao ananish arpeshe douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria eshesh shunak shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe shupeim. [⁴⁴Aria douk meishi arpeshe shugrukuk ba shubuh shetem amudok utom, um ko tukuresh um biyeh aria purukureshuk shokugun shokugun. Aria meishi arpeshe douk amudok utom mugruki ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria ko mushorig eshudok arpeshe ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk munyabeg um.]"

⁴⁵Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi baraen aria hadukemesh hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum amam atum.

⁴⁶Namudok aria hakri abom um husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria ta hanogugur um arpeshe. Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

**Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren
Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni
Worigun Douk Shenekagun
Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um**

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobuwobren baraen shopunek um amudok debeimi namudok, ²“Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin naganin nakana nurao armatok aria king nenek debeiguni worigun. ³Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shunaki um agundok shanaraum-oguni worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki. ⁴Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria nakripam namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun.”’

⁵“Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis. ⁶Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok. ⁷Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosi-bur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo

ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.

⁸“Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin naganin nurao armatok um douk nenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok. ⁹Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.’ ¹⁰Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

¹¹“Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok. ¹²Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mungkin aria nape.’

¹³“Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.”’

¹⁴Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

**Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um
Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom
Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar**

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohwh husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen nyaunyatoqrari baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen. ¹⁶ Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananin armam hanam Jisas aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananin yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek. ¹⁷ Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

¹⁸ Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik um maresh? ¹⁹ Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak pator takis omi.”

Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan. ²⁰ Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Arudok aborir aria enyudok nyeigur omiapenyish?”

²¹ Aria amam hakana, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak puko ananesh, aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhinesh.”

²² Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk anan ba hanak.

**Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um
Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um**

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk apa hakri um shagokiri kweipon mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas namudok, ²⁴ “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako Moses iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman batowish uwok ba nugok, aria ananin wanin nuwaur ananik irohukwik ba kubuki batowish, um ashuken ananip awirop um ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’ ²⁵ Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape orokohun um apak. Ashuken nurao onok armatok um ananik irohukwik ba madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur ashukekuman. ²⁶ Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe aria anan shopunek nagok. Aria rabinari um ashukenyim biom shopunek nagok, okwudok ashukek kwaur ihim-morim owarhim arigaha kwaur nagiguki shopunek. ²⁷ Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyutob okwok shopunek kwagok. ²⁸ Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob arpesh shagok iri ko ta shukitak um, okwudok armatok kweipon kupeim kurao meinari arman um okwokwin raminen um amudok 7-poreim armam? Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok haraokum amamik irohukwik.”

²⁹ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik buk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin ananinyi

uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-nyatograri yoweinyi baraan. ³⁰Kweipon eshudok arpesk shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesk kweipon mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur wabur heven. ³¹Aria um enyudok baraan douk arpesk shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraan um ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok, ³²‘Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.’ Enyudok baraan nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesk shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman iri.” ³³Eshesh arpesk shemnek enyudok baraan, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraan.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas nabeyomuk baraan amam Sadyusi aria amam hantorum hanamori anan. ³⁵Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen baraan madae yopunyi uwe aria narigan namudok. ³⁶“Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?”

³⁷Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “‘Ipak ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.’ ³⁸Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo. ³⁹Aria enen lo

nyagipesh enyudok lo enyen douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko pukri punuwasham meishi arpesk douk shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak morim um.’ ⁴⁰Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin aria baugenyum ihin kupainyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraan um amam profet henyemagak iri.”

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Kraiss

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun, aria Jisas narigan namudok, ⁴²“‘Ipakip urkwip por mumam um anudok arman Kraiss Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan douk amiapenyin barhonin?”

Aria amam Farisi hakripan, “Anan douk Devit ananin barhonin.”

⁴³Aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok nyakon urkum Devit aria anan nahwar anudok arman ‘Debeini?’ Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,

⁴⁴‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,

“Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yopunyi rogur

arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh.” ’

⁴⁵Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok arman Kraiss nakri, eikin Debeini. Namudok aria umum maresh ba Kraiss anan da Devit ananin barhonin?”

⁴⁶Aria madae ananum amudok arman ta wosik nuwanam baraan ba nukrip Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah aria hagiguki nyumneh, amam hanogugurum horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe, uwok.

**Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen
Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi
Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um
Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweih Aih**

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok worobaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel. ²Anan nakri namudok, “Amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi seiwok Moses nape Debeini aria nenekesh um. ³Namudok aria ihin baraen amam hakripepenyi, ipak ko punnek aria pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweih aih amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria amam madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok. ⁴Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam madae ta hutaurum ipak ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe, uwok.

⁵“Thish eneshenesh amam henekeshi, amam henekesh um arpesh ta shutrum aria shukam big. Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun^{††} aria haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos aria roguhw. Aria amamih rupeh henekehi apubusih um rouhi hatogur heiruk. ⁶Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam hakana hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao yopugunum um gani debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk amam hakana hunak hupe yopishi wagiturahos shape

sharik iri. ⁷Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri abom um arpesh shuhwaram ‘Debeini Tisa.’

⁸“Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeini Tisa’ uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim douk pape ashuken anin. ⁹Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven iri. ¹⁰Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeimi’ uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik douk Kraiss anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki iri. ¹¹Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mourum ipak meyoh. ¹²Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh.”

**Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani
Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin
Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweih Aih
Amam Henekeh Iri**

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur

^{††}23:5 agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.

¹⁵“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweih aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

¹⁶“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweih aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da nyakrium.’
¹⁷Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. ¹⁸Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri

aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’
¹⁹Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa. ²⁰Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem iruhinyum iri. ²¹Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri. ²²Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.

²³“Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukep-ukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo shopunek uwe, uwok. ²⁴Ipak nabes seshuhep iri

pakana piyabik arpesch um yah, ipak kabi da arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror enyeneyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.

²⁵“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweih aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak pakwuaruh-umesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak kanak atin. ²⁶Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.

²⁷“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showatomoruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh, aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim goutukwishi eneshenesh shor. ²⁸Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesch shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesch. Aria amu uwok. Numunum ipak douk shunikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.”

²⁹Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe yoweih aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh um amam profet,

aria ipak paginohw-oruh um eshesh yopishi shagok iri arpesch. ³⁰Aria ipak pakri namudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum babenomi hapeyobi nyutob um, aria apak ta mare mutaurum esheshum shubo amam profet hugok uwe, uwok.’ ³¹Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak kanak powereh agundok ipak patoguromi yamehem seiwok habo amam profet hagok iri um. ³²Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh namudok ipak douk yopishi arpesch uwe, uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh ahudoki yoweih aih kabi da ipakim yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih yoweih aih! ³³Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam hel, ehudok yoweih nyih ta ipak puruwok um yah wokumep.

³⁴“Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet aria yopumi urkum morom iri anam here yopumi urkum iri aria amam hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta pubo anam hugok, pupruk anam aria penek nyilim anam hir rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam numun ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta apa puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria amam ta huruwok hanam kupairubi warub. ³⁵Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah debeinyi amain um agundok pabo ihim-morim yopumi armam hagok um. Amam seiwok hape abudok amnab iri, enyudok debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe ipak atin. Enesh arpesch seiwok shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesch shagok iri douk parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia, Berekia ananin batowin, anan douk anudok arman ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin ananit urupat aria um alta. ³⁶Eik yakri pep adurin baraen ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum ehudok yoweih aih, ahudok ko huto-

grum eshudok arpeshe douk shape agudok nahobig abudok nyutob iri.”

**Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpeshe
Shape Jerusalem Iri**

(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria nakri namudok, “O ipak arpeshe pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Arman Iruhin neshopokam haraumeperi ananin baraeen iri, ipak douk shopunek pakwu-umam utabor pam hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri iraeperi aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug atatih kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri amu uwok um eik. ³⁸Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur wabur ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk aria mare ta enesh arpeshe shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. ³⁹Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraeen namudok, ipak ko mare ta putik eik shopunek, arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob butogurum ba ipak ko pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok arman douk nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.’”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki
Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat**

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gwey-otu huruhuruk iri. ²Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraeen. “Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraeen, horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko shruworubor bututu biniy-

atak tupri tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob
Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur**

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, “Nyak kri-pap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshe ko shutogur? Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?”

⁴Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh arpeshe shunaki shugiyagimep.

⁵Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana, ‘Eik kanak Eik Kraish Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpeshe ba shunak shuwishuk.

⁶Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek baraeenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab ko butuhukuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok.

⁷Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub besh aria enyik ko kwutuk. ⁸Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubunuh ba kubuki batowin um.

⁹“Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish

arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak. ¹⁰Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak um horik horin um shenenem baraan aria shesh shugok. ¹¹Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyaig iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham. ¹²Yoweih iahish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim. ¹³Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. ¹⁴Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraanym arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak shukripesh enyudok baraanym ihirub warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok yoweih hugiguki nyumnah ta ko hutogur.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab
Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri**

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri, seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi inahos shapayoti uru-

pat. Meishi arpesh shutarih enyudok baraan iri, eshesh ko gamo shudukemesh atin.”¹⁶ Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyutob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuhigunum. ¹⁷Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunur urupat iri uwe, uwok. ¹⁸Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Debeinyi gihaum wanarahenyi armago aria armago apa wokesh nyumeb shokwishi batowish iri um abudok yoweibi nyutob. ²⁰Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare puruwok um nyumanugasibi nyutob aka, um ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta wosik. ²¹Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi amain abom ko nyutogur. Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig um arigaha douk, namudokinyi amain madae nyutogur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyudoki amain ko ta nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok. ²²Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok nyutob banob um enyudok debeinyi amain nyutogur akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria ba uwok, ananim urkum morum ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob babuhi banab atub.

²³“Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok arman Kraish,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anudok aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare penek bilipumesh uwe,

¹⁶24:15 Enyudok atin baraan da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

uwok. ²⁴Umum maresh? Aria anam henek roh w hagi yagigi iri armam ko hunaki hukri namudok, 'Eik anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri' aka, 'Eik shopunek douk anan profet.' Aria amam ko henek de-beinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria henek enen kak nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek roh w shigi yagim ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek roh w shigi yagim arpesh Iruhin douk nagraeshum ananish iri. Aria namudok ta uwok. ²⁵Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakri pep jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur.

²⁶"Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko shukri pep, 'Ipak putik, Kraish nani nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,' aria ipak mare pumnekesh ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba shukri, 'Anudok nanabeshuk nape numun atudok urupat,' aria ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok. ²⁷Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin. ²⁸Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen nyagoki."

**Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain
Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk
Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori**

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
'Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,

aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin

aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki, aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri

ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.

Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.'

³⁰"Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait. ³¹Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enelahos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enelahos ko shutorumori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki um eik."

**Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok
Rowog Fik Um Pudukem
Nyutob Eik Inamori**

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³²Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, "Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur. ³³Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk yakri pep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit. ³⁴Eik yakri pep adurin baraan, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur. ³⁵Utag gani

agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok.”

**Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem
Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob
Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um**

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok. Eshesh eneshenesh shape heven iri madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh. ³⁷ Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahiah aih atih shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamori. ³⁸ Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi worubus madae sutogurum uwe, eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun shashoh, shawok abar, aria arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohukahi hatogur. ³⁹ Eshesh madae shudukemesh um enyudok amain ko nyutogur-umeshum uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok atin arigaha abusdok debeibusi worubus satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahiah atih aih ko huto-grum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamorium. ⁴⁰ Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk. ⁴¹ Bio armago ko apa unek plauain rehinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin ko nurao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk. ⁴² “Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko nutanamori um. ⁴³ Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh

um enyudok baraen namudok. Douk nubo anan urupatinari nudukemesh um marab nyutobum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko nunaki, aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta mare nukutukuk urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig urupat aria nuwish numunitum uwe, uwok. ⁴⁴ Aria ipak namudok atin ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime. Umum maresh, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki.”

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um
Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri
Aria Anan Arigah Hanari**

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Meinyi arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki aria wosik madae nyigiyagig aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki nenek mouri arman um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam worigunum nyutob amamin debeini nakriyobi. ⁴⁶ Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan ko gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik anan apa nenek ananin mour. ⁴⁷ Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini ko nugraeh anudoki arman um nusuhw merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini ananish ihish eneshenesh. ⁴⁸ Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta nutogur yoweini arman aria anan urkum murum anan kanak namudok, ‘Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki arigah uwe, uwok.’ ⁴⁹ Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok hani anan henek mour atugun iri, aria anan nape apa nawok worigun aria nawok abar nani hawok abar ba hagugak iri. ⁵⁰ Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah nyumnah

anudok nenek mour iri arman madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin debeini ko nanaki uwe, uwok. ⁵¹Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah aria nenekesh yoweishigom um anudok nenek mour iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe atugun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh shumnek debeiri eriger.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Wereroiwi Armago

25 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-poreiyu wereroiwi armago. Anan arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok wereroiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki. ²Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri. ³Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek uwe, uwok. ⁴Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos. ⁵Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim armago nabes seshuho aria weshuh waku.

⁶“Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.’

⁷“Aria oudok ihiyumorim wereroiwori wakitak wasusuhw

owowish lamhos weshopohesh. ⁸Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh iri namudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.’

⁹“Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagugaki namudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’

¹⁰Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.

¹¹“Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

¹²“Aria anan nakripowi namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’”

¹³Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri

hanaki. Amam hanaki aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour. ¹⁵Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk 5,000 kina.[¶] Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan nanakuk ananah yah. ¹⁶Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek. ¹⁷Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek. ¹⁸Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.

¹⁹“Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk aria amudok heneman mour iri debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum utabor riguk nakomaborukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri douk batogrum makwunibor? ²⁰Anudok sagramatin narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek ananibor utabor batogrum um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’

²¹“Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namudok

aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’

²²“Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.’

²³“Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’

²⁴“Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shuruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok amnab. ²⁵Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.’

²⁶“Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria yatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek yatuk worigun shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba natogur iri. ²⁷Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk? Namudok aria eik ta itanamori-obi

[¶]**25:15** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakriresh enyudok baraan obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

nyutob eik ko wosik irao eikibor utabor buni enen winmoni shopunek. ²⁸Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko anudok arman douk nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri. ²⁹Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shopunekum eshesh. Aria meishi arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh iri eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh. ³⁰Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur arukwutigun um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shunarupok esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh.”

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

³¹Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria inaginhohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait. ³²Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum anan lain aria memehos shunak wobrehahum anan lain. ³³Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin angagrin rogur. ³⁴Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agudok pupe

abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok sagement anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum. ³⁵Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak ipakit urupat. ³⁶Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik eik.’

³⁷“Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan namudok, ‘Debeini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak abar baen aria apak meken abar nyak? ³⁸Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak? ³⁹Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak manaku matrin?’

⁴⁰“Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik anudok king yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.’

⁴¹“Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk iri, ipak pruwokukum eik aria ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweih nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok yoweih nyih seiwok shenekeh shagraehum um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos iri. ⁴²Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak madae puke

worigun uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae puke abar uwe, uwok.⁴³ Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria ipak madae purae punak ipakit urupat uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak madae puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak madae punaki putik eik uwe, uwok.’

⁴⁴“Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namudok, ‘Debeini, um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo mugabeyen uwe, uwok?’

⁴⁵“Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraan, eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.’

⁴⁶“Aria eshudok arpesih ko shunak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesih eshesh ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

**Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi
Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh
Um Hubo Jisas Nugok**

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraan nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,²“Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk watak hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis aria hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok.”

³Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum hape ananit urupat. ⁴Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraan hakri huparug anah yah aria hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nugok. ⁵Aria hakri namudok, “Apak ta mare mukana munek eshudok enesheneshum abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ta arpesih shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi wanohw.”

**Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda
Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag**

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweih arugeh lepra hapeyan. ⁷Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol aria nape nawok worigun, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag. ⁸Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda meyoh? ⁹Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori utabor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesih.”

¹⁰Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraan aria nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok? Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik. ¹¹Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesih ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok.

¹²Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh namudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme wonugwehw um. ¹³Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum um agudok nahobig kweipon shunak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

**Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen
Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi
Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskar-iot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.

¹⁵Nanak aria narigam namudok, “Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?” Hemnek namudok aria hatoron hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. ¹⁶Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwerek aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

**Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel
Hape Hawok Agundok
Debeiguni Worigun Pasova**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,
21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tiki-

tak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek agnudok Pasovai-gun^{§§} worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”

¹⁸Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob* douk ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’”

¹⁹Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

²⁰Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharis tebol. ²¹Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”

²²Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri eik aka?”

²³Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri. ²⁴Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko

^{§§}**26:17** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihish-morim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um.

***26:18** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok.”²⁵ Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.”

²⁷ Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.”[†] ²⁸ Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um bukwehshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesih iri. ²⁹ Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesih shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesih um.”

³⁰ Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokum um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri, aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.’

³² “Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili.”

³³ Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, “Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik enesh-enesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw.”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh.” ³⁵ Aria Pita nakripan namudok, “Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh nyumnah.”

Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

[†]26:27 Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek beten.”

³⁷ Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk abom. ³⁸ Aria nakrip amam namudok, “Eikish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria hurukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe piyohe.”

³⁹ Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik.”

⁴⁰ Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimaton disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, “Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?

⁴¹ Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos.”

⁴² Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko

nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik”.

⁴³ Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin. ⁴⁴ Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi, aria nenek apunin beten kabi douk nenekan sagomatinyum.

⁴⁵ Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak watak apa peshuh aria purao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob iganigadae batogur aria eshesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amudok armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um amamis wis. ⁴⁶ Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik, arman nakana noko eikum horim amamis wis iri, anudok douk iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas, anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh sharauri bainatog gwani rowos. Amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopokesh aria shanaki. ⁴⁸ Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas um horim amamis wis iri, watak apa shanaki yah aria nakripamum enen kak namudok, “Eik ko inopuprik anan arman. Aria anudok arman douk anan atun Jisas. Aria ipak gamo pusuwan.”

⁴⁹ Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Yopubi wab, Tisa.” Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.

⁵⁰ Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak nyanaki um nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas ba nyenekesh.”

Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis Jisas aria hasuwan hape dodog.

⁵¹ Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria anan nabo debeini pris ananin neneman mour meyoh iri aria narporesh anudok ananin atah takaroh habuhuk atap. ⁵² Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok douk torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko gununu eshesh. ⁵³ Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek uhwinyum 12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko shunaki shataurum eik. ⁵⁴ Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri ko mare nyutogur adurin baraan uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta shutogurum eik.”

⁵⁵ Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim arpesh namudok, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo pusuhw anan arman nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihishmorim nyumneh eik yape gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan um arpesh. Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe? ⁵⁶ Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh douk shatogurum shagim amam profet henyemagak iri baraan nyatogur adur atin.”

Aria amudok ihm disaipel hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

**Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh
Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot**

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,
63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini pris

Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam douk hantorum hape numun urupat. ⁵⁸ Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak huruhuruk um anan uwe, uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shutogurum Jisas.

⁵⁹ Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi baraanum Jisas nenekahi aihum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok. ⁶⁰ Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwoman um nyunagiyagigi baraanum anan. Aria amam madae huwerek enen adurin yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyi-umum ta shon nugokumenyi baraan uwe, uwok. Aria biom hanaki ⁶¹ hakri namudok, “Anudok arman seiwok nakri namudok, ‘Eik dodogoiwe um ko ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.”

⁶² Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig Jisas namudok, “Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraan aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok baraan douk amudok henekenyum nyak iri?” ⁶³ Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraan uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan namudok, “Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe adurinyi atin baraan. Nyak kri-pap, nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki iri

aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?”

⁶⁴Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok Dogogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi roguhah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki.”

⁶⁵Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraan aria nabrig ananin rupah aria nakri namudok, “Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihai aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan nabubunim Iruhin jurug.

⁶⁶Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mam anudok arman?”

Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok.”

⁶⁷Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos ⁶⁸aria shakri namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok arpesheh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?”

**Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae
Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok**

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62;
Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok wereroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namudok, “Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape.”

⁷⁰Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihish-morim arpesheh esheshis nabes namu-

dok, “Eik madae idukemeshum enyudok baraan nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok”

⁷¹Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria ku-paikwi kwonek mour iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok shape huruhuruki namudok, “Anudok arman nubo rig nape nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”

⁷²Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok.”

⁷³Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek ananum eshudok arpesheh shape shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”

⁷⁴Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraan, aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok.”

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob owot takitak tohwar. ⁷⁵Aria Pita urukum morum enyudok baraan Jisas iganigadae nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh yowiyokuk abom.

**Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi
Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk
Nape Debeini Gavman Um
Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri**

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Gagrak ruwahep wehip, aria ihm-morim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo baraanym hubo Jisas nugok. ²Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweih aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri. ⁴Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh.”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.” ⁵Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok siliwaibor utabor numunum Debeini ananit ururupatirub narub, aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba nataur aria nagok.

⁶Amam debeimi pris hohur abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri namudok, “Abrudok utabor douk maborubukum arman nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare muborubukum abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok.”

⁷Aria habo atin baraenyum abrudok utabor amam hator anab amnab um arpesheh apa shatuk amnab ba shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam hanak hator abudok amnabum butogur wonugwegwiruh hapeim um arpesheh shurom eshudok arpesheh shagoki shanaki rougunum iri. ⁸Namudok aria abudok amnab douk shahwarab um, “Owishi-

boribi amnab” aria douk arpesheh wata apa shohwarab enyudok nyeigur. ⁹Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia menyemagak iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok, “Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok utabor douk eshesh Israel shaborubuk um shutor anudok arman iri. ¹⁰Aria haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh apa sharok amnab um amnabis marusum aria hator anab amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria yeyagwreheh.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik anudok debeini um gavman iri aria narigan namudok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

¹²Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hagiyyagig haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreheh enen atin baraen uwe, uwok. ¹³Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek namudok, “Nyak douk madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-enyi?”

¹⁴Aria Jisas madae niyagwreheh enen baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

¹⁵Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovai-gun worigun obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk ko nokweshih

anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpeshe eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpeshe. ¹⁶ Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas. ¹⁷ Eshesh eshudok arpeshe iganigadae shantorum shanaki shey-otu, Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?” ¹⁸ Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim kwotog.

¹⁹ Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namudok, “Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrunk anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk yopunyi.”

²⁰ Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpeshe esheshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas nugok.

²¹ Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshihumep meinari arman um amudok biom armam nunamogu ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpeshe shuhwar namudok, “Barabas.”

²² Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

²³ Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek maren debeinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

²⁴ Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh ko mare shumnek ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur. Aria anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum ihishmorim arpeshe esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh shenenek.”

²⁵ Aria ihishmorim arpeshe shakri namudok, “Eshudok inahos ko shupeum apak aria um apakish batowish.”

²⁶ Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih Barabas nanam eshesh. Aria anan nakri ba amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom Jisas um soldia amamis wis um hunak henek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish debeini gavman esheshit urupat. Hawish aria ihim-morim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan. ²⁸ Aria hatrun howaruk ananin rupah aria here-man anah owishiborih rupah. ²⁹ Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwewihw um aria hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemun ananin barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namu-

dok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king.”

³⁰Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ananis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag worobaihi abom. ³¹Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria ta here-man anan kanak ananig rupah. Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um rowogin kruse.

**Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim
Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse**

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³²Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman. ³³Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um. ³⁴Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok. ³⁵Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak. ³⁶Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan. ³⁷Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraden douk shenyemunum um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraden nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

**ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.**

³⁸Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo arpesih iri douk shopunek shenek nyiliman heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah. ³⁹Aria arpesih sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi kare shatron aria sheneyagwreh enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiariig um baragos,

⁴⁰aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyudok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”

⁴¹Amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria hani amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi, amam douk shopunek henekan enenyenen habubuniman namudok atin. ⁴²Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum kupaishi arpesih, aria anan ko mare nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk Israel esheshin king um, aria anan ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum anan. ⁴³Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan abom um, aria Iruhin ko nutauruman.”

⁴⁴Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam shopunek heyagwreh atatahin baraden habubunim Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Judaig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok.

⁴⁶ Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar debeg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Enyudok baraeen nyakri namudok, “Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk eik?”

⁴⁷ Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk, shemnek enyudok baraeen aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nahwarum Elaija.”

⁴⁸ Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak nohuri enen spans[‡] nesegwrin anan nubutini wain. Douk spans shuknin, natuken naweshiken anag akodiwok aria nako Jisas um nubroh. ⁴⁹ Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, “Yotu! apak ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija ko nanaki natauruman aka, uwok?”

⁵⁰ Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah debeg abom aria ananis yapis sakihuk aria nagok.

⁵¹ Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok debeihi rupah heir[¶] numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debeibori utabor pupuwarobor. ⁵² Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shakitak shape. ⁵³ Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh

shakitak shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek nakitaki aria eshesh shanak shawish abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria worobaishi arpesh shatrish.

⁵⁴ Debeini soldia nani amudok douk hani anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshudok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

⁵⁵ Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum rowog kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um eneshenesh iri. ⁵⁶ Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwudok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri. ⁵⁸ Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik aria nakrip amam soldia um hubreyanari rowog kruse aria hokonan. ⁵⁹ Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshurehan anah na-

[‡]27:48 Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous she-shahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um.

[¶]27:51 Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraeen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

muhi shigorihiwihi rupah. ⁶⁰Aria Josep narao mukut nanak nawish natemukuk anan kanak ananihw wonugwehw. Ahwodok wonugwehw ohohw onohw umunihw riguk Josep nakrip anam armam harukohw hwawish anabik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam debeimi utom manaki mutapok witegurum ahwodok umunihw. Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria anan nanak. ⁶¹Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani okwudok onok Maria wape wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria apa washakamohw.

**Amam Soldia Heyotu
Heyoh Wonugwehw
agundok Sharom Jisas Um**

⁶²Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shaurim worigun, mahish aria enesh- eneshum shenek worigun aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi nyumnah ahudok hatuh. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat. ⁶³Hanak aria hakripan namudok, “Debeini, apak urkwip porum enen baraan douk anudok arman napeum nenek rohwmesh aria nape nakripesh nakri namudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’ ⁶⁴Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip amam soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani wonugwehw hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum maresh, douk ko ananim disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh um ananit mukut aria hunek rohwmesh hukri anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum aria nape adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi baraan nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok narik nagiyagik ba nakrienyi baraan.”

⁶⁵Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare purao anam soldia aria punak piyoh wonugwehw um kabi

ipak padukemesh um aria dodogowip um punekenyum.”

⁶⁶Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak henek eneh agushih agundok sharom Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk amam soldia heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

**Jisas Ta Nakitak Um
Shagok Um Aria Nape**

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

28 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda douk madae shunek mour shape meyohahi douk hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyumnahin aun apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep wehip um utik wonugwehw. ²Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyakitaki heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom matapok witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum. ³Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi da utag brereyarog um aria enyenyih rupah douk kabi da armir shigorihw um henek lait abom. ⁴Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok ensel aria arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh hakuh amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.

⁵Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok armago namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori purim anudok Jisas douk shan shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse iri. ⁶Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe, uwok. Anan iganigadae ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk agundok shanubuk um. ⁷Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip ananim disaipel namudok, anan nagok aria iganigadai ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape adur atin. Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um shokugi

nahobig Galili aria ipak ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium ikripep um enyudok baraen.”

⁸Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria wanogugur abom, aria shopunek owo wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin waktukuk wonugwehw aria wahur wonak um ukrip ananim disaipel. ⁹Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri namudok, “Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo bio wanak huruhuruk um anan watu wabuh amnab aria wowem owowis wis ananiruh yeriwuruh aria wonek lotu um anan. ¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak bio mare punogugur. Ipak kare ba pukrip eikim owarhim um amam disaipel hunaku arigas um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria amam ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

¹¹Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak yahum utik amam disaipel, aria amam soldia heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak hawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip amam debeimi pris um ihishmorim eneshenesh amam hatrish shatogur iri. ¹²Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok aria hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hantorum hape habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator amudok soldia hakam debeibori utabor. ¹³Hakam utabor aria hakripam namudok, “Ipak punak penek roh w pukripesh namudok, ‘Apak meshuh wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.’” ¹⁴Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok.”

¹⁵Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi amamin baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek roh w hagiyaig-enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpeshe eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um. ¹⁷Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok. ¹⁸Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri. ¹⁹Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpeshe aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur. ²⁰Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki

1:14-13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki

13:38-15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok

16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krai Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krai, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok. ²Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishokok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik. ³Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesk uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.”

⁴Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesk uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweih aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”

⁵Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri

shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.

⁶Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enenyirub ehirub.⁸ Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.⁷ Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe. ⁸Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

⁹Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan. ¹⁰Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas. ¹¹Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawashamen aria yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

¹²Aria arigas Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak nanak anagun wehigunum arpesk uwok um. ¹³Anan

nanak nape anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum urahish mahish shapeum. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Nenek Shokugi Nahobig Galili

¹⁴ Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik, aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan. ¹⁵ Anan nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk ahudok hatogur. Aria abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraan pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Arman Aria Hagipeshan

¹⁶ Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili, aria natik Saimon nani ananin wanin Andru douk hape henek bisnis um hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam hawashak anan umben agudok debeigi waiyag aria hape hatuk eiguhw. ¹⁷ Douk anan natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.” ¹⁸ Douk anan nakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.

¹⁹ Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas natigu biom hatem bot hape hagabe umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin Jon. ²⁰ Aria douk Jisas natrum aria ahudok atuh nahwaram um hunaki hugipeshan. Aria amam biom hakutukuk amamin yaken Sebedi nani amudok henekuman

mour iri hatemaguk bot aria amam habuhi hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

²¹ Aria amam hanam anabur wabur shohwarabur um Kaperneam iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, amam hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraan-atari urupat aria Jisas nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan eshesh armam armago. ²² Aria eshesh shemnek ananin baraan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Um maresh? Anan douk narao debeinyi big aria nenek skulumesh nakripesh dodogowin atin baraan. Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk madae hunek skulumesh namudok uwe, uwok.

²³⁻²⁴ Aria douk Jisas nape nenek skulumesh aria anan yoweishi sagabehos shapenyman iri nanak nawish atudok urupat aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak sagabehos? Nyak nyanamori nyop mugok aka? Apak madukemen abom nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin abom nuganin.”

²⁵ Aria Jisas naho eshudok sagabehos nakri, “Ipak mokureg aria pukutukuk anudok arman aria putogur punak.”

²⁶ Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh shour anudok arman debeg. Aria anan krukruk nape aria eshesh shohwar debeg aria shakutukuk anudok shatogur sharuwok.

²⁷ Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape iri shatik namudok aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok douk apak memneken iri douk maren baraan? Seiwok apak madae mumneken iri enyudokmori baraan! Anudok arman douk dodogow-

inari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek ananin baraen!”

²⁸ Aria enyudok baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

²⁹ Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria amam ihm-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon aria Andru amamit urupat. ³⁰ Aria agundok, Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um. ³¹ Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria okwok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

³² Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas napeum. ³³ Aria ihishmorim arpes shape abrudok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape aduk hurukatin um dua. ³⁴ Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare shukurip kupaishi arpes um anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

³⁵ Wata wab Jisas nakitik nanak anagun arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape

nenek beten. ³⁶ Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak. ³⁷ Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak hatrun aria hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihishmorim arpes shape shaurimen.”

³⁸ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpes.” ³⁹ Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpes iri shatogur sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyinari

⁴⁰ Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyinari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”

⁴¹ Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihuman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin.”

⁴² Aria ahudok atuh anan yopin.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpes um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpes ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin.”

⁴⁵Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesch um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria barauen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesch uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesch shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

2 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek barauen um anan nanak nape urupat um. ²Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesch shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi barauen. ³Douk nape nakripesh barauen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguh w aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas. ⁴Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesch shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguh w aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum. ⁵Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguh w aiyas shagokanari nakri, “O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk.”

⁶⁻⁷Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, “Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeschish yoweishi inahos.”

⁸Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok. ⁹Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguh w aiyas shagokanari ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikri-pan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusu-wos aria nyunak’ aria anan ta nikitak nunak? ¹⁰Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesch esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguh w aiyas shagokanari nakri, ¹¹“Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusu-wos aria nyunam urupat!” ¹²Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesch douk shape agundok iri shatrinum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh shatrung namudok aria ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, “Seiwok apak madae mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai

(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi arpesch shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi

baraen.¹⁴ Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat douk nape narao takis um. Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak.” Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

¹⁵ Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shopunek henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim disaipel hape hawok worigun. Um maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam ihih nyumneh apa hagipesh Jisas.¹⁶ Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik um Jisas nani shenek enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos iri shani harao takis iri shape shawok worigun atugun um aria amam harig ananim disaipel hakri, “Anan nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shawok worigun?”¹⁷ Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh douk madae eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shunam dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish ta shunak um dokta nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um
Agundok Shushakur Um
Worigun Shape Meyoh Um**

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani

amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri, “Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?”

¹⁹ Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe!²⁰ Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”

²¹⁻²² “Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuk anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!”

**Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria
Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat**

(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh. ²⁴ Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tik, nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit menyemagak iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok? Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape meyoh iri arpeshe shuwok atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh.”

²⁷ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi nakri, “Iruhin douk madae nunek ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh. ²⁸ Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeuwe um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria Debeuwe um ikrip arpeshe shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek.”

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyang
Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat**

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyang iri arman nanaki nawish nanamesh nape. ² Aria arpeshe shape atudok urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shape shatrunk duk um shakri kadak anan nukri nagabe anudok rogur yowenyang iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh shuneman baraen. ³ Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur yowenyang iri nakri, “Kitaki nyeyotu agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpeshe shutrin.” ⁴ Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria Jisas narigeshe nakri, “Apakin lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh arpeshe mugabeyesh aka, mukri uwok umesh? Mugamohesh shupe wosik aka, ba mesh shugok?”

Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukripan enen baraen uwe. ⁵ Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan natrish um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh dodog aria shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria anan nakrip anudok rogur yowenyang iri nakri, “Kwanu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom. ⁶ Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur hanak hani anam Herot ananim armam hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

**Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas
Shanak Shape Hurukatin
Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili**

(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-tukuk abrudok wabur hakitak hanam de-beigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesham shanak. ⁸ Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria enesh shapeiri gani wobrehah um worub Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri hurukatinyum arbudok biarub warub Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas nape nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi aria eshesh shanaki um nugabeyesh. ⁹ Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape shuknigun. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um harauri anat shokwuti bot tunaki tukusuman hurukatin um kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri shunaki hurukatin um anan um aria anan ta nuto nutemagak bot. Ta neyotu atap um, eshesh ta shishiwokan. ¹⁰ Um maresh, nubokuhib nyutob anan nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi. Douk namudok aria eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoah aria eshesh ta yopish. ¹¹ Aria abudok nyutob douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki shatik Jisas aria shabuh shatu shakus hurukatin um anan aria shohwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.”

¹² Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen nakri eshesh mare shukripesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

**Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim
Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip
Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen**

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria nahwar sabaimi armam douk anan nakriyam iri hanaki. ¹⁴ Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim armam aria nakom enyudok nyeigur aposel. Aria nakripam um huni anan hupe hurahaen aria neshopokam um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh. ¹⁵ Aria shopunek um nukom dodog um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwokuk.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Amudok 12-poreim aposel Jisas nograeham iri douk amudok. Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Boanerges iri. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, “Utag Pogarog.” ¹⁸ Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon douk natogur anap awirop shohwaresh um Selot** iri. ¹⁹ Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan douk nowereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

**Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan
Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren
Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas**

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aria Jisas natanam nanam urupat aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum. Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hatrish namudok aria amam nyutob uwok um hupe meyoah ba hunek anagun worigun hugnoh uwe, uwok. ²¹ Aria ananishi, eshesh atop awirop shemnek um agundok anan madae nupe meyoah um nuwok worigun um, aria eshesh

**3:18 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

shanak um shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri anan douk nagugak.

²²Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki henek rohwa. Amam hakripesh hakri Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri nyenenek dodogowin aria anan douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. ²³Douk namudok aria Jisas nahwar sabaishi shanaki um anan aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Satan anan kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok. ²⁴Aria douk arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. ²⁵Aria shopunek douk anap awirop shunadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. ²⁶Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.”

²⁷“Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupek ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh.”

²⁸⁻³⁰Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi

baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk. ³²Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape sherssharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen.”

³³Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?”

³⁴Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, “Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok! ³⁵Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakeniyu.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4¹⁻²Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi

baraan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. ³Nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig. ⁴Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh. ⁵Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas. ⁶Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit. ⁷Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe. ⁸Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”

⁹Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraan aria pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraan Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um

(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraan anan nape nakripesh-enyi. ¹¹Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraan um enyudok wobuwobren baraan um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin. ¹²Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh

eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraan, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um mares, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraan Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraan iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraan douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam? ¹⁴Anudok arman nawashak wit iri douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan iri. ¹⁵Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraan douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. ¹⁶Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor bakus um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan atin aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri. ¹⁷Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen banab nyutob meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk esheshin bilip. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan, aria eshesh shenek wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok atap iri. Eshesh

mishish shakitak um shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh showeshik esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh shunekeh iri uwe. ²⁰Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraan Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyihemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-umesh. ²² Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishrekes shukus yopugunum. ²³ Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraan aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.”

²⁴ Aria anan nakripesh enen baraan shopunek nakri, “Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraan douk ipak pamneken iri aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep

pu dukem enen yopinyi baraan shopunek. ²⁵ Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraan shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraan iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraan Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

²⁶ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraan shopunek nakri, “Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraan um. Baraan enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun worigun ananig nubarig. ²⁷ Anan nawashap jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe. ²⁸ Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir. ²⁹ Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraan Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enenyim Shurkum

(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren

wobuwobren barae um pudukemesh?³¹ Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpes um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shuruwep arpes douk shawep nubarigos iri.³² Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Barae Aria
Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin**

(Matyu 13:34-35)

³³ Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi barae aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren barae kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren barae douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.³⁴ Aria ihinyumolim barae anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumolim barae.

**Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin
Aria Nyagok Nyabuh**

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.”³⁶ Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.³⁷ Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom

nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar.³⁸ Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henubarun hakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?”

³⁹ Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, “Ipak punak putuhuk abom!”

Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.⁴⁰ Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?”⁴¹ Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan.”

**Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi
Sagab Douk Nyape Anan
Nagagak Iri Arman**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.²⁻³ Aria douk Jisas nanatu nabuhi bot atin, aria anan arman urupat wokanari nanaki natoguman. Anan douk nape neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nanak nape neshuh gani wonugwe-gwiruh um. Aria anan douk madae anan arman dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan uwe, uwok. Senab shopunek douk madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok nagagak iri douk dodogowin atun

abom aria naprukeshab. ⁴Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan shakwu senab showeshik ananish roguh aiyas aria anan naprukeshab. Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria arman madae anan dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan um nupe wosik uwe. ⁵Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan napeum narahaen atin. Anan anak nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria nawish anak yodururuh um. Aria agundok anan napeum nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek anan nasuhw eresibori utabor kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape natah ananihw yegenyihw.

⁶Aria anan douk nakutukuk wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum aria wata nape nanaki rougun, aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria anan nanogugur aria nahur nanaki nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatinyum Jisas. ⁷Aria nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Debeini Iruhin abom ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Nyak nyukri adurin baraan um gani iruhw um nyak mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri eriger!" ⁸Anan nakri namudok um maresh, Jisas nakrip enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyapenyanyan iri nakri, "Yoweinyi sagab, nyak nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutogur nyunak!" ⁹Aria Jisas narig anudok nagugak iri nakri, "Nyak nyanahwar mumam?" Aria anan nakri, "Apak sabaipari yoweishi sagabehos mawish mapenyanyan. Douk namudok aria apak manahwar sagabehos!" ¹⁰Aria anan nape nahwaran debeg Jisas um nakri Jisas mare nishopok eshudok sagabehos shunak rougun. ¹¹Aria agundok hurukatin, sabaiguhwi burguhw hweyatu hwape hwawok worigun gani wobrehah um anag shokugi mihig. ¹²Douk namudok aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas shakri, "Nyak nyishopokap

munak muwish gwaguhwi burguhw." ¹³Aria Jisas nakri wosik aria eshesh shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi burguhw douk shadarehguh hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak hwagruluk enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh hwagruluk anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim hwabarahukuk aria hwagok hwatuh. ¹⁴Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk shape warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hurukatinyum nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um shakri shutrun. ¹⁵Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik anudok arman riguk sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom. ¹⁶Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw hwagok um.

¹⁷Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um nunak um kupaipunum.

¹⁸Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri, "Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!" ¹⁹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihauum

nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukriפש um enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri.”

²⁰ Aria douk Jisas nakriפש namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakriפש um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

**Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik
Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok
Kwasusuhw Ananik Rupeh Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)**

²¹ Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpes shanaki shatrum. ²² Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. ²³ Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh hapeyok aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk namudok aria yakri nyak nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata yopuk aria kwukitak kwupe.”

²⁴ Douk Jairus nakriפש namudok aria Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk amam hanak aria sabaishi arpes shopunek shanamam shanak. Eshesh shanak wobuwobur aria Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek agundok yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh shantoruh um shanak. ²⁵ Aria onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanamesh shanak. ²⁶ Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik uwok. Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam dokta hakri hugabeyok um. Aria shopunek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwashabor

batuhmaguk um kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk uwe. Owishibor banakok bape namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok um. ²⁷ Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpes shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananik rupah. ²⁸ Umum mares, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw ananik rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”

²⁹ Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananik rupah aria ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.

³⁰ Aria ahudok atuh Jisas nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?” ³¹ Aria ananim disaipel hakriפש hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu shersharieh um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”

³² Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nyasusuhw ananik rupeh iri. ³³ Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakriפש um agundok anan nagabeyok um. ³⁴ Aria anan nakriפש nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoie iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”

³⁵ Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus

douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”

³⁶ Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”

³⁷ Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak. ³⁸ Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg. ³⁹ Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk kweshuhw meyoh!”

⁴⁰ Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenyenen aria shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shak-itak shatograkuk aria anan nani ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish numun urupat okwok kwakus um. ⁴¹ Eshesh shawish aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum douk shakri, “Shokukwi armatok, kitak!”

⁴² Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Okwudok nugawik okwokwish kwarahos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk eshesh shatruk namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom! ⁴³ Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um. Aria anan nakripesh shukok agun worigun um kwishoh iri.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak. ² Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour? ³ Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok.” Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.

⁴ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok.” ⁵ Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish. ⁶ Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

**Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim
Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh
Iruhin Ananin Baraen**

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. ⁷Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. ⁸Aria nakripam nakri, “Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim um. ⁹Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok. ¹⁰Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak. ¹¹Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk aburdok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos.”

¹²Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, “Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.” ¹³Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok. Aria howayakumesh yopuri

wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria hagabeyesh.

**Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk
Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri**

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk nape debeini um gavman iri nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape. Aria anan douk dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudokmori mour.”

¹⁵Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk profet Ilaija.”

Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi profet um.”

¹⁶Douk namudok aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot nemnek baraen um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri aria nakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok mour!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Herot nakri namudok um maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun armatok ananin wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih nakri, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!” Jon nape nakripan namudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia hasuwan haran hanak howeshikan. ¹⁹Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwehosihw abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nugok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok. ²⁰Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananin apahw douk yopuhw aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik um numnek Jon

ananin baraan aria anan urkum morum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh aria anan nenek wari abom.

²¹ Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum murum ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um. Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani ihim-morim debeimi um shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok worigun.

²² Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok abom.

Aria Herot narigok nakri, “Nyak nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh.” ²³ Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok nakri, “Eik yakripen adurin atin baraan um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak ny-origeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”

²⁴ Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?”

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

²⁵ Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

²⁶ Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek. ²⁷ Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak shunuweshikati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur. ²⁸ Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek. ²⁹ Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

**Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi
Arpesh Abom Armam Atum
Douk 5,000-poreim**

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk
9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraan amam hakripesh-enyi. ³¹ Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin.”

³² Aria amam hakitak hatu bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um. ³³ Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukem. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape

ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.³⁴ Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.³⁵ Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.³⁶ Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun.”

³⁷ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik muturut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?”³⁸ Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik”

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh.”

³⁹ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi uturuh hatogrum.⁴⁰ Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak.⁴¹ Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus

nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak.⁴² Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh.⁴³ Aria atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus.⁴⁴ Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili

(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Bet-saida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak.⁴⁶ Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.

⁴⁷ Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw.⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitik nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam

hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin.⁵⁰ Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik.”⁵¹ Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk.⁵² Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus nako sabaishi arpesih aria amam madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip pokomuk abom.

**Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh
Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi
Nahobig Genesaret Iri**

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot hanak haweshikot.⁵⁴ Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak aria arpesih iganigadae shatik Jisas shadukeman.⁵⁵ Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um anan nanak napeum.⁵⁶ Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesih sharao esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw anagasih um ananik rupah. Aria ihishmorim douk shasusuhw anagasihum ananik rupah iri, wata yopish.

Babenomi Amamin Baraen

(Matyu 15:1-9)

7 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak hape agundok Jisas napeum.² Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun hugnogh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis goutukis atus iri.^{††}³ Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok.⁴ Aria worigun shatorugun maket iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnogh. Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok esheshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shukwurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani betog um.⁵ Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel douk madae hugipesh enyudok apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”

⁶ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek rohwi iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia douk neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyemaguk adurin baraen nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek rohwi kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri

^{††}7:2 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesih esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria esheship urkwip douk madae purum eik uwe. ⁷Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesih meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek rohwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shenek lotume meyoh.’”

⁸Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.

⁹Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakih aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk. Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim amamin lo pagipeshen.

¹⁰Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripenyudok Iruhin ananin baraan lo um ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraan aria putaurumesh. Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakenyish nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraan um, enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesih ta shusuhwen shunak shen nyugok. ¹¹Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin baraan. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh um, aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, ‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok eneshenesh douk mare ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria douk yagraehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri eshudok korban.’ Baugenyum um enyudok baraan korban douk shakri, ‘Eshudok douk shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.’ ¹²Douk namudok aria enyen madae nyutaurumesh nyukesh eshudok enyenyish amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok arpen nyunekesh namudok um, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.’ ¹³Douk namudok aria ipak

pasuhw ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak mumnek apakish amakenyish esheshin baraan mutaurumesh um, ipak paen nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik yakripenen iri um.”

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesih Shabosusih

(Matyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin baraan aria pudukemen wosik abom. ¹⁵Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni worigun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta eshudok shuneken nyubosusih. ¹⁶[Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraan aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]” ¹⁷Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraan iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi. ¹⁸Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak shopunek douk madae pudukemesh uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape aduk, aria arpesih shashoh shabuh esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak sharkegeshuk.” Jisas douk nakri namudok um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria worigun douk yopishi atish iri.

²⁰ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih. ²¹⁻²² Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani numun esheship urkwip parik porum eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shakwuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi inahos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria shenek roh w um kupaishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho kupaishi shakri eshesh atish debeishi, aria shenek roh w um kupaishi shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. ²³ Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk esheship urkwip porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk shenekesh shabosusih.”

**Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur
Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig
Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas**

(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak nanak um kupaigunum um, arbudok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nanak nawish nape anat urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um anan nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan nabirak um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria uwok. ²⁵ Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak napeum,

aria okwok kwanak kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. ²⁶ Okwudok armatok okwok douk kupaiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia, douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraan. Douk okwok kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.

²⁷ Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobuwobren baraan nakri, “Eik ikesh worigun batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk madae wosik um apak muhur batowish-igun worigun muwashagun um nubag gwugnoh uwe, uwok.”

²⁸ Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraan douk adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria gwape gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk batowish shashoh shenekesh shanatukuk iri.”

²⁹ Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin baraan. Douk namudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok.”

³⁰ Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak um urupat aria kwatik um sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria okwok kweshuhw wosik okwokwis aras.

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani
Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe**

³¹ Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria

nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili.
³²Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpes sharauri anan arigos seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

³³Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananilh heh hawish wobu-wobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas sape ananilh hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham. ³⁴Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven aria hwsaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraan nakri, "Efata." Baugenyum um enyudok baraan Efata douk shakri, "Nyak arigos togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh."

³⁵Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek baraan wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.

³⁶Aria Jisas nakriפש nakri, "Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpes um agundok yagabe anudok arman um." Aria douk anan nakriפש namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakriפש shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um. ³⁷Eshesh shakriפש shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, "Anan wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata shenyagwreh."

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago

(Matyu 15:32-39)

8¹⁻²Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorom shanak shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum eshudok arpes. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub baesh. ³Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak shatanam shunak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta shunak yah aria marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki rougunum."

⁴Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri, "Agundok mapeik wehigunum arpes uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta munak muparug anagun worigun agunum aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim sabaishi arpes?" ⁵Aria anan narigam nakri, "Aria ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?"

Aria amam hakriפש hakri, "Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin."

⁶Aria Jisas nakriפש eshudok sabaishi arpes shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak. ⁷Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek. ⁸⁻⁹Aria eshesh shashoh dugareh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh.

Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub. ¹⁰Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hatu bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri. ¹²Aria Jisas hwsaranaguk abom[‡] aria nakri, “Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

¹³Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hatu bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

¹⁵Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo

pudukemesh um amam Farisi huni Herot amamis yis.”

¹⁶Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan nakripap enyudok baraen um yis um maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi anat bret uwe.”

¹⁷Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh um amam hape haneyagwreh namudok um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh um agundok ipak bret wokep um. Ipak douk padukem baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ipak douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe? Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish arpeshe abom um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh aria poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh.”

²⁰Aria Jisas wata shopunek narigam nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam armago, eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”

²¹Aria anan naham aria narigam nakri, “Aria ipak douk madae pudukem enyudok baraen uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um asudok aduris yis douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok.”

[‡]**8:12** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwsaranaguk.

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes
Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida**

²² Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh arpesh sharauri anan nabes seshukanari shanakumori Jisas aria shariganum nuweman wis aria nugabeyan. ²³ Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria anan narum anudok nabes seshukanari hanakumaguk adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape anudok ananis nabes. Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis nabes aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”

²⁴ Aria anudok nabes seshukanari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik yatik arpesh sharahean aria eik madae gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk yatik rowos um.”

²⁵ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nowem wis ananis nabes aria douk anan natrugun duk abom. Ananis nabes yopus abom aria anan gamo natrugun aria natik ihishmorim eshudok enesh-enesh wosik. ²⁶ Aria Jisas neshopokan nanak um ananit urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare um nyakit urupat. Nyak mare nyutanam nyunak um wabur uwok.”

**Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Kraish
Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan
Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri**

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Galili aria hakitak hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Filipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik amiapen?”

²⁸ Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak

Ilaija, aria enesh shakri nyak anan profet.”

²⁹ Aria anan narigam nakri, “Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria ipak kanak pakri eik amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao arpesh iri.”

³⁰ Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraan nakri, “Douk ipak padukemesh aria ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um eik douk Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri um.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta
Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria
Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um**

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Aria Jisas apa nakripan ananim disaipel nakri, “Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

³² Enyudok baraan anan douk madae nukripan wobuwobren uwe, uwok. Anan nawerehen abom nakripan. Douk namudok aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk anagas aria nape nahan nakri, “Nyak mare nyukri enyudok baraan.”

³³ Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, “Satan, kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urukum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak agundok anan napeum aria nakripan nakri, “Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik iri, sagramatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh

enenyim urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um shen nyugok um aria nyusah enenyin rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta nyugipeshe. ³⁵Aria ta enen arpen enenyim urkum murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyugok. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok. Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. ³⁶Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh shukri eshesh douk shape wosik aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok abom. ³⁷Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enenyish eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor agundok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um, uwok. ³⁸Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraan shakri enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi enselahos inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur dodogoiwe atuwe abom itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria abudok nyutob eik inaki obi nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk shenenek abraen um eik, aria shakenyuk agabus eikin baraan iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh abraen aria ikeshuk agab namudok atin.”

9 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare ari-gas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hatu hakih hape onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek senis natrugun nape anahaeh. ³Aria ananish rupeh shopunek hatrugun hatogur shigorihwih abom. Arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk madae enesh shukwrup esheshih rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe. ⁴Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas heyotu hape heyagwreh.

⁵Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, enyen douk wosik um apak mape agundok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio um Moses nini Ilaija.” ⁶Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, amam hanogugur abom aria Pita madae nudukemesh um maren baraan anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.

⁷Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namudok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorom aria amam hemnek anah mah hanaki agwudok orug. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Anudok douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak pumnek ananin baraan!”

⁸Aria douk amam hemnek namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam hatrugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh shopunek shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe. Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam neyotuguk.

⁹Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um enyudok iganigadae

patrin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-umen.”¹⁰ Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hemnek ananin baraan hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri, “Douk baugenyum baraan um anan nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw’, anan douk nakri um maresh?”

¹¹ Aria amam harigan hakri, “Amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria Kraiss, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um maresh?”

¹² Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um nugabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraan douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraan douk nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem namudok um maresh?”¹³ Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija¹⁴ douk nanaki aria arpesh shagipesh esheship urkwip aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um anan. Eshesh shenekesh-uman kabi douk baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.”

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni
Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi hanak haparug amudok anam disaipel agundok douk amam hapeum. Aria amam hatik um sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu sher-

sharih amudok anam disaipel. Aria agundok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape hanatutukem.¹⁵ Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan napeum aria shanadudareh-uman shakri, “O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”¹⁶ Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pani amam panatutukem um maresh?”

¹⁷ Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin um nyak. Um maresh? Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae niyagwreh atin uwe.¹⁸ Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria arpigas satograri ananit nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan nanatukwesh naruh nenek kruti krutek aria ananish roguh w aiyas shanadudareh aria dudugeshish abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel um huhiyahuk enyudok sagab nyutogur nyuruwok aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”

¹⁹ Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, “Ipak doukipari, eik yani ipak mape roubum nyutob ipakibur wabur aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep namudok atin um isah ipakin enenyenen amaan um, aka? Nyarauri anudok shokuni!”²⁰ Aria eshesh sharanari shanak um Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria enyudok sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.

²¹ Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri, “Sagab nyanaur nape makwunih nyumneh?”

¹⁴9:13 Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Seiwok anan wata shokuni um, sagab nyape namudok arigaha douk.”²² Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyumneh enyudok sagab nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen nyanaur nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih hunun nugok. Aria anabik um, nyanaur nyatukan nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan aria nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak dodogowinum nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri giha aria nyutaurumohw!”

²³ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, ta nyak nyukri um! Um maresh? Eshudok arpeshe douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish um shunek ihinyumorim enenyenen mour.”²⁴ Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eik yenek bilip um nyak aria eikin bilip madae dodogowin abom uwe. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin abom.”

²⁵ Aria douk Jisas natik um eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki hurukatinyum anan, aria anan naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Nyak yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek anudok nunganin nagugak aria madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata nyutanamori nyuwishan!”

²⁶ Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk anudok shokuni arman nyanaur atap aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Aria anan krukrak nakus kabi douk shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi arpeshe shopunek shatrun aria shakri anan nagok.²⁷ Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur aria nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.

²⁸ Aria douk Jisas nani ananim disaipel atum hawish hape urupat aria amam harigan hakri, “Apak douk mabirak aria madae dodogowipam muhiyahuk enyudok sagab uwe, um maresh?”²⁹ Aria anan nakripam nakri,

“Douk ipak pushakur um worigun aria punek beten porik Iruhin nutaurumep akure, ipak ta puhiyahen. Aria douk ipak atip madae dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hawish hanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas nakri uwok um enesh arpeshe shudukemesh um agundok amam hanak hapeum.³¹ Um maresh? Anan nape nakripam sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen ananim disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri, “Arpeshe ta shiyabig eikim horim um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

³² Aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Douk amam hanak hatogur Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?”

³⁴ Aria amam madae hukripan enen baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini um amam ihm-morim.³⁵ Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpeshe douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, soga matin eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim

arpesh shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shupe debeishi.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki nyenyap nyeyotu amam hapeum hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutaurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek.”

**Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae
Shunek Horimum Apak Iri
Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak**

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe.”

³⁹ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um eikin nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraan um eik. ⁴⁰ Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri douk shaniguk ipak. ⁴¹ Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh.”

**Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk
Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi
Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um**

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraan shopunek nakri, “Aria enen

arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um. ⁴³ Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguh w shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. ⁴⁴ [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.] ⁴⁵ Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. ⁴⁶ [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.] ⁴⁷ Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um,

nyak nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpes shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. ⁴⁸ Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk

‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.

Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.

Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.’

⁴⁹ “Ihishmorim arpes shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.

⁵⁰ Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyaer um, arpes ta mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehr, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe um pupe atugun.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpes shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraan kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um. ² Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwoman aria hakri hukwiraehan um

enen baraan. Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?”

³ Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?”

⁴ Aria amam hakri, “Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheney-atak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nish-opokok kwunak um okwokwumok um.”

⁵ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom.

⁶ Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok. ⁷ Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik.

⁸ Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.’ Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe, uwok. ⁹ Douk namudok aria arpes kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok.”

¹⁰ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hawish urupat aria amam hariganum enyudok baraan iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi. ¹¹ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria wata nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria anan nani okwok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur. ¹² Aria douk namudok atin. Aria onok armatok kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um, okwok douk kwabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria okwok kwani

anan douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.”

**Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi
Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, “Ipak mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok.” ¹⁴Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish shunaki um eik. Um mares? Eshudok arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shokwishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ¹⁵Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk batowish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi.”

¹⁶Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

**Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem
Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan arman nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus natik atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

¹⁸Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um mares? Iruhin atun douk yopuni. ¹⁹Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Mare puni armago punek

wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohwa um kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, mare punek rohwa um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyo, uwok. Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraan aria putaurumesh.”

²⁰Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyumorim lo yagipeshen.”

²¹Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum manawashaman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atin meyo yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

²²Aria douk anudok arman nemnek namudok, aria anan apahw amaenyihw aria ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria nanak. Um mares, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.

²³Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel nernarih jurug aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek debeinyi mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

²⁴Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin baraan aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek debeinyi mour

ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi. ²⁵Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agundok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh hanatape um, enyen ta nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour abom aria kadak shuwishi.”

²⁶Aria douk ananim disaipel henek namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri, “Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin ta nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik atin?”

²⁷Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh eshesh kanak ta mare dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria Iruhin nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

²⁸Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakeniyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish,

aria mohwiyariyu uni amakeniyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ³¹Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

**Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas
Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok
Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um**

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³²Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hatu um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagikan hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri. ³³Anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok. ³⁴Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

**Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um
Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi**

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakri-

pan hakri, “Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraan aria nyak nyum-nekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri.”

³⁶ Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?”

³⁷ Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyuraa debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum.”

³⁸ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um punnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punonek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?”

³⁹ Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Wosik, ipak wosik ta punnek debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep punnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um. ⁴⁰ Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpeshe douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum.”

⁴¹ Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraan Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwehosirub um Jems nani Jon. ⁴² Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape

atugun um anan napeum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpeshe um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi mour. ⁴³ Aria ipak ta mare punekehsh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour meyoh ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe debeini um ipak. ⁴⁴ Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin anan ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-umep mour meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-uman. ⁴⁵ Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inakumori kupaishi arpeshe shunekume mour uwe, uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum arpeshe inekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak um she igok um itor sabaishi arpeshe ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan

Nabes Seshukanari

Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpeshe shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpeshe sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor. ⁴⁷ Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg

nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”

⁴⁸ Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, “Devit ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”

⁴⁹ Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakriפש nakri, “Ipak hwaran nunaki agundok.” Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, “Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok.”

⁵⁰ Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.

⁵¹ Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?” Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun.”

⁵² Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

11 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak. ² Aria nakripan nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe,

uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok.

³ Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?’ Ipak pukripen pukri, ‘Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata nuraenyi arigas atin.’”

⁴⁻⁵ Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwu hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?”

⁶ Aria amam hakriפש enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripan um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak. ⁷ Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak. ⁸ Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig sake-tog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah. Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguh-wigos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah. ⁹ Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shahwar shakri, “Apak manadudareh-uman! Iruhin natauruman nunekuman yopinyi aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. ¹⁰ Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish arpesh um kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutaurum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki hurukatin!”

¹¹ Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria natik ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus

numun iri. Anan natrish aria agagun douk iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

**Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog
Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata
Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren**

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹² Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban. ¹³ Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak. ¹⁴ Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, “Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep pir aria arpes shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim disaipel hemnekan-ukuk.

**Jisas Nahiyah Arpes Douk Shawish
Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin
Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri**

*(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk arpes shanaki shenek senisim^{§§} um utabor aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek salim um mashubigu hw armigu hw um kupaishi sha-

truguh um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri. ¹⁶ Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpes shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok. ¹⁷ Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, “Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta tupe um sabaishi arpes douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.’ Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit um.”

¹⁸ Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok. ¹⁹ Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iru hw um nyeigu hw shani shus shopunek. ²¹ Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom.”

²²⁻²³ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shuto-gur abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yo-

§§11:15 Tik Matyu 21:12

duhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium. ²⁴Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak parigan-umesh iri. ²⁵Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak urk-wip purum enesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuguk. ²⁶[Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]”

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupata tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan. ²⁸Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?”

²⁹Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen baraan. Aria ta ipak pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour. ³⁰Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria douk

nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o enesh arpesh meyoh?”

³¹Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri, “Aria apak mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraan uwe um maresh?’ ³²Aria ta apak mukri ‘arpesh meyoh shakonen um aria douk neneken’ um, enyudok baraan shopunek ta mare wosip uwe.”

Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago. Um maresh? Ihishmorim douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet.

³³Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraan Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraan nakri, “Anan arman nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak kupaigunum. ²Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip. ³Aria

anan nanak natogur aria amam han aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh. ⁴Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukripam hukani enep shurkwip. Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam wata shopunek haworun barag aria han heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh. ⁵Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria amam henekesh-umam namudok atin. Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.

⁶“Douk amudok henek mour um anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta humnekan.’ Aria anan neshopokan nanak. ⁷Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak ta murao ananig nubarig!’ ⁸Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan han nagok aria hawashan natogur nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig.”

⁹Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda nakri, “Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour ananig nubarig. ¹⁰Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok, ‘Amudok utom* douk

harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum urupat iri.

¹¹Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur namudok aria apak manadudareh-umam makri enyen douk Debeini atun neneken iri mour!”

¹²Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh hakri anan nakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam Herot ananim hanak henek roh wum hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri. ¹⁴Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpes h uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpes h kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpes h. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin anan ih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam?

*12:10 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?”

¹⁵ Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek roh. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri puk-wiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum.”

¹⁶ Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?”

Aria amam hakri, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”

¹⁷ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin.”

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemagak enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’”

²⁰ Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. ²¹ Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur

shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

²² Aria namudok atin, ihm-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihm-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

²³ Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihm-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum.”

²⁴ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe. ²⁵ Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um. ²⁶ Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’ ²⁷ Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nem-nekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin

abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”

²⁹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta punnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.

³⁰Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.

Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’

³¹Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,

‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpeshe douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri

kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.’

Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok.”

³²Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe. ³³Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok

apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek.”

³⁴Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, “Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe um douk banaki hurukatin.” Aria ihishmorim arpeshe shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Kraish Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpeshe Iri

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, “Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpeshe iri um maresh? ³⁶Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Kraish nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, “Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi roguhahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk.” ’

³⁷“Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Kraish ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Kraish ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?”

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpeshe shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih

(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek

skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweih aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorom shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh. ³⁹Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum. ⁴⁰Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesh-aruh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger.”

**Onok Armatok Arman Nagok
Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek
Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin**

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis. ⁴²Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.

⁴³Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Adur atin, eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok

nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok sabaibori utabor douk ihishmorim shanaki shakwutubor iri. ⁴⁴Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shakwutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor babuhok bokis aria tukwanibor debeibori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria okwok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor utabor. Aria okwok douk nyaruk armatok iri, madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk urupat um kwunotor worigun um uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh
Ta Shununu Iruhin
Ananit Debeiti Urupat**

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakitik nakri nutogur aduk, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik agwudok yopugwi urusag douk sharokog yopubori utabor iri.” ²Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik agwudok urusag aria nyakri yopugwi. Aria anah nyumnah ta kupaishi ta shunaki shununug aria ta mare shukutukuk anam atum utom mutemagak iruhw um kupaimi utom uwe, uwok. Ihibor-morim ta shuburunik bubuh bukus atap atin.”

**Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen
Amaen Ta Nyutogur**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agundok iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobrehah um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria Pita nani Jems aria Jon hani Andru amam atum hanak hatogruman aria harigan hakri, ⁴“Apak makri nyukripap um ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok iganigadae nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogurum. Aria shopunek ta maresh shurik shutogurum apak mutrish aria

mudukemesh mukri eshudok douk hurukatin um ta shutogur?”

⁵Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo punodukem um ta mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwmep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraeu uwe, uwok! ⁶Sabaimi armam ta hunaki aria amam atun atun ta hunek rohwmep hukriep um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohwmep um sabaishi arpes. ⁷Ipak ta pumnek baraeu um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe shurpak hurukatin um ipak pape um. Aria ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur. ⁸Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananish shurpak. Aria anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk, aria anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyutogur kabi douk arudok rarik iri eriger douk armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak kwabuki batowin um.

⁹“Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shunaki shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek, ta shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeu ogwi urusag. Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin baraeu pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh ta shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi gavman iri huni amam king hapeum pukripam Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeu douk nyakrium eik iri. ¹⁰Aria sagramatin eikish arpes ta shunak ihirubum warub bape agundok atap iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi

baraeu iyoh, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak hutogur.

¹¹“Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep um, ipak mare punogugur aria pukri ta punak aria piyagwreh mumam, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraeu Iruhin ta nukepen abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria maren baraeu ipak urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi. ¹²Aria enesh arpes ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish ashukenyish owashish aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub um amamish batowish aria ta hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. ¹³Aria ihishmorim arpes ta shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh eik dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shuraeri enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok um nyukus numun ananin debeiti urupat iri.”

Arpen[†] nyutorih enyudok baraan iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob arpeshe shape ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um.¹⁵ Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.¹⁶ Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig sake-tog uwe, uwok.¹⁷ Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger!¹⁸ Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.¹⁹ Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpeshe ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpeshe shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpeshe shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpeshe ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.²⁰ Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpeshe shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpeshe anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.²¹ Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpeshe shunaki aria shukripek shukri, ‘Ipak tik, Kraish douk

Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.’²² Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwmep hukri, ‘Eik Kraish.’ Aria amam ta hunaki hunek rohwmep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohwmep um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpeshe um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwmesh. Aria ta uwok.²³ Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripek um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori

(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpeshe shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria ‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.

²⁵ Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.’

²⁶ “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog orug inaki.²⁷ Aria ta ish-opok eikish enselahos shunak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri arpeshe shunaki shupe atugun.”

[†]13:14 Enyudok baraan Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(*Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸“Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hurukatin um wah atuh hutaou. ²⁹Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um eik douk hurukatin um itanamori. ³⁰Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri ta nyutogur. ³¹Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug, shuni ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri shuni atapig nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh
Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah
Eshudok Shutogurum

(*Matyu 24:36-44*)

³²Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Madae enen atin arpen nyudukem ahudok nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin ananish enselahos shape iruhw iri shani eik ananin nuganin shopunek madae mudukemah uwe. Yain atun nadukemah. ³³Ipak douk madae pudukem ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. ³⁴Ahudok nyumnah eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nakri

nukutukuk ananit urupat aria nunak anabur rougunibur wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria nakitak nagraeh-aguk mour um kupakupaimi amam atun atun douk henekuman mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip anudok nape neyoh um wit iri um neyoh wit aria nupe nutrugun um anan wata nutanamori um.

³⁵“Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem abudok nyutob douk ta urupatinari nutanamori obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun o orokohunib um wab o nunaki owotog gwakitak um o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. ³⁶Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahudok atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh. Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-uman. ³⁷Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim arpesh shopunek. Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun um eshudok eneshenesh douk iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta shutogurum.”

Amam Debeimi Hakri
Hubo Jisas Nugok

(*Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

14 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shuwok bret douk shushaitheh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri henek rohwa um rihirahaen hanak hape haurim Jisas. Amam hauriman hanakum hakri anan atun nunak nupe anagun um, amam husuwan aria hunak hon nugok. ²Aria amam wata hakri, “Uwok, apak mare muweshikan abudok nyutob shunek worigun obi nyutob. Um maresh? Ta armam armago shutik namudok aria shuhuri wanohwa aria shop.”

**Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda
Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag**

(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok worigun numun urupat, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwawish. Arar douk shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum aria kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.

⁴ Aria enesh arpes shape agundok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub aria shakri, “Okwodok kwanunin um enyudok yopunyi sanda?”

⁵ Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwa-ibor utabor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok debeibori utabor munaki aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpes um mutaurumesh!” Eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria shape shahaok. ⁶ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom. ⁷ Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria meih nyumnah ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok. ⁸ Aria enyudok mour douk okwok dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk enyudok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um. ⁹ Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpes shunak ihrubmorim warub agundok atap um shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripesh um ok-

wok kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip purumok.”

**Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo
Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas**

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigur-inam Judas Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan nakri wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

¹¹ Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape nenek urkum um anah yah um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan um.

**Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek
Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh**

*(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,
21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk shushaithe ba madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak nyunak nyugnoh?”

¹³ Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak punak wabur aria ta puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak. ¹⁴ Aria punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri, ‘Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpes shape sheshuh omi douk ta anan

nini apak ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape agunum?’¹⁵ Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Eshesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish pupe punekumap worigun.”

¹⁶ Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak hanak wabur aria haparug ihishmorim eshudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.

¹⁷ Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun.¹⁸ Douk hape hawok worigun tebol aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria hurawe hunak um he igok.”

¹⁹ Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria amam atun atun harigan hakri, “Ta eik ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?”

²⁰ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak 12-poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um eik.²¹ Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri gihauman. Douk seiwok amakek madae kwunabuki akure, ta wosik.”

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²² Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anat bret nasuwat aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako ananim disaipel. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret douk eik-ihw yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh.”

²³ Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria nohuri anap kap wainibar abar borapi aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako amam atun atun habaroh.

²⁴ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor. Douk butourak um butaurum sabaishi arpesh aria benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin abom iri baraan kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.

²⁵ Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anabar wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata inak abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata ibaroh.”

²⁶ Aria amam heyorub onohw awehw jurug aria hatogur hato um yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Kadak ipak ihipmorim ta puku-tukuk eik puruwok punakuk atun atun. Um mareshe? Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Eik ta ibouk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.’²⁸ Aria eshesh ta she igok aria eik ta wata ikitak aria irik inak um Galili. Aria ipak ta pugime punaku.”

²⁹ Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Ta ihm-morim hukutukuk nyak aria huruwok um, eik ta ini nyak upe biohw!”

³⁰ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripen. Kwehigib wab, nyak ta nyunek roh w biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.”

³¹ Aria Pita dogowin atun abom nakrip Jisas nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripen, eik ta mare inek roh w ikri eik madae idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta eshesh shukri shubo nyak nyugok um, eik shop-unek ta ini nyak shohw ugok ahudok atuh!” Aria ihm-morim disaipel shop-unek hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur anagun nyeigur-igunum Getsemani aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pupe agundok aria eik inak inek beten gani.” ³³ Aria anan narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hanak. Aria agundok anan nemnek yowiyokuk abom aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom.

³⁴ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eikin mishin yowen abom aria eik yemnek um yakana igok atin. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe ba piyohe.” ³⁵ Aria natanam nanak madae rougun abom uwe aria nabuh nakus ananin domaen nyatik atap aria nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan narigan um nukri kadak mumam um aria Iruhin wosik nukutukuk enyudok amaen um mare nyutogur-uman. ³⁶ Aria Jisas nenek beten nakri, “O Aba[‡] eikin Yain nyak douk dodogowini abom iri nysuhw iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyukutukuk enyudok amaen ta nyuto-

grome iri uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare nyugipesh eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”

³⁷ Douk nenek beten jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak natrugun um ananim biom atun disaipel. Douk anan nanak aria natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Aria anan narig Pita nakri, “Saimon, ipak peshuh pagok aka? Ipak madae dodogowip um pupe punubur um atin aua piyohe uwe aka? ³⁸ Ipak pupe piyohe aria punek beten. Um Satan nunaki nukwirahep um, ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi ina. Adur ipak mishish shakitak um pugipesh eikin baraen aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe.”

³⁹ Anan nakripam namudok jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak anah shop-unek nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan nenek anudok atun beten iganigadae narik nenekan iri. ⁴⁰ Anan nanak nenek beten jurug aria wata natanam nanak naripogun-umam. Aria anan natik um amam yobus sam dodog abom aria amam heshuh hagok. Aria anan nyubarum hakitak aria amam madae hudukemesh um maren baraen ta amam hukripan um uwe.

⁴¹ Aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih um nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Douk anan nenek beten jurug aria watak natanam nanak natogrumam aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak peshuh pape meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk anan ta niyabig yowemi douk henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta hunaki husuwe huweshike. ⁴² Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok douk ta niyabig eikim horim um eik iri anudok nanaki.”

[‡]14:36 Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibrus shakri Yain.

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam atin, aria Judas, nanak um amudok ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-umam. Anan naniri sabaimi hanaki. Amam douk debeimi pris hani henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria hanaki. ⁴⁴Aria amam hakitak hanak yah aria Judas nakrip Jisas ananim horim nakri, “Anudok douk kadak putik um eik inak isuwan inapuprikan iri, anudok douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak pusuwan puweshikan dodog aria puran punak.”

⁴⁵Aria Judas nanak natogurum Jisas atin aria nakri, “Debeini tisa!” Aria nanak nanapuprikan. ⁴⁶Aria amam hanak hasuwan dodog aria howeshikan. ⁴⁷Douk amam howeshikan aria anan neyotu hurukatin iri natuki ananit bainat aria natupak anan douk nenekuman mour meyoh abom um debeini pris iri ananilh atah tukarah.

⁴⁸Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki pusuwe puweshike kabi douk eik yakwuaruh iri, aka? ⁴⁹Thih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape atugun aria yape yakripesh baraen numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pusuwe puweshike uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.” ⁵⁰Aria ihim-morim ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas haruwok. ⁵¹⁻⁵²Douk amam howeshik Jisas haran harik hanak aria anan weroroini nanawashok shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri nagim Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman nanak aria amam hakri husuwan huweshikan aria ananilh rupah hatukweshih hakusuk aria anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³Aria amam howeshik Jisas haran hanakum debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria amam ihim-morim debeimi pris hani amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda shopunek hanak hape atudok urupat. ⁵⁴Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak aria anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak natogur aria nawish narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat aria natik amudok douk heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hautig nyih aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita shopunek nanak nanamam napeum nyih um hiyakan.

⁵⁵Aria amam debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki hape henekuman enen baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um hakri amam debeimi hon nugokumen iri. Aria amam habirak hatik uwok. ⁵⁶Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shenekuman kwot shenek rohwi shakri Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe. Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk enen. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Aria anam armam henek rohwi um Jisas hakri amam hemnekan nakri anan ta nubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk armam kanak harukat iri tubuh tukus atap. Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh, anan ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok. ⁵⁹Aria amam shopunek douk madae hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam hakri enen aria anam hakriyuk enen. ⁶⁰Aria amam ihim-morim hape hemnek aria anudok debeini pris nakitak narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen baraen um nyukripam

um aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumam um enyudok baraan amam heneken um nyak iri?”

⁶¹ Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken. Anan madae nukripan enen baraan uwe. Aria anudok debeini pris abom gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak Krai douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk anudok Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?”

⁶² Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “O adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inak ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek ta itemi orug inaki gani iruhw heven.”

⁶³ Aria anudok debeini pris abom nemnek namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur abom aria nabrig ananin rupeh. Aria nakripam nakri, “Apak mare wata muhwar enesh shopunek arpeh um shunaki shukripap um enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok. ⁶⁴ Apak douk iganigadae memnek ananin baraan. Anan douk nabubunim um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?”

Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta hon nugok. ⁶⁵ Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

**Pita Nakri Anan Madae
Nudukem Jisas Uwe**

*(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62;
Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap

narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. ⁶⁷ Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”

⁶⁸ Aria Pita nenek rohwa nakri, “Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraan nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh. ⁶⁹ Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin.”

⁷⁰ Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohwa nakri, “Eik uwok.”

Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

⁷¹ Aria Pita nenek rohwa nakri, “Ta eik inek rohwa um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri.”

⁷² Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraan iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraan douk enyudok, “Nyak ta nyunek rohwa biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

**Amam Harao Jisas Hanak
Um Debeini Gavman Pailat
Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman**

*(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk
23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

15 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri

hani ihm-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhwa aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri. ²Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.” ³Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi rohwin baraen. ⁴Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?” ⁵Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

**Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak
Shubo Jisas Shunek
Nyluman Nir Rowog Kruse**

*(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk
23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri nanak fri. Anan apa nukweshih anudok douk eshesh armam armago shukriyan iri. ⁷Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani anam armam hani gavman sharpak aria habo enesh arpesch shagok aria hanaweshik hape. ⁸Aria sabaishi arpesch shanaki shantorum shape aria shape shakrip Pailat um nukweshih anan nape nonoweshik iri douk eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi douk ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh um.

⁹Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok aria Pailat narigesch nakri, “Ipak pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak fri o pakri meini?”

¹⁰Pailat douk nakri namudok um maresh, anan douk nadukemesh abom um amam pris amamim debeimi douk henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam hatik sabaishi arpesch shagipesh anan atun aria amam nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria douk harawan hanak henekuman kwot um Pailat. ¹¹Aria amam debeimi pris hohur sabaishi arpesch esheshiruh aparuh aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.

¹²Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesch nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inekum mumam anudok arman douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”

¹³Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!” ¹⁴Aria Pailat narigesch nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”

¹⁵Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh shunadudareh. Douk namudok aria anan nenek esheshin baraen aria nakweshih Barabas nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw maduhw segegoihw aria hunak hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

**Amam Soldia Hape
Henekan Enenyenen Jisas**

(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas haran hanak hawish debeini gavmman ananit debeiti urupat aria hahwar ihm-morim amudok anam soldia shopunek hanak. ¹⁷Aria amam horuman anat routari owishiboriti saket. Aria harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohwa iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um ananig barag. ¹⁸Aria amam hape habubuniman

hakri, “O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”

¹⁹Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape hokusehan. Aria amam henekan enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king um. ²⁰Douk amam henekan enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atudok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata hohur ananin rupeh hehuruman aria harawan hanakum hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

**Amam Henek Nyilim
Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse**

*(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹Douk hanak orokohunih um yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksander nani Rufus. Anan douk nape iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish anabur debeiburi wabur. Aria douk amam haparugan namudok aria amam soldia dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse. ²²Aria amam harao Jisas hanak anagun douk shahwaragun um Golgota iri. Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag. ²³Aria agundok amam hakutu anan marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok. ²⁴Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur ananin rupeh hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk satu^f um. Amam habirak um anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh namudok atinyum ihihmorim ananin rupeh.

²⁵Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria amam henek nyiluman neir rowog kruse. ²⁶Aria amudok douk henek-uman baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok baraen douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,

ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse agundok Jisas neir um.

²⁷Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan. ²⁸[Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria henek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]

²⁹Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri shape shabubuniman aria sharigan shakri, “Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat! ³⁰Douk namudok aria douk nyak nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyukutukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!”

³¹Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape hahan henekan enenyenen. Aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anan nutaurum kupaishi, aria anan douk madae nutaurum anan kanak uwe. ³²Aria anan douk Kraish eshesh Israel esheshin king douk Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri akure, douk anan nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta munek bilipuman!” Aria amudok biom douk hataur wobuwobur hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan hakripan enenyenen.

^f15:24 Tik Aposel 1:26.

Jisas Nagok

(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Douk aun nakihri arigaha 12 kilok aria wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-morim eshesh Juda esheshirub warub betem arukwutipun um atin. Agagun arukwutipun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah wata hatao aria arisipun.

³⁴ Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar debeg um esheshin baraan nakri, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Baugenyum um enyudok baraan douk nyakri, “Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um maresh?”

³⁵ Aria enesh arpeshe sheyotu agundok iri shemnekan aria shakri, “Ipak pumnek, anan nahwar Ilaija.”

³⁶ Aria anan arman nasahur nanak nohur enen spans[§] nose gurin anabar nubutibari abar. Aria nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwat um nubarah. Aria anudok arman nakripesh nakri, “Jurug aria apak mupe mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki nukweshihan nubuhi rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

³⁷ Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria anan nagok. ³⁸ Aria ahudok rupah** hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri tukarah um biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha hanak habuh hatao. ³⁹ Aria amam soldia amamin debeini douk neyotu hurukatin um rowog kruse Jisas neir um natik agundok Jisas nagok um aria nakri, “Adur atin anudok arman douk Iruhin ananin nunganin!”

⁴⁰ Aria agundok, ono armago weyotuwu madae rougun abom uwe aria wape watrishi. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Salome, wani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki shokuni Jems nani Josis iri.

⁴¹ Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman woripun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwu aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshipun woripun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyato-uman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob arpeshe shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpeshe um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat napeum aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak nuruman. ⁴⁴ Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam soldia amamin debeini nanaki aria narigan nakri, “Adur, Jisas nagok aka, watak?”

⁴⁵ Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk namudok aria Pailat nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nuruman. ⁴⁶ Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi shigorihihi rupah nasuah aria nanak nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi atap neshurehan aria nanak naruman. Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun onohw wonugwehw douk sharokohw shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish nanabukuk aria

[§]15:36 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

**15:38 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

natogur natotigosi anam debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwudok wonugwehw. ⁴⁷ Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku agundok douk Josep nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome. ² Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,^{††} wata ruhur atin, owo wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw hwape um aria wah ko hatao. ³ Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi nyutotigasuk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?”

⁴ Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri utrugunu aria watiku amudok takweimi utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk madae anam mutao uwe. Amam douk matatigos manak makusuk anagas. ⁵ Aria owo wanak wawish numun ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik anan weroroini arman, nenenek rouhi shig-orihwihi rupah iri nape. Anan napeum yopunyi rogur ehah numun wonugwehw aria owo wakitak yowiyokuk abom.

⁶ Aria anan nakripo nakri, “Ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan

douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri. Aria ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk shanabuk um. Agundok madae anan nukus uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakitak nape. ⁷ Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim disaipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas iganigadae narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman punak putogruman kabi douk nubokuhi anan nakripep-umaguk um.’”

⁸ Aria douk owo womnek namudok aria waktutukuk wonugwehw watograri aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur abom aria owo arugoguhwiar wao atin wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukripaguk enesh arpesh um eshudok owo watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun

(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh. Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,^{‡‡} ruhur atin Jisas wata nakitak nape. Aria sagomatin anan natogur um Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri. ¹⁰ Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria okwok kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata nakitak napeum. ¹¹ Aria amam hemnegok aria madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel

^{††}16:2 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

^{‡‡}16:9 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

hakitak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim urahih yah hanak. Amam hanak aria Jisas natogur nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-umam.¹³ Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip amudok anam disaipel um agundok amam hatrun um. Aria douk amam hakripam aria amam shopunek madae hunek bilipumam uwe. Amam hakri amudok biom douk henek roh.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri

(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim disaipel hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nanak natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri, “Ipakigos baragos douk dodogowigos aria seshukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesch douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek rohwmep.”¹⁵ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak ihirubmorim warub bape agundok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraden ihishmorim arpesch.”¹⁶ Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk shumnek enyudok baraden shunek bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.

¹⁷Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesch iri shukripesh um eikin nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi baraden.¹⁸ Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk hwabo arpesch shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok anabar abar douk arpesch apa shabroh ba shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao arugeh iri arpesch aria eshesh ta wata yopish.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh baraden neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin.²⁰ Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraden sabaishi arpesch. Aria abudok nyutob amam hape hakripesh yopinyi baraden um, Debeini nataurumam nenekam dodogowim aria henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri. Aria arpesch shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam. Aria amamin baraden douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen

1:5-2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas

3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas

3:21-4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos

4:13-9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh

9:51-19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen

19:28-23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok

24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri. ²Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. ³Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik

um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus. ⁴Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

⁵Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri. ⁶Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. ⁷Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

⁸⁻⁹Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun. ¹⁰Aria abudok nyu-

tob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpes shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorom shape aduk shape shenek beten.

¹¹ Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um. ¹² Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom. ¹³ Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon. ¹⁴ Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpes shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob. ¹⁵ Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom. ¹⁶ Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpes eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini. ¹⁷ Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nuraio Elaija ananilh aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shuraio yopishi arpes esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpes um

shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um.”

¹⁸ Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, “Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?”

¹⁹ Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin nape-mori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen. ²⁰ Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin.”

²¹ Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat. ²² Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripen baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh. ²³ Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur. ²⁴ Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut um 5-poreib aub. ²⁵ Aria kwakri, “Arigaha douk Debeini nutaurume namudok. Anan nawarukuk abraen um agundok arpes shatruweim yape kipiwe um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

²⁶ Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak um anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur douk shahwarabur um Nasaret. ²⁷ Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraan onok armatok shahwarok um Maria iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um anan arman shahwaran um Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak king Devit ananip awirop iri. ²⁸ Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yopunyi.” ²⁹ Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraan aria okwok urkum yowem. Okwok madae kwudukem baugenyum enyudok baraan ensel nyakripoken iri uwe. ³⁰ Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen aria ta nunekumen yopunyi. ³¹ Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyurao anan uwe, aria nyak ta nyonarahaen aria nyubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon nyeigur Jisas. ³² Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman. Aria ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom douk nariguk ihish arpes shani eneshenesh eshudok shabuhuk iri um ananin Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin ta nunekan nutogur king kabi douk ananin babuken Devit um. ³³ Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe deben um Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh. Anan ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpes namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”

³⁴ Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok ensel kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur mumam? Eik wata irao anan arman uwe.”

³⁵ Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishen aria debeini Iruhin ananin dodog abom ta nyishig-orin. Douk namudok aria anudok yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran Iruhin ananin Nuganin. ³⁶ Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet douk kwani nyak ipak atup awirop iri douk shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk ruwogik abom aria okwok douk kwanarahaen. Aria douk 6-poreib aub badiyok. ³⁷ Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta nubirak um mare nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.” ³⁸ Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini iri. Aria anan wosik nunekume enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

³⁹ Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria kwape arigaha douk anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh kwanak. Okwok kwanak um anabur wabur douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. ⁴⁰ Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet. ⁴¹ Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwok-wihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik. ⁴² Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeih mah kwakri, “Nyak nyesha-grakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyun-yubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yop-

unyi atin. ⁴³Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe. ⁴⁴Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam. ⁴⁵Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraan aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

**Awewh Maria Kweyorub
Kwatuk Debeini Ananin
Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um**

⁴⁶ Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
⁴⁷ Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
⁴⁸ Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
⁴⁹ Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
⁵⁰ Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
⁵¹ Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk

shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.

⁵² Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.

⁵³ Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.

⁵⁴ Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraan douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.

Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.

⁵⁵ Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri

aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”

⁵⁶ Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

⁵⁷ Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubunuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.

⁵⁸ Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh. ⁵⁹ Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk

ananin yain nanahwarom um. ⁶⁰Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.” ⁶¹Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.” ⁶²Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman. ⁶³Aria anan naurumesh wis um shauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape. ⁶⁴Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ⁶⁵Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri. ⁶⁶Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

**Baraen Douk Sekaraia
Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta
Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri**

⁶⁷Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um. ⁶⁸Sekaraia nakri, “Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.

⁶⁹Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.

Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.

⁷⁰Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria hakrienyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.

⁷¹Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim.

Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shakapaguk agabus iri.

⁷²Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish popehesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.

Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.

⁷³Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um apakin yamenen Abraham.

Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.

⁷⁴Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.

⁷⁵Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um, apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.

⁷⁶Aria nyak eikin batowin, arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.

Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe wosik atin

aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.

⁷⁷ Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel

aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri,

aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.

⁷⁸ Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.

Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven tubuhi tuwishap.

⁷⁹ Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.

Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah

um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um.”

⁸⁰ Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatron aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen ahi iri.

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas

(Matyu 1:25)

2 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogas-tas nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirub-morim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnah Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb. ² Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gav-man um shokugi nahobig Siria. ³ Namu-dok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um

esheshirub debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Es-hesh shanak um debeirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.

⁴ Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop. ⁵ Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyu-tob, Maria douk kwanarahaen. ⁶ Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um. ⁷ Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuga-nin. Douk kwanabuki aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shag-noh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoah um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

⁸ Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh. ⁹ Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom. ¹⁰ Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraeen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri. ¹¹ Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan

douk Debeini arman Kraisi douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. ¹²Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape gani iruhw heven iri.

Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin nanadudareh-umep iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

¹⁵Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”

¹⁶Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi. ¹⁷Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri. ¹⁸Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, “O, mumam mumam namudok.” ¹⁹Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen. ²⁰Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria

amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

²¹Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

²²Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian. ²³Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Thim-morim sagomim nugamim amakeniyu womubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam.” ²⁴Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shuraao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shiraauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanpor-eiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh shisheh shuko eik.”

²⁵Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shahwaran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao

eshesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan. ²⁶Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik anudok arman Krai. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. ²⁷Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Simeon aria nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amakenyish sharauri nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta shunekenyuman iri. ²⁸⁻²⁹Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,

“Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe arigaha itrinum.

Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw apahw hwur wosik aria igok.

³⁰Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes anudok nyakin arman douk nagraehan nanakumori nunek enyudok mour um nunarao arpesh shupe wosik um.

³¹Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria shatrin.

³²Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um shugipeshah.

Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel shurao debeinyi nyeigur.”

³³Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shemnek namudok aria shakitik yowyokuk um enyudok baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um Jisas iri. ³⁴Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish amakenyish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri, “Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin

um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi. ³⁵Anan ta nunekesh namudok um nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek debeiri eriger um.”

³⁶Aria agundok onok armatok kwenenem profet iri shopunek kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur Ana, aria okwokwin yaken douk shahwaranum Fanuel. Eshesh douk apudok awiropish douk shahwarop um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk ruwogik abom. Okwok douk kwani anan shanaraum shape 7-poreish kwarahos meyoh. ³⁷Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk aria okwok kwape meyoh um, okwok kwape 84-poreish kwarahos. Aria okwok madae kukutukuk atin Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok kwoshakwur um worigun aria kwape um kwenek beten atin. ³⁸Aria abudok banab atub nyutob, okwok shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria kwape kwakripesh baraen um anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

**Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas
Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret**

³⁹ Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium shuneken iri, aria eshesh wata shatanam shanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Eshesh shanak um esheshibur wabur Nasaret. ⁴⁰ Aria nuganin yopun nakitak dodogowin aria narao sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin nutaauraman meyoh nenekuman yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

**Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin
Aria Nanak Nawish Numun
Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat**

⁴¹ Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas ananish amakenyish apa shanak um Jerusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun. ⁴² Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-poreish aria eshesh shanak um Jereusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun kabi douk seiwok shape shenekesh um. ⁴³ Aria douk arigaha nyumneh shenek agundok worigun um hatuh aria eshesh wata shatanam um wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananish amakenyish shopunek madae shudukemesh um agundok anan napemagak uwe, uwok. ⁴⁴ Eshesh shakri anan ta nani eshudok enesh arpeshe shanak. Namudok aria eshesh shanak anah nyumnah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape shauriman. Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh eshudok douk shape atugunum iri. ⁴⁵ Douk shabirak shatik madae shuparugan uwe aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem um shuriman ganudok. ⁴⁶ Eshesh shape shauriman arigaha hakri um 3-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shanak shaparagan nape numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek

skulumesh um lo iri hape aria nape nemnek amamin baraan aria nasorigam um hukripanum nudukemesh. ⁴⁷ Aria amam ihm-morim hemnekan aria hakitak yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani baraan anan nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam hakri anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. ⁴⁸ Aria abudok nyutob ananish amakenyish shaparugan obi nyutob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria ananik amakek kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik mishish yowesh abom um nyak aria wape waurimen.”

⁴⁹ Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraan nakri, “Ipak pape paurime um maresh? Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit urupat.” ⁵⁰ Aria eshesh madae shudukem baugenyum baraan anan nakripesh-enyi uwe, uwok.

⁵¹ Aria anan wata nanamesh shatanam shanak um Nasaret. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek esheshin baraan aria nenek eneshenesh eshesh shakripan um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek kwananyur nyorumok urkum enyudok ihinyumorim baraan douk anan neyagwrehen iri. ⁵² Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak nadukemum eneheneh yopih iah hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpeshe shanadudareh-uman abom.

**Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraan**

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar nape debeini gavman um Rom um 15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat nape debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Galili, aria ananin wanin Filip nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisantias nape

debeini um shokugi nahobig Abilene iri. ²Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi pris. Aria douk abudok nyutob, Sekaraia ananin nuganin Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpes h uwok um aria Iruhin nakripan ananin baraen. ³Namudok Jon narahaen neyatarub warub bape hurukatin um abudok worub Jordan iri. Aria anan nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi inahos. ⁴Enyudok douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nyenyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri, “Enen arpen nyape nyahwar gani wehigunum arpes h uwok um nyakri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah nunaki um. ⁵Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum atap iri. Aria yoduduruh hani mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin hetem. ⁶Aria ihishmorim arpes h ta shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken um narap matanamori mupe wosik abom um.”

⁷Aria sabaisi awirosish arpes h shanakumori Jon um nunek baptaisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pape kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um um namudok um ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak adur atin. ⁸Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig arpes h shutrip aria shukri adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan douk

ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish batowish um. ⁹Arman nabro rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode nape nawanamen nabro rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos nyih.”

¹⁰Aria ihishmorim arpes h sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munekesh mumam?”

¹¹Aria anan wata nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Anudok arman douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta nukon anat anudok douk siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok arpes h shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshudok worigun wokeshi.” ¹²Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek hanamori anan um nunek baptaisumam. Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri, “Debeini tisa, apak ta munek maresh?”

¹³Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Purao takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor kabi da gavman shakri um. Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok.”

¹⁴Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki aria harigan hakri, “Apak shopunek ta munek maresh?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Mare pusuhw dodog enesh arpes h aria putrish utabor aka penekumesh enen wehinyi baraen enesh arpes h um putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok. Puna-suhw abrudok douk shukep um mouribor um atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek uwe, uwok.” ¹⁵Aria arpes h esheshish mishish shape shor shanak aria shape shere urkum um Jon. Eshesh shakri anan douk Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki um nurao arpes h iri. ¹⁶Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip sabaisi arpes h nakri, “Eik uwok. Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar

meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ta ikweshihuman madururuh um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk eshudok um. ¹⁷ Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis um nunaki niyagom nyubuhashape ananit wit iri ba nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhashape anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweih nyih madae ta hugok iri uwe, uwok.”

¹⁸ Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob, nakripesh sabainyi enyudokmori baraen shopunek um nuhur esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

¹⁹ Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeyi gavman um shokugi nahobig um Galili iri. Jon nahan um agundok natrun ananin wanin ananik irohukwik Herodias um. Aria shopunek um agundok nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos um. ²⁰ Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Douk sabaishi arpesheh shenek baptais shatuh aria Jisas shopunek nenek baptais. Anan nenek baptais jurug aria neyotu nape nenek beten aria iruhw utag ganupok. ²² Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da arudok armir manyun um nabuhi netem Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah gani iruhw heven aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, “Nyak douk adur atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk

urkum manawasham aria yanadudareh abom um nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin mour nape neneken obi, ananish kwarahos douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria arpesheh shakri Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri nuganin aka, uwok.

Josep ananin yain douk Heli. ²⁴ Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.

Matat ananin yain Livai.

Livai ananin yain Melki.

Melki ananin yain Janai.

Janai ananin yain Josep.

²⁵ Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.

Matatias ananin yain Amos.

Amos ananin yain Nahum.

Nahum ananin yain Esli.

Esli ananin yain Nagai.

²⁶ Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.

Mat ananin yain Matatias.

Matatias ananin yain Semen.

Semen ananin yain Josek.

Josek ananin yain Joda.

²⁷ Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.

Joanan ananin yain Resa.

Resa ananin yain Serubabel.

Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.

Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.

²⁸ Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.

Melki ananin yain Adi.

Adi ananin yain Kosam.

Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.

Elmadam ananin yain Er.

²⁹ Aria Er ananin yain Josua.

Josua ananin yain Elieser.

Elieser ananin yain Jorim.

Jorim ananin yain Matat.

Matat ananin yain Livai.

³⁰ Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.

Simeon ananin yain Juda.

Juda ananin yain Josep.

Josep ananin yain Jonam.

Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.

³¹ Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.

Melea ananin yain Mena.

Mena ananin yain Matata.

Matata ananin yain Natan.

Natan ananin yain Devit.

³² Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.

Jesi ananin yain Obet.

Obet ananin yain Boas.

Boas ananin yain Salmon.

Salmon ananin yain Nason.

³³ Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.

Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.

Atmin ananin yain Arni.

Arni ananin yain Hesron.

Hesron ananin yain Peres.

Peres ananin yain Juda.

³⁴ Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.

Jekop ananin yain Aisak.

Aisak ananin yain Abraham.

Abraham ananin yain Tera.

Tera ananin yain Nahor.

³⁵ Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.

Seruk ananin yain Reu.

Reu ananin yain Pelek.

Pelek ananin yain Eber.

Eber ananin yain Sela.

³⁶ Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.

Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.

Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.

Siem ananin yain Noa.

Noa ananin yain Lamek.

³⁷ Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.

Metusela ananin yain Enok.

Enok ananin yain Jaret.

Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.

Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.

³⁸ Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.

Enos ananin yain Set.

Set ananin yain Adam.

Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria
nagipesh um enyenyim urkum naku-
tukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanan
wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
² Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-
poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan
nape nakwiraehan um nenek yoweishi
inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak
nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun
worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha
ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria de-
beirubi nyurub ban.

³ Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak
krip amudok utom mutogur bret.” ⁴ Aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Wori-
gun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um
shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’”

⁵ Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum
anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihi-
gos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.

⁶ Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta
iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni
enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni
arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria
nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh
ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok
arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria
ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok
yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri
iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.
⁷ Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus
nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh.”

⁸ Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek
lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria
nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’”

⁹Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap. ¹⁰Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen. ¹¹Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.”

¹²Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

¹³Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um sabaihi yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta nukwiraehan.

**Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken
Shokugi Nahobig Galili**

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek anan dodogowin aria wata natanam nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun um agudok shokugi nahobig um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. ¹⁵Aria anan nenek skulumesh numun urusag eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

**Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri
Shakon Agabus Jisas**

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Aria Jisas nanam abrudok wabur Nasaret douk anan wata napenyabur arigah arigah ba yopun um. Aria ahudok yumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour

uwok shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria anan nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih nyumneh Sabat nape nanak um. Aria nakitak neyotu um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aria habuk onok buk douk shadareshok aria shaweshigok iri. Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok aria naparug enen baraen nyakri namudok, “Debeini ananin Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye. Um maresh? Anan nagrae neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh enyudok baraen, ‘Ipak douk horim howeshikep pape shunuweshikati urupat iri wata putogur pupe wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik ba shunadudareh. ¹⁹Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori ikripesh baraen um abudok yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe wosik um.”

²⁰Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug aria wata nuwapam buk nakanokuk um anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh nape. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri shawanam nabes shape shashakam anan atun. ²¹Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur um adurin atin.”

²²Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, “Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?”

²³ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen iri baraeen pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.”

²⁴ Aria Jisas ta nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet nikipresh baraeen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraeen shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok. ²⁵ Adur atin eik yakripep. Sei-wok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.

²⁶ Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon. ²⁷ Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyum iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarabur um Siria iri.”

²⁸ Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraeen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas. ²⁹ Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri

shuwashan nubuh um nugok. ³⁰ Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraeen. ³² Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraeen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um. ³³⁻³⁴ Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, “A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraeen iri.”

³⁵ Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutograri.” Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.

³⁶ Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok maren baraeen? Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraeen aria shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!”

³⁷ Namudok aria baraan um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

**Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik
Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh**

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok. ³⁹ Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.

⁴⁰ Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish. ⁴¹ Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraan uwe, uwok. Um mares, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

**Jisas Nanam Anarub
Warub Nenek Mour**

(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴² Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhwe-

shan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak. ⁴³ Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraan um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Um mares? Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak ikrip kupaishi shopunek.”

⁴⁴ Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan numun urusag um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-ogwi.

**Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim
Disaipel Um Hugipeshan**

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Genesaret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin um anan um shumnek baraan anan nape nakripesh-enyi. ² Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup umbenab. ³ Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan eshesh armam armago.

⁴ Douk nakripesh baraan jurug aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyurao bot tunak orokohung um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk anaguh eiguhw.”

⁵ Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, “Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib apak munek debeinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta ikutu umbenab bubuk.”

⁶Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria amamib umbenab hurukatin um tutukurab atin. ⁷Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria hawaurum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaaurumam. Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.

⁸⁻¹⁰Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, nyak mare nyunogugur. Um maresh? Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesch shunaki shugipesh eik.”

¹¹Aria amam hanuk amamig botog hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyani Iri

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak nyugabeye.”

¹³Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin abom.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan yopin. ¹⁴Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraan nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesch um agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesch ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk yopin.”

¹⁵Aria uwok, enyudok baraan um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra hapenyani um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi arpesch shanaki um shumnek Jisas ananin baraan. Aria shopunek um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri. ¹⁶Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak agundok arpesch uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria agundok, anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki ihrubmorim warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki ihrubmorim warub douk bape Judia iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani Jisas napeum nunek Jisas dodogowin um nugabe arpesch arugeh hapeyesh iri. ¹⁸Aria anam armam hasahi anan roguh waiyas shagokan iri hanaki. Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri hunak huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum. ¹⁹Aria sabaishi

arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um hishagrakesh huwish um. Aria amam hanasah hatu hakih modukwitam urupat aria haniguk enesh eshudok shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria anan norum aras hanotugon hakwu maduru-ruh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape sherssharih aria amam hakutun nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.

²⁰ Aria douk Jisas natik namudok um amam hakri abom um anan douk dogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan nakrip anudok roguh w aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.”

²¹ Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape hansarigum hakri, “Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape nabubunim Iruhin? Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta nukweshih arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”

²² Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok uwe, uwok. ²³ Enyudok mour douk shopunek um kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin ta nukweshih enenyish yoweishi inahos um o, ikripen um nyukitak nyunak aria enyen ta nyukitak nyunak um. ²⁴ Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk dogoiwe. Aria eik douk nyeigur nyato agundok atap um ikri Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok roguh w aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak kakitak hur nyakis aras nyunowas aria nyunak um urupat!”

²⁵ Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape sherssharih iri shatrun um nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwas aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato aria

nape nanak um urupat. ²⁶ Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato shakri, “Doukih nyumnah apak matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak aria natik anan arman nyeigurinim Livai douk nape narao takis iri nape. Anan nape urupat anan nape narao takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik unak.” ²⁸ Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk eneshenesh ananish eshudok aria nani anan hanak.

²⁹ Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria Livai nakitak nenek anagun debeguni worigun ananit urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani enesh hwarohwish arpesh shopunek shanak shapeum shuni Livai nini Jisas shuwok agundok worigun. ³⁰ Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk amudok Farisi iri hanaki hape. Aria amam hape henekam baraen Jisas ananim disaipel aria harigam hakri, “Ipak pani anam pawok worigun amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri?”

³¹ Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh uwok iri ta mare shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri atish ta shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh. ³² Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi douk dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam um shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

**Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Shashakur Um Worigun Um**

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel hape henek beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur um amam mare huwok anagun worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek douk henekesh namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-wobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok. ³⁵ Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”

³⁶ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-wobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek, ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”

³⁷ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-wobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuk anap jugwaihi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaihi munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep. ³⁸ Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar

abar ta shisharabar namusi atus munuhwis. ³⁹ Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar abar burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaihari abar douk yopubari.”

**Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda
Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi**

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish nanak anag nubarig douk shau wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh. ² Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, “Ipak peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

³ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka, uwok? ⁴ Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik.”

⁵ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Douk eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih.”

**Jisas Nagabe Anan
Rogur Yowenyanari
Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat**

(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria

nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape. ⁷Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam hunek kwotuman. ⁸Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari nakri, “Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok ihishmorim shutrin.” Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu orokohun.

⁹Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta apak munek maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi inahos? Mutaurum arpes shupe wosik aka, uwok o mesh shugok?”

¹⁰Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin arigaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur nyenekan iri nakri, “Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom. ¹¹Aria amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik namudok aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agundok anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab wab shuknib. ¹³Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk aria nahwar ihishmorim ananim disaipel hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin um nishopokam hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri aria

nodowom nyeigur aposel. ¹⁴Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri nani ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon. Amam hani Filip iri Bartolomyu. ¹⁵Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nuganin, hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap awirop shahwaresh um Selot[¶] iri. ¹⁶Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems ananin nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish

(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habuhi habuh heyotu anabik beriyaigunum aria sabaishi arpes shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh anan iri shani enesh shanaki sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem, enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi warub douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg iri. Anarub douk bape hurukatin um arbudok debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon. ¹⁸Eshesh shanakumori shumnek ananin baraen aria shopunek um nugabemesh eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri shopunek shanaki aria Jisas nagabeyesh. ¹⁹Aria ihishmorim arpes shakri anan douk dodogowini. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri ta eshesh shunak shususuwam meyoh um, eshesh ta wata yopish. Aria eshesh shanak shususuwam aria eshesh wata yopish.

[¶]6:15 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri douk pawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um! Douk namudok aria ipak douk panadudareh.

²¹ Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah nyumnah ipak ta wata pugukoruh.

²² Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum agundok pagipesh eik Anudok Arman douk adurinyi arpen iri aria shunowisep shutripukuk yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk panadudareh.

²³ Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk ganiganiguk abom um abudok nyutob eshesh shunekesh-umep namudok um. Um maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam seiwokimi profet.

²⁴ “Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. ²⁵ Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri. Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk. ²⁶ Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk

ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrump iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.”

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin

(Matyu 5:38-48)

²⁷ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraan nakri, “Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraan iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.

²⁸ Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweih aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyutogrump iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanumugep iri.

²⁹ Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek. ³⁰ Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinnyesh uwe, uwok. ³¹ Ehdok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekkeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.

³² “Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi

inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish! ³³Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin! ³⁴Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin! ³⁵Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok aria mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepesi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. ³⁶Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihauum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin.”

**Apak Mare Munek
Skelim Um Kupaishi**

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen ku-

paishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek. ³⁸Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin.”

³⁹Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-wobren baraen nakri, “Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag. ⁴⁰Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um.”

⁴¹“Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhasingun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam? ⁴²Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhasingun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohwi iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhasingun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri.”

**Yoweipi Shuruwep
Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos**

(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraan shopunek nakri, “Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok. ⁴⁴ Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. ⁴⁵ Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweih aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri.”

Biom Harok Urusag Iri

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraan nakri, “Ipak apa pohware pakri, ‘Debeini’ aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraan uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok. ⁴⁷ Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraan shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um? ⁴⁸ Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos ari-gaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok. ⁴⁹ Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraan aria mare shugipeshen iri douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos

ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu.”

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman
Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri**

(Matyu 8:5-13)

7 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraan neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam. ² Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom. ³ Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri. ⁴⁻⁵ Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, “Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyangwreh baraan-atari.”

⁶ Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe. ⁷ Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraan atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun. ⁸ Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraan atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh?

Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken.”

⁹Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, “Eik yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudok uwe!” ¹⁰Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok soldia iri wata yopun.

**Onok Armatok Anan Nagok
Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin
Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas
Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape**

¹¹Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak. ¹²Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki. ¹³Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyureh.”

¹⁴Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudok-asi ba shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas nakri, “Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!” ¹⁵Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek nakri, “Nyakin

nuganin anudok.” ¹⁶Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, “Anan debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak.” Aria shopunek shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh.”

¹⁷Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

**Jon Nenek Baptaismesh Iri
Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel
Um Hunak Humnek Jisas**

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, “Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?”

²⁰Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaismesh iri neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um, ‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?’”

²¹Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun. ²²Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukeshi iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi iri wata shemnek. Aria

yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakriפש Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.²³ Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraeen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!”

²⁴ Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?

²⁵ O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug urusag.²⁶ Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi.²⁷ Baraeen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ish-opok anan nurao eikin baraeen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!’”

²⁸ Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”

²⁹ Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao takis iri shemnek Jisas

neyagwrehen iri baraeen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh. Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen shagipeshen shakri wosik yopinyi baraeen aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh um.³⁰ Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

³¹ Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um? ³² Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraeen aria madae shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak shape agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar enesh shakri, ‘Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur buwaen aria ipak madae putaurumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um aria ipak madae pureh uwe.’ ³³ Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan madae nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae pumnek ananin baraeen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen aria nagugak!’ ³⁴ Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik nani nawok sabai-guni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape!’ ³⁵ Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk heyabigap um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi atum.”

**Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri
Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas
Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda**

³⁶ Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit urupat aria nani anan hape tebol hape hawok worigun. ³⁷ Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak kwohur anar yopuri botol douk shenegor utom iri shukumir um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria kwanak. ³⁸ Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.

³⁹ Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”

⁴⁰ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen barae.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”

⁴¹ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom arman. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin. ⁴² Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeaborbunaman um aria anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok nakom uta-

bor iri?” ⁴³ Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin barae.”

⁴⁴ Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh. ⁴⁵ Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh. ⁴⁶ Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda. ⁴⁷ Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpeshe douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”

⁴⁸ Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.” ⁴⁹ Aria eshudok shani anan shape shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh um arpeshe shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk um?” ⁵⁰ Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape

wosik abom. Namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

8 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak anarub de-beirubi warub bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape nakripesh yopinyi baraeen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim 12-poreim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak. ²Amam hani ono armago shopunek douk riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh douk hapenyo iri shanaman shanak. Oudok armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri. Okwok douk seiwok Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-poresh yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok iri shatogur sharuwokuk iri. ³Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin raminen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan douk nenek mour Herot ananit urupat. Owo wani Susana kwani sabaiwari armago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani anagun worigun.

Anan Arman

Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴⁻⁵Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi warub iri shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha sabaishi shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraeen nakri, “Anan arman nanak nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh. ⁶Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok anabar uwe aria yarit. ⁷Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria aruhudok sege-

goiruhi madaruruh hashapamat. ⁸Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin apakiwog.”

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ari-gos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraeen aria pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraeen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraeen Um

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraeen aria ananim disaipel hariganum baugenyum baraeen um enyudok wobuwobren baraeen anan nakriyen iri.

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraeen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraeen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraeen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraeen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraeen Um Atudok Urubit Wit

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyudok wobuwobren baraeen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraeen um. ¹²Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraeen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog shugipeshen aria

Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok. ¹³Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraeshesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁴Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk uturuh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaan douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweih aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri.”

**Lam Douk Shahemen
Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri**

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen

aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um. ¹⁷Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum. ¹⁸Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraan shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraan iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk.”

**Jisas Ananik Amakek
Kwani Ananim Warhim**

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwu orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe. ²⁰Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, “Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish.”

²¹Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um.”

**Jisas Naho Debeinyi
Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk**

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.”

Aria amam hakitak hatu bot aria hanak. ²³Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.

²⁴Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, “Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!”

Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok. ²⁵Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?”

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyani

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili. ²⁷⁻²⁹Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyani aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpeshe apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguh waiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpeshe uwok um. Anan nanak nape

ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpeshe wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyani nanaki natoguman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriwuruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.

³⁰Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyani. ³¹Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

³²Aria agundok anaguh burguh w hweyotowi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguh w aria anan neshopokesh shanak. ³³Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguh w. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahun agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahun aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

³⁴Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguh w iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip es-

hudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.³⁵ Aria eshudok arpesih shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.³⁶ Aria eshudok arpesih douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.³⁷ Aria ihishmorim arpesih shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.³⁸⁻³⁹ Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesih um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesih um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananah Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesih shanadudareh-umani. Um maresh?

Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.⁴¹ Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dogodog atin um niran nunak ananit urupat.⁴² Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk okwokwih kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesih shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.⁴³ Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk kweyatabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agundok hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.⁴⁴ Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um ananah rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk abom.

⁴⁵ Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesih sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”

⁴⁶ Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh, enen arpen nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe enen arpen.”

⁴⁷ Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan nadukemesh um agundok anan nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh

yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpeshe sheyotu aria okwok kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananish rupah aria ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom um. ⁴⁸ Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

⁴⁹ Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwrehe atin aria anan napei Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon mour debeini Tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.” ⁵⁰ Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nugawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”

⁵¹ Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish amakenyish atish shanaman shawish numun. Kupaishi shapeik aduk. ⁵² Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape shorep okwudok kwagok iri armatok. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok madae kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”

⁵³ Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um okwok douk kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan. ⁵⁴ Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hani okwokwish amakenyish shanak shawish numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakwuhur aria nakri, “Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!” ⁵⁵ Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um shukok anagun worigun. ⁵⁶ Aria douk okwok kwakitak kwape aria okwokwish amakenyish shakitak

yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraan um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpeshe um agundok anan nohur esheshik nugawik kwakitak kwape um.

**Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel
Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta
Amam Hunak Heneken Iri**

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi sagabehos. Aria shopunek um hugabe arugeh douk hape arpeshe iri. ² Douk anan nakripam jurug aria neshopokam hanakum hukripesh yopinyi baraan um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe um aria hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh iri shutogur yopish. ³ Aria anan nakripam shopunek nakri, “Ipak punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare pusuhw enep butip o esharuh huni worigun aria utabor o eneh kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe, uwok. ⁴ Aria punak anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpeshe shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pukri pukutukuk abrudok wabur punak um, aria ipak kadak pukutubur-ukuk. ⁵ Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria madae shumnekep aria madae shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweih aih aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot.”

⁶ Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan hanak

atubur atubur warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

**Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen
Jisas Nape Nenekan Iri**

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh shakri, "Jisas douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape!"

⁸ Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape. ⁹ Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot nakri, "Eik yatupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman douk eik yemnek um anan nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi mour iri?" Douk namudok aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

**Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi
Arpesh Aria Armam Atum
Douk 5,000-poreim**

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao amam aria amam atum hakitak hanam wabur Betsaida. ¹¹ Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur um, aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogurman aria anan nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakriפש baraen um shuwish um agun-

dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri.

¹² Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hakripan, "Nyak nyish-opokesh ba shunam warub douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

¹³ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun worigun um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?"

¹⁴ Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago iri batowish madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukriפש um hurukatin um 50-poreish shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin um 50-poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak. ¹⁵ Aria amam hakriפש aria ihishmorim shabuh shape atap. ¹⁶ Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape hekeshesh hanak. ¹⁷ Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk hakus.

**Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan
Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehen
Neshopokan Nanaki Iri**

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, “Ipak pemnek arpeshe shakri eik douk amiapen?”

¹⁹ Aria amam hakripan, “Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri nyak anan kupaini seiwokin profet douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak nape iri.”

²⁰ Aria anan narig amam nakri, “Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanamori nyurao arpeshe iri.”

**Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria
Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um**

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraan ananim disaipel um mare hunak hukrip enesh arpeshe um anan douk Krais um uwe, uwok. ²² Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraan shopunek nakri, “Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri ta huke agabus aria huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe.”

²³ Aria nakrip ihm-morim ananim disaipel nakri, “Douk enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok

abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyen kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih nyumneh enyen ta nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugipesh. ²⁴ Um maresh? Eshudok arpeshe douk esheship urkwip madae purum eik aria shukri shunagabe esheshiruh aturuh yegeshiweruh aria eshesh shunogugur um shugok um, eshesh ta shugok aria shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk esheship urkwip purum eik aria mare shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh. ²⁵ Douk anan arman nunek mour aria nurao ihishmorim agundok atapish eneshenesh um, aria kweipon nanak nugok aria nunak nuwishuk um, aria ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta shutaauruman mumam? Adur atin ta uwok! ²⁶ Aria douk enen arpen nyunogugur um kupaishi arpeshe aria nyukri enyen douk madae eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek nyukenyuguk agab eikin baraan um, kweipon eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri enyudok arpen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi enelahos shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri enyen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. ²⁷ Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok aria ta putik abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpeshe um.”

**Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw
Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh
Aria Natrugun Abom**

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraan aria 8-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria anan nani amam Pita nani

§§9:23 Baugenyum baraan um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

Jon aria Jems hanak hato anag mihig um anan nunak nunek beten. ²⁹Aria douk anan nape nenek beten aria ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh abom. Aria ananig rupeh hatogur shigorihwih abom aria hatrugun kabi douk utag brereyarog ba gatrugun um. ³⁰Aria ahudok atuh biom arman hatogur heyotu hani anan hape heyagwreh. Amam douk Moses nani Elaija. ³¹Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas hape heyagwreh um agundok ta anan niatok enyudok mour Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem um. ³²Aria Pita nani amudok anam biom arpeshim hape yobus sam dodog amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagog. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri. ³³Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar.” Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraan Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan namudok.

³⁴Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um. ³⁵Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, “Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!” ³⁶Aria douk enyen neyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraan uwe. Aria abu-

dok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesih um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni
Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesih shanaki shaparug Jisas yah. ³⁸Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesih sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, “Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin! ³⁹Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok. ⁴⁰Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”

⁴¹Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesih, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesih madae punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?”

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, “Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!”

⁴²Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.” ⁴³Aria ihishmorim arpesih shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

**Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um
Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um**

(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape pom enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, ⁴⁴“Ipak gamo punneken wosik enyudok baraden douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak huweshike.” ⁴⁵Aria douk nakripam enyudok baraden aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraden douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam hanogugur um horiganumen.

**Jisas Ananim Hanaturak Um Meini
Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam**

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraden um amam meini ta nupe debeini um amam. ⁴⁷Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu. ⁴⁸Aria anan nakripam, “Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyataurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um ipak.”

**Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek
Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe
Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri**

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan

mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok.”

⁵⁰Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri.”

**Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um
Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur**

⁵¹Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak. ⁵²Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraden sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um. ⁵³Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um. ⁵⁴Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, “Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

**Arpesh Douk Shukri
Shugipesh Jisas Iri**

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak.”

⁵⁸Aria Jisas nakripan, “Wanarig nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak ishuh um.” ⁵⁹Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip kupaini nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik.”

Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta inaki inamen unak.”

⁶⁰Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak nyukriresh yopinyi baraan um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch um.”

⁶¹Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri igipeshen aria eik yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop ba iyoh.”

⁶²Aria Jisas nakripan, “Douk anan arman nukri nuhur eikin mour nuneken aria anan wata urkum mur um enesh-enesh eshudok anan nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk madae wosik dodogowin um nuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch um uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim

Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

10 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam shopunek aria neshopokam hanak biom biom. Anan neshopokam harik hanak ihirub warub douk anan nakri nunak-arubi. ²Aria anan nakripam, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape, aria arpesch shagunmesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi arpesch um shunak shogunum agundok worigun. ³Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag. ⁴Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak arigas,

ipak mare piyotu puni enesh arpesch douk puparugesch yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.

⁵“Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.’ ⁶Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok urupat um, enyudok baraan ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok yopinyi baraan ta wata nyutanamori nyupe um ipak kanak atin. ⁷Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut urupat. ⁸Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh arpesch shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta pugnoh. ⁹Aria pugabe eshudok arpesch sharao arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesch shape abrudok iri pukri, ‘Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesch um.’

¹⁰⁻¹¹“Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesch shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok nyupruk apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata magudupeshuk kwakusumepukuk. Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesch shupe um.’ ¹²Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraan ihishmorim arpesch ahi, arpesch douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepek agabus

ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um shape Sodom iri!”

**Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek
Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria
Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe**

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak yoweih rupeh aria shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos! ¹⁴ Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um, amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair bani Saidon iri. ¹⁵ Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nurawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri shanak shapeum!”

¹⁶ Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Eshudok douk shumnek ipak iri douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus ipak iri douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.”

**Amudok 72-poreim
Armam Wata Hatanamori**

¹⁷ Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata hatanamori aria amam

hanadudareh abom. Aria amam hakri, “Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok.”

¹⁸ Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dogogowin uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um. ¹⁹ Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dogogowinyi big um pishish yuguwuh hwuni pupiyaumb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap uwe, uwok. ²⁰ Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um.”

**Jisas Nanadudareh Aria
Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin**

(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”

²² Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk

eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman.”

²³ Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk panadudareh! ²⁴ Um maresh? Eik yakri pep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek enyudok baran ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

²⁵ Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

²⁶ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam? Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?” ²⁷ Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Ipak ta urkwip gamo punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.” Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um.”

²⁸ Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

²⁹ Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran yopyunyi arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape hurukatin um eik iri douk meishi?”

³⁰ Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baran nakri, “Anan arman nape Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah aria yowemi armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria hatrun hanawar anan ih rupeh hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria hanak. ³¹ Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun aria neshagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria nanak. ³² Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria neshagrakan nanak. ³³ Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan neneman gihaum anudok Juda. ³⁴ Douk namudok aria anan nanak hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel rani wain um ebudok ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak. Anan naran um anat arpes shanak shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape natauruman. ³⁵ Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak neyak anabar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.”

³⁶ Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok douk shape hurukatin um anan iri um?”

³⁷ Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

³⁸Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur anabur wabur aria onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani amam shanam okwokwit urupat. ³⁹Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek ananin baraen. ⁴⁰Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum mor manak um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur nyibur juwehosibur. Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria nyak madae urkum mur um enyudok aria nyukripok kwunaku kwutaurume uwe? Nyak kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!”

⁴¹Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata, nyak urkum morum sabaishi eshudok aria nyakihw apahw yowehw. ⁴²Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria douk kwakri kurao ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk namudok aria ta mare enesh arpesh shuturukwah-uguk uwe, uwok.”

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

11 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anabik. Anan nenek beten jurug, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyunek skulumap um munek beten um kabi douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum ananim disaipel um.” ²Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek beten um, ipak pukri namudok.

‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyuto.

Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh.

³Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok nyumnah.

⁴Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um yoweishi inahos

kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.

Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-umap um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nyukwreyeshuk.

Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan um nukwiraeh apak um munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.”

⁵Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib um wab aria nukri, ‘Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret. ⁶Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik worigun uwok um ibiroman!’

⁷“Aria douk nape numun urupat aria nukri, ‘Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!’ ⁸Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok urupati-nari ta mare nukri anan douk ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret, uwok. Anan ta nukitak nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan nariganumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunai-wos abom um numnek ananin arpenyin nupe norigon um eneshenesh. ⁹Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak ta punek beten purik Iruhin um nukep eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe purimesh aria ta putrish. Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep. ¹⁰Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin iri, eshesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shape shaurim eshudok eneshenesh iri

ta shutrish. Aria eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.

¹¹ “Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin norigan um nukon anar eiyr akure, anan ta nukitak nukon anar yur, aka?

¹² O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak? Adur atin ta uwok. ¹³ Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh penek yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak douk padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ipakish batowish um. Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh ananin Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten sharigan iri.”

**Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum
Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk
Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh
Yoweishi Sagabehos**

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan arman aria nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria anudok arman wata nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi arpesh shak-itak yowiyokuk aria shape shanasarik um.

¹⁵ Aria enesh shakri, “Enyudok Belsebul douk debeinyi um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.” ¹⁶ Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakripan um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um shudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

¹⁷ Aria Jisas nadukem esheship urkwip por panak um aria nakripesh nakri, “Enesh arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunek bias

awiros aria eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Aria anap awirop shukri shunadiyogurum aria eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish. ¹⁸ Aria douk namudok atin, douk Satan ananish shunadiyogurum aria eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraan um mares? Ipak pakri Belsebul nyataurum eik aria eik douk yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos. ¹⁹ Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria douk ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um, ipak pakri mumam um ipakim douk hagipesh ipak iri? Amam ami nyakam dodog aria douk hahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim douk heyabigep um enyudok baraan ipak pakriyen um Belsebul nyataurume um douk madae adurin uwe. ²⁰ Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog aria yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. Douk namudok aria ipak douk patik Iruhin ananin dodog um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

²¹ “Aria douk anan dodogowini arman nusuhw ananigos burawos nupe neyoh ananit urupat um, ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusuman wosik. ²² Aria douk anan dodogowini abom nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan hurpak aria non akure, anan ta nunatrun ananigos burawos douk anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan ta nutrun nukumesh aruh eshudok ananish eneshenesh aria nunak nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.

²³ “Eshudok arpesh douk madae eikish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim horim. Aria eshudok douk madae shutaurume um murauri arpesh shunakumori eik iri, eshesh douk shapeum shenek eikish arpesh shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin atinyuk.”

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraden shopunek, “Abudok nyutob enen yoweinyi sagab nyukutukuk enen arpen nyutogur nyunak um, enyen ta nyunak nyutik um anabik abar uwok um nyunak nyupe um nyarao uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri, ‘Eik wata itanam inam eikit urupat douk riguk yapenyat iri.’ ²⁵ Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik um atudok urupat shagitat aria yoput tape. ²⁶ Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos douk yowesh abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Eshesh shanaki aria shuwish shupe atudok urupat aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape wosiwosik atin iri. Aria douk enyen ta nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape um.”

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

²⁷ Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyudok baraden jurug aria onok armatok douk kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu iri kwakripan kwakri, “Okwudok armatok douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta kwunadudareh!”

²⁸ Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen adur, okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraden shususwen shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaki shantorum shape aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh

douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri putik enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria eik ta mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin. ³⁰ Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraden aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta ikripep namudok atin. Douk namudok aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk enen kak um ipak doukipari. ³¹ Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin douk kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep kwot ipak doukish arpesh um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh, okwok kwape rougun aria kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi saki. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk king Solomon iri douk yape agundok. ³² Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh baraden arpesh ahi, eshesh shape Ninive iri ta shukitak shunekumep baraden ipak doukipari um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraden Jona nakripeshen iri aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape agundok.”

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh

(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraden shopunek, “Ta mare enen arpen nyushupeh enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken nyunyigren shakamet um anat baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyushupeh enen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish um aria shutik agundok enenyis aris senegogun ba bogaragun um. ³⁴ Aria ipakis nabes

douk sape kabi lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yopishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh. ³⁵Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe punodukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok. ³⁶Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshiweruh henek lait um, aria mare anagun goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok lam nyatrugun um.”

**Ehudok Yoweihhi Aih Amam
Farisi Hani Amam Henek
Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri**

*(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak
12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol nani anan hapeum huwok worigun. ³⁸Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak nusuhw worigun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

³⁹Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um yaureruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom aria ipak shuknip um ahudok yoweihhi aih um penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi um shani eneheneh yoweihhi aih. ⁴⁰Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numunish um eshudok shani adukish um shop-

unek. ⁴¹Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria ipakish ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe wosik.

⁴²“Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehdok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek aduriah aih um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak ta punek aduriah aih um kupaishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.

⁴³“O eik yenek giha abom um ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh? Ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa pakri punak sabaishi shantorum shapeum eshesh shutrip aria shunemep yopuhi.

⁴⁴“O yenek giha abom um ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um maresh, arpesih madae shudukem ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak pape kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk hanabeshuk hape shakam amnab iri um. Aria arpesih madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape sharahaen iruhwiruh um.”

⁴⁵Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri namudok aria nyakap baugos aria dodogowinyi baraen apak shopunek!”

⁴⁶Aria Jisas nakri, “O eik yakri gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak powemesh debeibusi

*11:42 Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

bugabus sabaishi arpes shabususah aria ipak madae ta putaurumesh pubususah uwe, uwok. ⁴⁷O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipakim babukenyim habo amam profet hagok aria ipak douk pape penek wonugwegwiruh um amam um. ⁴⁸Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria payabig arpes um ipak pakri wosik um ahudok yoweih aih ipakim babukenyim henekah iri um habo amam profet hagok um. Aria ipak pape penek wonugwegwiruh um amudok profet. ⁴⁹Douk namudok aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim yopumi urkum aria saki nakri, 'Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni aposel hunakumesh aria eshesh ta shubo anam hugok aria anam ta shom aria shunekam enenyenen.' ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Douk namudok aria ipak doukipari aria douk baraen nyapenyep um eshudok yoweishi inahos seiwok ipakim popehem yamehem hape henekesh hanaki iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek agundok atap, amam habo ihm morim profet hanaki arigaha hatograri douk. Enyudok douk seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken neneken um nabo ananin wanin Abel nagok um nyanaki arigaha abudok nyutob amam habo Sekaraia nagiguk um. Sekaraia neyotu orokohun um alta nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria amam han. Aria ipak penekah iri aih douk heyabig arpes um ipak douk panadudareh um enyudok ipakim popehem yamehem heneken iri. Aria Iruhin nakri ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim abusdok bugabus ipakim popehem yamehem amamibus.

⁵²"O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak kanak madae pudukem enyudok adurin baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae putaurum eshudok armam armago um shudukem enyudok adurin baraen uwe, uwok.

Douk namudok aria ipak kanak madae purao enyudok yopinyi saki uwe aria patapok yah um eshudok douk shape shabirak um shakri shurao yopinyi saki iri!"

⁵³Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk eshesh nanak aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi amamirub nyirub juwehosirub abom aria hape hanumogan yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam henek roh w um hakri husuwan um enen baraen aria hape harigan sabainyi enenyenen baraen um sabaishi eshudok enesh-enesh. ⁵⁴Amam henekesh namudok um hakri humnekan um nukri enen baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um amam hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi

(Matyu 10:26-27)

12 Douk sabaishi arpes abom shanaki sheyotu ba shuknigun aria shanokunish um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek roh w um heyagwreh biyen baraen. ²Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus yopugunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria shudukemesh. ³Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpes shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuwerehesh aria arpes douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴"Ipak eikish arpes, eik yakri pep, ipak mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok

aria kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek iri, uwok. ⁵Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um anan atun!

⁶“Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2 toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir uwe. ⁷Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom.”

**Apak Mare Munogugur Um
Mukripep Um Jisas
Ananin Nyeigur Um**

(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

⁸“Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripep yopugunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripep yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur. ⁹Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripep yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes. ¹⁰Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraden um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta

nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraden enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraden um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraden enyen nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.

¹¹“Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraden-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak mare punogugur-umam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, ‘Kadak munak muwanamesh baraden mumam? O kadak munak aria mukri maren baraden?’ Uwok. ¹²Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraden douk ta ipak pukriyen iri.”

**Wobuwobren Baraden Um Anan
Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri**

¹³Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukripep eikin ashuken nisiyau-mohw eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”

¹⁴Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripep um inek jas um ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?” ¹⁵Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare penek nyigiya um enesh-enesh eshudok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare shutaurumesh um shupe wosik, uwok.”

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakripep enyudok wobuwobren baraden nakri, “Anan debeini ananig nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape. ¹⁷Aria anan urkum mape

mor manak aria anan urkum mor, 'Eik urupat madae anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh mumam?'¹⁸ Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eik ta ibrik eikig worigunig urusag aria wata irok de-beigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok worigun nini eneshenesh eikish eshudok shopunek.'¹⁹ Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, "Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwarahos. Douk namudok aria eik ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin."'

²⁰"Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, 'Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub wab nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyanagremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyugremesh?'"

²¹Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk nakri, "Eshudok arpeshe douk esheship urkwip pur abom um shugrem sabaishi eshudok shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpeshe um. Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok nagagak iri arman um."

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²²Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri, uwok.²³ Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.²⁴ Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogowuhw douk madae hwunou anagun worigun aria hutor-moguni, uwok. Aria ogwowuhw madae

hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom!²⁵ Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok aria anan wata nunek ananish nyumneh rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok atap? Uwok.²⁶ Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?

²⁷"Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen mour uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananish rupeh douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok.²⁸ Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria ipak arpeshe douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohw rupeh.²⁹ Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.³⁰ Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak wokesh iri.³¹ Aria sagementin ipak ta urkwip purum purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe um aria anan ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri shopunek."

**Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok
Gani Iruhw Heven Um**

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³²“Ipak arpesih kabi douk karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwih um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesih shapeum aria pupe debeipari. ³³Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesih shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesih um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok. ³⁴Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur.”

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape

(Matyu 24:42-44)

³⁵“Ipak punadareh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour. ³⁶Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria

ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman. ³⁷Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudareh ananish rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukriפש shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun. ³⁸Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sago-matin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!

³⁹“Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat nuwish, uwok. ⁴⁰Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi nyutob.”

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um
Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan
Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini**

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakripap um enyudok wobuwobren baraen apak atup aka, eshudok ihishmorim arpesih shopunek?”

⁴²Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, “Meini nenek mour iri nunek ananin debeini ananin mour wosik iri, anudok ta ananin debeini nugraehan um nusuhw merik um eshudok enesh shenekuman mour iri abudok nyutob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok nyutob eshesh shuraor worigun obi nyutob. ⁴³Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori aria nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi douk anan

nakripanaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta nanadudareh! ⁴⁴Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini ta nutrun namudok aria ta nugraehan um nupe debeini um ihishumori ananish eshudok eneshenesh. ⁴⁵Aria douk anudok nenekuman mour iri niyagwreh anan kanak nukri, 'Ah, eikin debeini ta mare nunaki arigas.' Aria anan nikitak nupe nubo eshudok enesh shenek mour iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun nini dodogowibari abar aria nugugak. ⁴⁶Aria ananin debeini ta wata nutanamori anah nyumnah abudok nyutob douk anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri anan ta mare nutanamori ahi. Anan ta nutanamori nutrun namudok aria ta non yowiyokuk nupe yowen abom aria nushopokan nunak nini eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe shupe. ⁴⁷Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri nudukemesh um ananin debeini nakripan um nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek redi um nunekesh um, ananin debeini ta nunaki aria non debeg abom. ⁴⁸Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem ananin debeini nakri um anan nunekesh iri uwe, aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi mour aria douk nyeneken um ta non um, debeini ta nunaki aria non shokubur. Aria shashudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog um shunek mour iri, anan ta nukriפש dodogowin atun um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshudok douk ta nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh abom eshudok um shunek mour um, anan ta nukriפש um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik abom."

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹"Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um hunu ihishmorim yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu akure, douk ta wosik. ⁵⁰Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe. ⁵¹Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek agundok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta isiyaesh. ⁵²Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok 3-poreis. ⁵³Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim aria nugamim shopunek ta hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim. Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, "Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri 'Eshah ta hurauri.' Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.† ⁵⁵Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri 'Wah ta hutao.' Aria wah

†12:54 Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

hatao. ⁵⁶Ipak penek roh w iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

**Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk
Shakri Shenekumep Kwot
Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas**

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷"Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih. ⁵⁸Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen. ⁵⁹Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin dinau niyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri."

**Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae
Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos
Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk**

13 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agundok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi. ²Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok? ³Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare

pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin. ⁴Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi urupat tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria eshesh douk shagok? ⁵Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um, ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk eshesh shape Siloam iri shagok um."

**Wobuwobren Baraen Um
Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep
Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe**

⁶Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nawu enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun um ananig nubarig douk nawu wain um. Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak nape narupamen aria anan madae nutik enep shuruwep pir uwe. ⁷Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakri, 'Mnek, bishatin kwarahos eik yanaki yape yarupamen aria madae itik enep shuruwep pir uwe.' Douk namudok aria eik yakri, 'Nyubrowenyuguk! Um maresh? Enyen nyatao aria nyape nyey-atakuk gris meyoh um amnab.'

⁸"Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakripan nakri, 'Debeini, nyak kutinyuguk nyutao enyudok atin kwar shopunek. Aria eik ta irak amnab ibur baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas baugenyum um enyen nyurao yopusi gris. ⁹Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep pir um, enyen wosik nyutao. O ta mare enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak nyubrowenyuguk.'"

**Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda
Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok**

¹⁰ Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeen-atari urupat.

¹¹ Aria agundok onok armatok douk enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish kwarahos iri kwani eshesh kwape. Okwok douk enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabirak aria madae kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok. ¹² Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”

¹³ Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kwey-otu iruhw abom. Aria okwok kwanadudareh aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

¹⁴ Aria anudok debeini um atudok urupat iri juwehosin abom um Jisas um agundok nagabe okwudok armatok ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesih shape iri nakri, “Ithih douk 6-poreih atih nyumneh um apak munek mourum. Aria ta ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman nugabeyep um, ipak punaki anah ahudok mourih nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare punaki ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok!”

¹⁵ Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ipak penek rohwi iri! Ahudok nyumnah Sabat ipak ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish bulmakauhos iri donkihos aria paraesh panak shawok abar. ¹⁶ Aria enyen douk wosik um eik yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik nugawik douk Satan noweshigok kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.”

¹⁷ Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam abom. Aria ihishmorim arpesih

shnadudareh um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas neneken iri.

**Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren
Baraeen Um Enen Rowog Douk
Shahwareen Um Mastet Iri Um
Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis**

(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Agundok arpesih shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesih um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraeen um pudukemesh?”

¹⁹ Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi mas-tetim shurkum douk anan arman nawom ananig nubarig iri um. Anan nawom aria makih munek debeinyi rowog. Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw aria armiguhw douk hwehwru iruhw iri hwakih hhuwem was nyeiguhw aria hwotem.”

**Wobuwobren Baraeen Um Yis Douk
Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri**

(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰ Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Agundok arpesih shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesih um ta kabi maresh um? ²¹ Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok armatok kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um enen dram plaua aria kwonek budibodigas arigaha yis suwish ihinyumorim um plaua aria seneken nyakitak debeinyi.”

Shokwuti Wit

(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi de-beirubi bani shokurubi warub. Anan nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraeen aria nape nanak um nakri nunak um Jerusalem. ²³⁻²⁴ Aria agundok enen arpen nyarigan nyakri, “De-beini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin atin arpesih shutanamori shupe wosik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta dogogowip atip aria puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Eik yakripep namudok um maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta shukri shuwish atudok shokwuti wit aria eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok. ²⁵Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok yaken um urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit aria ipak ta punak piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit aria pukri namudok. ‘Debeini, jikamapogu wit!’ Aria anan ta nukripepi nukri, ‘Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak meirubi warubip!’

²⁶“Aria ipak ta wata pukripan pukri, ‘Apak douk mani nyak mawok worigun iri abar aria shopunek, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumap nyakripap nyakin baraen apakirub warub!’

²⁷“Aria anan ta wata nukitak aria nukri, ‘Eik madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak panaki-aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!’ ²⁸Aria ipak ta putik apakin yamenen Abraham nini Aisak iri Jekop huni amudok ihm-morim profet hupe agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta neshopokep punak pupeik aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh ipakiruh naruh. ²⁹Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. ³⁰Aria eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Nyak nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunakumaguk kupaigunum. Um maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok.”

³²Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak pukripat namudok atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri, ‘Mnek, doukihi iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin mour.’ ³³Aria doukihi huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.

³⁴“O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Aria shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam haraomepogu ananin baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraeppu atugun kabi douk mamokit owot toshigar atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom! ³⁵Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep, ipak ta mare wata putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman douk nanaki um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri!’”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

14¹⁻²Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh ahi, Jisas nanak um nuwok worigun anan debeini um amam Farisi iri ananit urupat. Aria agundok anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari nape hurukatin um Jisas. Douk namudok aria amam hapehatrun duk um hakri kadak nukri nagabe anudok arman um. ³Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi nakri, “Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”

⁴Aria amam madae hukri enen baraan. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok arman nagabeyan aria neshopokan nanak. ⁵Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag abar barag iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah.”

⁶Aria amam baraan uwok um hubeyenyumam um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

⁷⁻⁸Douk Jisas natik amudok armam douk hanakum agundok worigun iri hanaki, aria amam hakri hupe shakus sharik iri atish wagiturahos. Aria anan nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraan nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe nyurik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum nyunak um agundok worigun iri nuhwari anan douk ananin nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um nyak iri shopunek. ⁹Aria douk namudok um, anudok douk nahwarepunak um ananigun worigun iri ta nunaki aria nukri, ‘Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki nupe agundok.’ Aria nyak ta abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe nyugiguk. ¹⁰Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um enyenyigun worigun um, nyak nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyahwarenyum nyunak um enyenyigun worigun iri ta nyunaki nyukripenyum nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok enesh arpesh douk shanakumori agundok

worigun iri ta shutrinyum aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹¹Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw shukri eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

¹²Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini um amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran um nunak um ananigun worigun iri nakri, “Aria nyak ta nyukri nyunek anagun worigun um, nyak mare nyuhwari nyakish arpesh atish shuni nyakish ashukenyish owashish shuni nyakip awirop puni ipak atubur wabur um douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri atish uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum nyunak nyuwok worigun esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um, eshesh ta shuwanam um nyakish worigun. ¹³Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak ta nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk eneshenesh wokeshi um eshudok iri, shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri. ¹⁴Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraan Um Debeiguni Worigun

(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek namu-

dok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraeen nakri, “Anan arman nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun. ¹⁷Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’

¹⁸“Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’ ¹⁹“Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

²⁰“Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

²¹“Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraeen amam hakripan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihishmorim debeihi yeh huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwawesh shunaki eikit urupat.’

²²“Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik

yagipesh nyakin baraeen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.’

²³“Aria debeini nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyirauri arpesh shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um mares? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit abom. ²⁴Aria eik yakripan, amudok armam douk nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun eikigun worigun uwe, uwok.”

**Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh
Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh
Kanak Abom Um Iruhin**

(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak aria anan natanam natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni enyenyish ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum munawasham karoive atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta munawashame abom. ²⁷Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok um, enyen ta mare wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.

²⁸“Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat rourouti urupat akure, sagoatin enyen ta nyupe aria urkum mupe murum enyenyibor utabor douk enyen nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok atudok urupat nyiyat aka, uwok? ²⁹Aria douk sagoatin enyen urkum mare mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak nyunek simen nyishuhu-

rat, aria enyen mare nyurukat nyiyatat um, ihishmorim arpesch ta shutrut aria shiyakasen, shuneken enenyenen.³⁰ Eshesh ta shukri, 'Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat aria enyen madae nyurukat nyiyatat uwe!'

³¹ "Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 por-eim soldia aria nukri nunak nini kupaini king douk narauri 20,000 por-eim soldia iri um ta hurpak um, sago-matin anan ta nupe aria urkum murum anan nini ananim soldia ta wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok anan king nini ananim huhiyaham aka, uwok.

³² Aria anan nunadukem um anan ta mare dodogowin um, ananish horim shuni esheshin king ta wata shupe shunaki rougun aria anan ta nishopok enen nyurao baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyunak nyukrip anudok anan king um amam hunugabe um hupe atugun aria mare hurpak.

³³ "Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen arpen mare nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim enenyenish eshudok eneshenesh um, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok."

**Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri
Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk**

(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, apak yah douk madae anah uwe um wata munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok.

³⁵ Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur um runek enen mour uwe. Apak ta muwasharuk meyoh. Aria ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen!"

**Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren
Baraen Um Enen Sipsip
Nyanak Nyawishuk Um**

(Matyu 18:12-14)

15 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri hani amudok anam henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin baraen.² Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape heyagwreh shokubur shokubur um Jisas hakri, "Anudok arman nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape. Aria shopunek, anan nanak um shape shawok worigun!"

³⁻⁴ Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri "Aria ipak anan nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria enen nyunak nyuwishuk akure, anan ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-poreish shiyotuguk shupe shuwokuk uturuh anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha nunak nuparugen.⁵ Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadudareh abom aria nutuken nunyusah aria wata nutanam nunak.⁶ Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat aria anan ta nuhwari ananish arpesch douk shani anan shape atugun iri nukri, 'Enen eikin sipsip nyanak nyawishuk aria eik yaurimen arigaha yanak yaparugen aria wata yaraenyi. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik munadudareh!'"⁷ Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin shape iruhw heven iri ta shanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish arpesch douk shakri eshesh shape wosik aria mour wokesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shukon aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri nukeshuk agab yoweishi

inahos aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

**Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen
Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um**

⁸“O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak kwushupéh lam aria kugit okwokwit urupat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam arigaha wata kwuparugom. ⁹Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’

¹⁰“Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enelahos ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

**Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen
Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk
Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri**

¹¹ Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. ¹² Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

¹³“Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape

rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweih aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri. ¹⁴ Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha ney-ataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenemem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok. ¹⁵ Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw. ¹⁶ Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.

¹⁷“Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom! ¹⁸ Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, ‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. ¹⁹ Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.’ ²⁰ Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria neman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak nemetegagan aria nanapuprikan.

²¹“Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria eik douk

madae yopuwe iri um nyuhware nyakin nuganin uwe, uwok.'

²²"Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek mouruman iri nakri, 'Ipak purauri eikih sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria purman enen ring ananah hah. Aria purman ono su. ²³Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek debeiguni worigun muwok enyudok bulmakau aria munadudareh. ²⁴Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria uwok, anan wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok, eik wata yaparugan.' Aria anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenek worigun aria shanadudareh abom.

²⁵"Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria anudok sanin nuganin napei nubarig nanaki aria nemnek um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub shatukabur um. ²⁶Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour iri nanaki aria narigan nakri, 'Ipak pape penek maresh?' ²⁷Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Nyakin wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken nabo enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek worigun. Um maresh, ananin shokuni nuganin douk madae nugok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.'

²⁸"Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok aria anan juwehosin abom aria nakri uwok abom um nunak nuwish urupat um. Douk namudok aria ananin yaken nanaki aria nenekuman shokwin shokwin um nunak urupat. ²⁹Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri, 'Sabaishi kwarahos eik yape yenekumen debeinyi atin mour kabi douk anan nenek mour meyoh um nyak iri um. Aria eik madae iken agab um nyakin baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak madae nyuke enen shokwinyi meme meyoh um eik ini eikish arpesh munenek anagun worigun mugnoh aria munadudareh uwe, uwok! ³⁰Aria anudok nyakin

nuganin nanak neyatakuk nyakish eshudok eneshenesh um oudok weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria douk anan wata natanamori aria nyak nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau.'

³¹"Aria yaken nakripan nakri, 'Nya, ihih nyumneh ohwak wape atugun aria eikish eneshenesh eshudok douk nyakish shopunek. ³²Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh abom aria munadudareh aria munek worigun. Um maresh, anudok nyakin wanin apak makri anan seiwok nagok, aria uwok. Anan wata nape aria douk anan wata natanamori. Aria apak makri anan ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk apak wata moparugan.'"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

16 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen ananim disaipel nakri, "Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri nape. Aria anan nenek mour iri shopunek douk natauruman nasuhw merik um eshudok enesh shenek mour iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki shakrip anudok debeini shakri, 'Anudok nenekumen mour iri douk nyenekan um nasuhw merik iri nape nakwuaruh um nyakish eshudok eneshenesh shani nyakibor utabor.' ²Aria anudok debeini nahwari anudok nasuhw merik iri aria nakri, 'Maren enyudok baraen eik yemneken um shakri nyak nyape nyakwuaruh um eikish eshudok eneshenesh um? Douk namudok nyak nyunak nyudareh ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok douk seiwok nyawasheshuk um nyenek mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.'

³"Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin debeini nakri niyate

um mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta inek mares? Eik madae dodogoiwe um irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk abraenyiwe um inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um shuke eshudok eneshenesh um. ⁴Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri um abudok nyutob eikin debeini niyate um mour um, arpesh ta wata shurae inak um esheshig urusag.’

⁵“Douk namudok aria anan nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek dinau um ananin debeini iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan narik sagomatinyin nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek dinau um makwunish eshudok eneshenesh eikin debeini ananish?’

⁶“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish welish drepahos douk shenegor rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.’

“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakripan nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem um aria wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’

⁷“Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki natogruman aria narigan nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek makunin dinau?’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk shenek plaua-agasi.’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.’

⁸“Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek rohwa nasuhw merik iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um mares? Anan douk gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk amamin dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok

arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um shenek mour um.”

⁹Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven.

¹⁰“Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohwa um, eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohwa namudok atin. ¹¹Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok. ¹²Aria ta ipak mare gamo bubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

¹³“Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraan aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

¹⁴Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hape heneken enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom. ¹⁵Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri punek ipak-ih i yopihi aih agundok kupaishi arpes shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpes. Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak um. Eshudok douk arpes shatrish aria mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.

¹⁶“Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpes shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpes um ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpes shape shenek debeinyi mour dodogowish atish um shakri shuwish.

¹⁷“Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um

(*Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12*)

¹⁸“Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um.”

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

¹⁹Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen nakri, “Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun worigun. ²⁰Aria agundok anan nanahwaram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini ananirub narub. ²¹Anan nape agundok um nakri nunatorum tutukwani-gun worigun anudok debeini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib ereb.

²²“Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpes shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria sharuman. ²³Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rugun. ²⁴Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham nakri, ‘O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananish hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeih nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek debeiri eriger!’

²⁵“Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘O baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak nyarao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk abrudok wabur ananihw

apahw hwape wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek debeiri eriger. ²⁶Aria shopunek, orokohon um apak mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namudok aria arpes shupe agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagundok ipak pape um, eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria arpes shupe nagundok iri ta mare shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape um uwe, uwok.’

²⁷“Aria anudok debeini nakri, ‘Douk namudok aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken ananit urupat. ²⁸Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-poreim owarhim dogowinyi baraen. Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam shopunek mare hunaki abrudok wabur douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.’

²⁹“Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta nyutaurumam.’

³⁰“Aria anan nakri, ‘Uwok, yamen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata nyukitaki wonugwehw nyunak nyukripam akure, amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria hutanam hukon aparuh Iruhin.’

³¹“Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘Douk amam mare humnek Moses nini amam profet amamin baraen husuwen hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri arpen wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak nyukripam-umen iri baraen shopunek ta mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe, uwok!’”

Yoweih Aih Ta Henek Arpes Shukutukuk Bilip Iri

(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

17 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim di saipel nakri, “Eshudok enesh-enesh douk ta shunek arpes shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk ta gihauenen. ²Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shushwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen nyubuh youg um. ³Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri. ⁴Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hunak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-poreih um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen.”

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

⁵Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini hakri, “Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutogur dogowin.”

⁶Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi douk anam shokumi mastetim

shurkum um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shuruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraan."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

⁷"Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mumam? ⁸Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok nyakigun.' ⁹Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok nagipesh nyakin baraan um o ta uwok? Aria ta uwok. ¹⁰Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shakamum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripan um muneken iri atin.'"

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

¹¹Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria aria Galili. ¹²⁻¹³Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-poreim armam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki haparugan. Aria amam wata heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari debeg

hakri, "Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum apak!"

¹⁴Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakripan nakri, "Ipak kare punak puyabigom ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria amam hatanam hanak atin, aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.

¹⁵Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun aria anan wata natanam nanak aria nahawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

¹⁶Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um aria nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan douk anan um eshesh Samaria.

¹⁷Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri, "Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amudok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum?"

¹⁸Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um?" ¹⁹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kitak kare. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria douk yopin."

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraan nakri, "Agagun ta mare enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukem-agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok shadukemesh um uwe, uwok. ²¹Ta mare shukri, 'Tik, natogur agundok o natogur ganik.' Um maresh? Iruhin nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape numunipum."

²²Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta mare putruh. ²³Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, ‘Krais natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape agundok!’ Aria eik yakripep. Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh uwe, uwok. ²⁴Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag gatrugun abom kabi aun nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atin abudok nyutob eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shitiwe. ²⁵Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik agabus iyoh.

²⁶“Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh abudok nyutob seiwok Noa nape obi nyutob, ehudokmori atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob hurukatin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta itanamori obi nyutob. ²⁷Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum shawok worigun aria abar iri, aria armam armago shanaraum. Eshesh shape shenekesh namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohuk aria abar babo ihishmorim arpesh beyateshuk.

²⁸“Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob seiwok Lot nape obi nyutob douk shenekesh namudok atin. Shapeum shawok worigun, shawok abar, shator eshudok eneshenesh, shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh, shau eneshenesh nubarig, aria shanarok urusag. ²⁹Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Lot nakutukuk wabur Sodom nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa shagruk iri iruhw utag. Eshesh shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori

aria shabuhi shabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh.

³⁰“Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta shenekesh namudok atin. ³¹Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe aduk urupat iri ta mare wata nyuwish um nyunohuri enenyish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enyudok douk nyeyotu nubarig iri ta mare wata nyutanam nyunak um urupat um nyunohuri eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. ³²Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik irohukwik. ³³Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum shukri eshesh kanak shupe wosik um, aria mare shusuhw eikin baraan shugipeshen iri ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk madae urkwip purum eshesh kanak uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta shupe wosik.”

³⁴Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, abudok wab, biom armam ta hishuh atus aras. Anan ta inaran aria anan ta nishuhuk. ³⁵Aria bio armago ta upe unek plaua um uweh bret um. Aria onok ta inaraok aria onok ta kwupeik. ³⁶[Aria biom armam ta hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan ta inaran, aria anan ta niyotuguk.]”

³⁷Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria harigan hakri, “Debeini, enyudok ta nyutogur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobuwobren baraan nakri, “Agnudok douk mahish shagok shakus um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki hwanatorumori um.”

Wobuwobren Baraan Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraan um nunek skulumam um hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria mare hukutunuk atin. ²Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur, anan jas douk nasuhw

kwotog iri nape. Anudok jas madae nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe, uwok. Aria anan madae nukri gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o nunoguguresh uwe, uwok. ³Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok armatok anan nagok nokusopuk iri kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwanak um anudok jas aria kwakripan kwakri, 'Anan eikin horin nenek rohwume aria nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.'

⁴"Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nemnek okwokwin baraeen aria nakri uwok um nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum aria nakri, 'Adur, eik douk madae inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae inogugur arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh atin uwe. ⁵Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowemume abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria eik ta arigeh heimok abom!"

⁶Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, "Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraeen anudok yoweini jas nakriyen iri. ⁷Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutaurumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh arigas uwok? ⁸Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nutaurumesh arigas um enyudok rohwinini baraeen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik iri o uwok?"

Wobuwobren Baraeen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

⁹⁻¹⁰Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh

shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi douk yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraeen nakri, "Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hunek beten. Anan Farisi aria anan narao takis iri. ¹¹Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria numun ananin urkum atin nenek beten nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Eik douk madae kabi ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh shakwu orugwih iri. Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh madae shugipesh lo atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae kabi nani yoweini arman narao takis iri uwe. ¹²Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa yeshakur um worigun aria yape yenek beten atin. Aria ihishmorim eshudok eik yaparugeshe iri, eik apa yosiyaesh aria yeken anabigish[‡] um nyak!"

¹³"Aria anudok narao takis iri neyotukuk rougun aria madae karowih atin nupuhur nutik iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu aria nape naguduk mishin aria nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Nyak gihaume!"

¹⁴Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik yakripep. Iruhin douk natik anudok narao takis iri aria nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria anan wata natanam nanak um ananit urupat. Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

[‡]18:12 Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

**Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih
Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Aria enesh arpesh sharauri esheshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hahaesh. ¹⁶ Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria nakri, “Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ¹⁷ Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

**Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi
Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih yumneh?”

¹⁹ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni. ²⁰ Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohwa atin. Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.”

²¹ Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, arigaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen.”

²² Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria wata nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk

atuh aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen iruhw even. Aria douk nyunekesh namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

²³ Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw abom. Um maresh? Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh abom. ²⁴ Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw yowehw abom um aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok. ²⁵ Aria enen debeinyi mahin nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri nyuwish nyil douk umunihw um tret tananyigur um, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi mour aria douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour abom shishagrakuk kamel aria kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok.”

²⁶ Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan shakri, “Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao meishi arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom?”

²⁷ Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok douk arpesh shubirak um shunekesh aria shubirak um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan atun ta nunekesh.”

²⁸ Aria Pita nakri, “Tik, apak douk makutukuk apakirub warub bani ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria enyudok manaki magipeshen.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep amudok armam douk amamip urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe debeini um amam um abrudok wabur arpeshe shuwish um Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria douk hukutukuk amamirub warub o amamiyu armago o ashukenyish owashish o amakenyish o batowish iri, Iruhin ta nnekumam enyudok. Douk abudok amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok douk amam hakutishukuk iri. Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

**Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas
Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok
Aria Wata Nukitak Um**

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraan douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin. 32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.”

34 Aria douk amam disaipel heneke ananin baraan aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraan nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

**Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes
Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun**

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes se-

shukanari nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpeshe um shukon utabor. 36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria anan narig nakri, “Yaipo shenek maresh?”

37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki.”

38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!”

39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri, “Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!”

40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, “Arigah harokanari punaki agundok.”

Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?”

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatrugun.”

42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus.”

43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shopunek shatik namudok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

19 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak.

2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk debeini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk sabaibori utabor iri. 3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi arpeshe shatatapanuguk aria anan madae

nutrun uwe. Um maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani arman abom. Namudok aria anan nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok. ⁴Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.

⁵Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri okwudok outuk aria napuhur natik iruhw aria nakri, “Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih nyumnah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit urupat.”

⁶Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi atap aria nanak nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria amam hanakum Sakias ananit urupat. ⁷Aria douk ihishmorim arpeshtatik namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri, “Anudok arman nanak neshuh anudok nenek yoweishi inahos atish iri ananit urupat.”

⁸Douk amam hanak urupat aria Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri, “Debeini, nyak muneke. Douk enesh-enesh eikish eshudok ta isiyaesh um biyeh. Wobresh ta iko yaruhish arpeshtatik iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek roh w um enen arpen inaruken enesh enenyish eshudok eneshenesh meyo h um, douk ta wata ibeyeshamen aria ta wata iken enesh shopunek arigaha idarehe h um 4-poreih.”

⁹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata nanaraep ipak ihishmorim pape atudok urupat iri patanamori pape wosik. Um maresh? Nyak shopunek douk nyakitak apudok atup awirop Abraham ananip. ¹⁰Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri douk yanakumori itik um eshudok arpeshtatik douk shanak shawishuk iri um itaurumesh inaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shape shemnek enyudok baraen Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria Jisas shopunek nakripesh enen wobren baraen. Um maresh? Anan douk nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shakri ta abudok nyutob um arpeshtatik shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpeshtatik um ta butogur douk atin aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin debeini. ¹²Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan debeini arman nakri nunak um anabur rougunibur wabur um shunekan king aria ta wata nutanamori um ananibur wabur. ¹³Aria hurukatin um nunak obi nyutob, anan nahwari ananim 10-poreim armam douk henekuman mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atun atun. Aria nakripamuk nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis kupakupai-gunum atin um abrudok utabor eik yekepabor iri aria punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe punekesh namudok arigaha eik wata itanamori.’

¹⁴“Aria eshudok arpeshtatik douk shani anan shape atub amnab iri shakri uwok um anan. Douk namudok aria anan narik aria eshesh sheshopok anam harao baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak aria hakri, ‘Apak makri uwok um anan nupe apakin king um.’ ¹⁵Aria eshesh madae shumnekam uwe aria shenekan king aria wata natanamori. Anan natanamori atin aria nenekumam baraen amudok henekuman mour iri douk nukomuk utabor iri um hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri norigam um amam atun atun henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor utabor.

¹⁶“Aria narik iri natograri aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyo h enyudok 20 kina

nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 200 kina!

¹⁷“Aria anudok king nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni arman nyenekume mour iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik abom. Eshudok eshesh douk karowish meyoh, aria nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub debeirubi warub.’

¹⁸“Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria anudok anan nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 100 kina.’ ¹⁹Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub debeirubi warub.’

²⁰“Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk nyakus. ²¹Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom. Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanaurimesh.’

²²“Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini arman abom nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak nyakriyen um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um agundok eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um. ²³Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak nyuborurume um benk uwe? Um eik wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao anabor profetibor shopunek.’

²⁴“Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri, ‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.’

²⁵“Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw sabaibori um 200 kina.’

²⁶“Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk eshudok wokeshi, eshudok karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik meyoh abom. ²⁷Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eikish horim douk shakri uwok um eik ipe esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape um itrish aria pesh shugok.’”

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um jurug, aria nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um Jerusalem. ²⁹Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria Betani, douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri aria nakrip biom disapel harik hanak. ³⁰Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyudok donki douk watak enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki. ³¹Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um donki?’ ipak pukripesh pukri, ‘Debeini nakriyen.’”

³²Aria amam hanak aria hatik um eshudok anan nakripam-umesh iri shatogur kabi douk anan nakri um. ³³Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi enyudok donki aria shagremen iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um mare enyudok nugaen donki?”

³⁴Aria amam hakripesh hakri, “De-beini nakriyen.”

³⁵Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak hatogur aria howem amamig sake-tog agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki aria hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem. ³⁶Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria arpesh shape showaruk esheshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri shuginohwah. ³⁷Aria anan nanak natogur agundok yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw ananin baraen iri shanadu-dareh aria shape shenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken shatrin iri.

³⁸Eshesh shahwar shakri, “Iruhin nunek yopunyi um anudok King douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin ananihw apahw douk yopuhw abom um apak arpesh! Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

³⁹Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok sabaishi arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um mare shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”

⁴⁰Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakripep, eshudok shukri mare shenekesh namudok um akure, utabor ababor kanak ta bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

⁴¹Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem natrubur aria nape nerepobur. ⁴²Anan nerepobur aria nakri, “Aria doukih nyumnah ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih douk ta puraeh aria hunekep pupe wosik iri akure, enyen ta wosik. Aria douk ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep aria

ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. ⁴³Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum ipakish horik horin shunaki shiyotu shiyar shuri-hep aria shini ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta shurok dodogoiburi nabur abom shiyar shurihep. ⁴⁴Aria eshesh ta shubri-gen shununin abom nyani nyakish batowish douk shape numun narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukutukuk anam utom mutemaguk kupaimi kabi douk sharik sharok narub shabremum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri nutaurumep um, ipak madae puturub pudukemab nyutob uwe.”

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nehiyah arpesh douk shape shenek salim um eshudok enesh-enesh gani numun iri. ⁴⁶Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat douk tape um shunek beten um.’ Aria ipak penekesh-umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri shanaki shape shanabeshuk um.”

⁴⁷Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek skulumesh um ananin baraen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok. ⁴⁸Aria amam habirak madae huparug anah yah um hon nugok um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek ihinyumorim ananin baraen abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukut-unaguk.

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit de-beiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun. ²Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria omi nyeken enyudok big?”

³Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep um enen baraen. ⁴Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria anan douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesih meyoh?”

⁵Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Ta mukripan maren baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?’ ⁶Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesih meyoh shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi arpesih ta shop shukwumap utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet abom.”

⁷Douk namudok aria amam hakripan hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

⁸Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eik ta mare ikripep um omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek enyudok mour um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman narib anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun aria nakripkupaimi armam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudiman anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak um anabur rougunibur wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob. ¹⁰Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um wainip shuruwep burep aria ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan arman douk nenekuman mour iri nanak um nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hakitak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis. ¹¹Douk namudok aria anan wata neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekuman yoweih aih aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis. ¹²Aria douk anan natik namudok aria anan wata neshopok anan shopunek nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekan enenyenen aria honahur hawashan natogur adukigam nubarig.

¹³“Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri, ‘Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak inek maresh? Aria ishopok eikin nuganin meyoh douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri nunak. Aria anan douk wosik, amam ta humnek ananin baraen.’ ¹⁴Aria henek mour nubarig iri hatrun nanaki aria amam hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk nagrem nubarig iri ananin nuganin. Kweipon anan ta nurao anan-

ish eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak munarao agudok nubarig.’

¹⁵“Aria amam hanak hasuwan, hawashan natogur aduk um agudok nubarig aria han nagok.

“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta nunaki nunekam mumam amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri? ¹⁶Eik yakripek, anan ta nunaki nom hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek mour ananig nubarig.”

Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek namudok aria shakri, “Apak makri uwok um nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”

¹⁷Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh nakri, “Baugenyum um enyudok baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri mumam? Baraan douk enyudok. ‘Amudok sagomatinyim utom’¹ douk harok urupat iri hakri uwok-umom aria hakwreyomuk iri, amam douk matogur sagomatinyim yopumi utom abom.’ ¹⁸Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurakeresh shunek-umaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta amam mubuh mubo enen arpen um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom nyunenekum minyabeg.”

¹⁹Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraan aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh hakri enyudok wobuwobren baraan douk nakriyen senyem amam. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um amam huparug ana-

gun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam heshopok anam armam hanaki hape hatrun. Amudok armam douk debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek rohwa hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyagwreh um hakri humnekan nukri nyagwreh enen baraan douk madae yopinyi uwe aria amam husuwan huranam debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia iri aria hunekuman kwot.

²¹Aria amudok henek rohwa iri hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak madukemesh um nyak douk madae nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraan, aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraan ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraan aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananilh aih. ²²Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

²³⁻²⁴Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um agundok amam hakri hunek rohwan um. Douk namudok aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak puyabige anam utom ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapenyish?”

Aria amam hakri, “Sisar ananish wo.”

²⁵Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk namudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko Iruhin.”

²⁶Aria amam habirak um humnekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraan agundok sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen iri aria habi-

¹20:17 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

rak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok barae anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg barae wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen barae. Aria barae douk nyakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman nuraonok armatok aria okwok mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.’²⁹ Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.³⁰ Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.³¹ Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek nagok. Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam shopunek hagok hatuh.³² Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.³³ Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagementin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum.”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Douk abudok nyutob, armam armagok apa sha-

naraum.³⁵ Aria eshudok arpeshe douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.³⁶ Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enelahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.³⁷ Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyudok barae seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, ‘Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.’³⁸ Douk namudok aria enyudok barae douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish.”

³⁹ Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo hawanan barae Jisas hakri, “Tisa, nyak nyabeimom barae wosik abom.”⁴⁰ Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen shopunek barae.

Jisas Narigesh Um Kraish Douk Omi Anan Barhonin

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria arpeshe apa shakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Kraish, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpeshe iri um maresh?⁴²⁻⁴³ Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok um Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem barae nyetem namudok nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, “Nyak nyupe agundok eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk.”’⁴⁴ Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman

Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?”

**Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri
Henekeh Iri Yoweih Aih**

*(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak
12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape shemnek Jisas um agundok neyagwreh um. Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, ⁴⁶ “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri amamih yoweih aih. Amam hanadudareh abom um hakri hupe um hure rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hurahaen um arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, um shutrum aria shunekumam yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenogwi urusag um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria shenek debeguni worigun um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos. ⁴⁷ Aria amam apa hanak hawish armam hagog hawosopuk iri armago owowig urusag aria hatru honahur owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria henek beten harig Iruhin um, amam henek rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger.”

**Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek
Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin**

21 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. ² Aria anan natik

onok utabor wokok iri armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis. ³ Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, “Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok ihishmorim. ⁴ Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin.”

**Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi
Shunaki Shununu Iruhin
Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um**

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, “Atudok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginhwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape shako Iruhin um.”

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri, ⁶ “Thishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrabor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun.”

**Jisas Nakri Enenyenen
Amaen Ta Nyutogur**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Aria amam harigan hakri, “Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh

um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?”

⁸Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraeu uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, ‘Eik Kraish douk Iruhin nagraeche aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraeu aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok. ⁹Ipak ta pumnek baraeu um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.”

¹⁰Aria Jisas apa nakri, “Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpeshta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak. ¹¹Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesht. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupaibi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

¹²“Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesht ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraeu-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri

hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresht, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraeu. ¹³Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraeu um. ¹⁴Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesht maren esheshin baraeu uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Um maresht, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraeu douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraeu douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesht ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok. ¹⁷Ihishmorim arpesht ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresht, ipak douk eikish abom arpesht douk pagipesh eik iri. ¹⁸Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraeu aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

**Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor
Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)**

²⁰Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraeu, “Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. ²¹Umum maresht? Abudok nyutob arpesht shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yadururuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria

eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok. ²²Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesch douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakriem enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin. ²³Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel. ²⁴Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesch douk madae Juda iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe debeishi bunak butuh.”

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesch shape abudok amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh. ²⁶Sabaishi arpesch ta shutik enyudok douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri shabuh shakus um. Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape iruhw

utag iri shuni aub aria unib ta grurug-wresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.

²⁷“Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.

²⁸“Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putrugun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nutrip aria nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um douk banaki hurukatin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak punek urkum um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos. ³⁰Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri wah hutaobi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur. ³¹Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesch um douk hurukatin um butogur.

³²“Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi arpesch ta mare arigas shugok shutuh aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur. ³³Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh.”

**Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um
Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um
Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum**

³⁴Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraan nakri, “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabai-guni atugun worigun o puwok dodogow-ibari abar pugagak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok at-apishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowyokuk um. ³⁵Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpes shape abudok amnab iri. ³⁶Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatru-gun aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob bukri buto-gur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agun-dok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum.”

³⁷Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-pat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraan. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok. ³⁸Aria ihishmorim arpes apa shakitak ruwahewis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraan.

**Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraan Um
Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um**

*(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak
14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

22 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Paso-vaigun[§] worigun douk shawok bret

shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin. ²Aria amam de-beimi pris hani amam douk henek skul-umesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam ar-mago ta shom.

³Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel. ⁴Douk Sa-tan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim de-beimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan. ⁵Aria douk hem-nek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraan um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor. ⁶Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor uta-bor um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape natru-gun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpes shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukri-pam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

**Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek
Redium Pasovaigun Worigun**

*(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak
14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

⁷Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um. ⁸Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraan aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, “Ipak punak aria punek

[§]22:1 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

redium agundok Pasovaigun worigun um apak mugnoh iri.”

⁹Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri unak unek redimagun agnum?”

¹⁰Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.

¹¹Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovai-gun worigun um douk agunum?’ ¹²Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim rum douk eshudok shape shawok wori-guneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek redimap um worigun.”

¹³Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim aposel hanaki hape heyorharieh tebol.

¹⁵Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom um ini ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun wori-gun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri eriger.

¹⁶Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anagun agundokmori Paso-vaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namu-dok arigaha wata ini ipak muwok aduri-gun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

¹⁷Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar borap iri nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.

¹⁸Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon, eik ta mare iwok anabar abrudokmori wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namu-dok arigaha abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe De-beini um ananish arpesh um butogur.”

¹⁹Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atu-dok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok um ipak urkwip wata purum eik.”

²⁰Aria douk amam hawok bret hey-atat aria wata nenekesh namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam nakri, “Abru-dok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishi-bor douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. ²¹Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol.

²²Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom um anan. Um mares? Anan ta de-beinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman.”

²³Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria amam hape harigan um ta amiapen nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

²⁴Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria hape hanagaganim um hakri

amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin debeini. ²⁵ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Amam king hape abudok amnab iri douk dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraan aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri. ²⁶ Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um. ²⁷ Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o, anudok douk noruhuman worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhuman worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum ipak. ²⁸ Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyukwiraeh obi, ipak douk pani eik pape aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe. ²⁹ Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh arpesh. ³⁰ Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni eik mupe eikin tebol muwok worigun iri abar agundok eikish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem yopishi wagiturahos douk amam king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog um asudok 12-poreis awiros um eshesh Israel.”

**Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan
Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok**

*(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Aria Jisas nakri, “Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik Satan um nukwiraeh ipak ihishmorim um

punosiam um pukutukuk bilip kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um. ³² Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nataurumen um mare nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim owarhim douk hagipesh eik iri um hiyotu dodog.”

³³ Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak unuweshik aria shopunek yakri um ini nyak ugok atin.”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Pita, kwehigib wab, owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk roh w biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

**Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw
Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus
Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um**

³⁵ Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek mour um, ipak madae punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh wokep aka, uwok?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe, uwok.”

³⁶ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat bainat.

³⁷ “Um maresh? Baraan douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraan enyudok, ‘Anan douk shakwrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok baraan douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin.”

³⁸ Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw biyog bainatog.”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Jurug.”

**Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten
Olivihw Yoduhw**

(*Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan hanak.

⁴⁰ Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

⁴¹ Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri, ⁴² “Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”

⁴³ [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin.

⁴⁴ Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria natogur dodogowin nape nenek beten kabi iganigadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]

⁴⁵ Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria heshuh. ⁴⁶ Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, “Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

**Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim
Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak**

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi arman hanak hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunop-uprikan. ⁴⁸ Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”

⁴⁹ Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?”

⁵⁰ Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananin anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.

⁵¹ Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananin atah neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

⁵² Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um?” ⁵³ Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun

atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

**Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae
Idukem Jisas Uwe”**

*(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54,
66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak. ⁵⁵ Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

⁵⁶ Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”

⁵⁷ Aria Pita nenek rohwa nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”

⁵⁸ Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”

⁵⁹ Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

⁶⁰ Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraan nyak nyeyagwrehan iri, eik madae idukeman uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh. ⁶¹ Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraan nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraan enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohwa biyeh atih nyukri,

nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.” ⁶² Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraan aria natogur aduk aria narah yowiyokuk abom.

**Amam Soldia Henekan
Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han**

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria han. ⁶⁴ Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes anap rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk amiapen nyaen?” ⁶⁵ Aria amam habubuniman aria hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen yoweinyi baraan shopunek.

**Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda
Esheshim Debeimi Kansol
Um Humnek Ananin Baraan**

*(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum. ⁶⁷ Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap anudok arman Krai douk. Iruhin nakri um nugraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao arpesih iri douk nyak?”

Aria anan nakripan, “Aria ta ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek bilip um eikin baraan. ⁶⁸ Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraan akure, ipak ta mare pubeyenyume. ⁶⁹ Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”

⁷⁰ Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”

⁷¹ Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata murim enen shopunek baraen. Baraen douk enyudok memneken anan kanak nakriyen.”

**Debeimi Henek Kwot Um
Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape
Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri**

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

23 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin baraen um jurug aria amam ihm-morim hakitak haran hanakum Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri. ² Aria hanak hape henek rohwh henekuman baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri eshesh mare shunek takis uwe um debeini gavman iri Sisar. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri anan douk Krai, anan king douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.

³ Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

⁴ Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi pris hani eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe.”

⁵ Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri, “Anan nenek skulumesh um enen baraen eshesh armam armago aria nohur esheshiruh aparuh um shuni gavman shurpak. Enyudok douk nyuhuri shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak ihirub warub apak Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok nyanak nyatograri agundok.”

⁶ Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas anan douk anan um eshesh Galili?”

⁷ Aria douk Pailat nemnek um shakri Jisas anan douk nape iri shokugi naho-

big Galili douk Herot nape debeini um, aria anan neshopokan nanak um Herot. Abudok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

**Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um
Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri
Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot**

⁸ Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas um. Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen um agundok shape shakriyan um aria roubum nyutob anan nape natrugun um nakri nutrun. Anan nakri nutrun um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. ⁹ Douk namudok aria Herot narigan sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas madae nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen uwe, uwok. ¹⁰ Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak heyotu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape henekuman dodogowin atin baraen. ¹¹ Aria Herot nani ananim soldia hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah ddukeah-ahi rupah douk debeimi atum hanawashoh iri aria hanaki haweshigah-uman. Aria wata heshopokan nanak um Pailat. ¹² Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa hananem horim. Aria ahudok nyumnah Pailat neshopok Jisas nanak um Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabe um aria hape atugun.

**Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim
Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse**

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak
15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani amam debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki. ¹⁴ Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak parauri anudok arman um eik aria pakri nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak

douk pape aria eik yape yarigan um enyudok baraeen. Aria eik douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk madae nuneken uwe. ¹⁵Aria Herot shopunek douk madae nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria mnek. Anudok arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”

¹⁷[Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe fri.]

¹⁸Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok! Aria nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!”

¹⁹Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.

²⁰Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo narigesh. ²¹Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

²²Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak.”

²³Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh

shahwar arigaha aria esheshin baraeen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk. ²⁴Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi douk eshesh shakri um. ²⁵Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nonoweshik um agundok nani gavman sharpak, aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok eshesh shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananireh ereh aria henekan nyenyusah nagim Jisas.

²⁷Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.

²⁸Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, “Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak. ²⁹Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri, ‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’

³⁰“Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip yodururuh shukri, ‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’ Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,

‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.’

³¹ Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom.”

³² Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.

³³ Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.” Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehah-uman. ³⁴ Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe.”

Aria amam soldia habirak satu** um hanasia ananilh rupeh.

³⁵ Aria arpeshe sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, “Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpeshe iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak.”

³⁶ Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar. ³⁷ Aria hakripan hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak kanak.”

³⁸ Aria amam howem enen baraan aria hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraan enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

³⁹ Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi arman douk heir wobuwobur iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri, “Nyak douk Kraiss, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopoken nyanakumori nyunaroo arpeshe iri? Namudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak aria nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!”

⁴⁰ Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri nahan nakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk meir otuhw maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta mugok iri atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur um Iruhin aka, uwok? ⁴¹ Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh iri. Aria anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.”

⁴² Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik abudok nyutob nyak nyupe debeini um nyakish arpeshe um.”

⁴³ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur eik yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik upe yopuburi wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak
15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub arukwutigun tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria arisigun. ⁴⁵ Aria rupah^{††} douk shahaur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh. ⁴⁶ Douk

** 23:34 Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

†† 23:45 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, “Yain, eik yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis.”

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur nagok.

⁴⁷ Aria anudok debeini soldia douk nasuhw merik um 100-poreim soldia iri natik namudok aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk yopuni.”

⁴⁸ Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaki um shutik enyudok iri shatik namudok aria esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh shohwido shanak atin atin aria shanak um esheshirub warub.

⁴⁹ Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um shani ono armago douk wagipeshi Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun aria shape shatik enyudok douk shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Aria anan arman douk shahwaran um Josep iri nape. Anan douk yopini arman. Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi iri. ⁵¹ Aria enyudok baran amudok debeimi heyagwrehan um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um, anan douk madae nini amam nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri uwok. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ⁵² Aria anudok arman Josep nanak Pailat napeum aria narigan um nunak nubrei Jisas nunak nuruman.

⁵³ Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap aria

neshrehan anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria nonohur nanak nawish onohw wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok burbudok iri aria nawish nanabukuk agundok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok. ⁵⁴ Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk shape shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe meyoh.

⁵⁵ Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria aiyas shakus um. ⁵⁶ Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur wanak wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananishw yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um eshudok um jurug aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

24 Aria sagomih nyumnah^{‡‡} um wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep narom Jisas um. ² Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amudok utom douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas. ³ Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok. ⁴ Aria owo weyotu namudok

^{‡‡}24:1 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

wape wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo weyotu um. ⁵Aria owo watik namudok aria owo wanogugur abom aria wourem watik atap. Aria amudok biom armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim anudok douk wata nakitak nape iri agundok sharom shagok iri um maresh?” ⁶Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek urkwip um enyudok baraan douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria nakri pep-aguk um. ⁷Baraan douk enyudok, “Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ta shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe hunek nyilume rowog kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.”

⁸Douk amam hakri po namudok aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk enyudok baraan nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um. ⁹Aria owo waktukuk wonugwehw hwape um aria wanak wakripuk ananim 11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo watrin iri. ¹⁰Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk amam aposel um enyudok owo watrin iri douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Joana iri Jems ananik amakek douk shopunek kwonahwaram Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono armago shopunek. ¹¹Aria amam aposel henek aria hakri enyudok owo wakripamenyi baraan douk rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria amam madae hunek bilipumo uwe. ¹²[Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um wonugwehw-igunum agundok wonugwehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig natigu numun aria natigu ehudok shigorihiwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata natanam nanak um urupat aria nape nenek urkum nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita. ¹⁴Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri. ¹⁵Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak atin. ¹⁶Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

¹⁷Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.

¹⁸Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”

¹⁹Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakri pan hakri, “Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraan. ²⁰Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim

debeimi um apakin kansol iri heke-shan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo baraan um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok. ²¹Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraan douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyum-nah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um. ²²⁻²³Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraan magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.

²⁴“Aria anam apakim armam hakitak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi baraan douk adurin. Aria namudok atin, amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”

²⁵Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraan douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen pukri adurin uwe. ²⁶Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesih iri ta shon nurao debeiri eriger nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

²⁷Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses nenyemagak nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraan nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria nakripam um ihm-morim profet henyemagak iri.

Anan nape naworumom baugos um hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakrium anan kanak.

²⁸Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur abrudok wabur douk amam hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan nenek rohwa abom aria nagim yah nanak. ²⁹Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan um nini amam hupe aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak yowi nyuni apak mupe agundok. Aun douk hurukatin um nubuhuk aria hurukatin um wab.”

Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam hape.

³⁰Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri huwuk worigun aria anan nakitak nani amam hape herharis tebol. Aria nohur bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam.

³¹Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun aria wata hadukeman. Aria anan brukwaranuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.

³²Aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Iganigadae magim yah manakumori anan douk nakripohw iri baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria anan douk naworamohw baugenyum baraan abom. Aria abudok nyutob ohwakish mishish douk sheyotuh abom aria ohwak wanadudareh.”

³³Douk amam haneyagwreh namudok abom um jurug aria abudok nyutob amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shantum shape. ³⁴Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, “Adur atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan douk natogurum Saimon aria natrun.”

³⁵Aria amam biom shopunek, hakriפש um enyudok nyatogur-umam yah iri nyani agundok anan nawor bret nakomat aria amam douk hatrun yamag hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun

*(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

³⁶ [Aria douk amam wata hape hakripesh enyudok baraeen atin aria ahudok atuh Jisas anan kanak natogur meyhok aria neyotu agundok eshesh shapeum. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Eik yakri Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”]

³⁷ Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shanogugur abom. Um maresh? Eshesh shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik anan yoweini sagaben.

³⁸ Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Aria ipak por biyep urkwip um maresh? ³⁹Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguh. Enyudok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki pusuwe ipakis wis aria pishakome aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Sagabehos busiguh aria eibug madae enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria eik douk patrue eibug aria busiguh shapeye.”

⁴⁰ Douk anan nakri enyudok aria neyabig ananis wis aria aiyas. ⁴¹ Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadudareh aria shopunek, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh madae shunek bilip abom shukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak pabuk anagun worigun agundok aka, uwok?” ⁴² Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri arbut shakonap. ⁴³ Aria anan natrishop aria napho esheshis nabes.

⁴⁴ Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Riguk eik wata yani ipak mape aria yakripekuk yakri, ihinyumorim baraeen douk henyem Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium eik iri ta nyutogur adurin atin. Enyudok baraeen enen douk nyape Moses nenyemagak iri Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam profet

henyemagak iri, aria enen nyape buk shahwarok um Sam iri.”

⁴⁵ Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur esheship urkwip um shudukemesh wosik baugenyum baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. ⁴⁶ Aria nakripesh, nakri, “Baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesih iri ta numnek debeiri eriger aria shon nugok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan ta wata nukitak nupe. ⁴⁷ Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, eshesh ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraeen ihish arpesih arigaha shiyatak ihis awirosish arpesih shape agundok atap iri. Eshesh ta shukripesh um Jisas ananin nyeigur um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos. ⁴⁸ Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraeen um eshudok douk patrish shatogur iri. ⁴⁹ Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk seiwok eikin Yain nakri adurin atin baraeen um ta nukepen iri douk enyudok ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi nyuwishap. Aria ipak pupe agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyubuhi nyuwishap dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur wabur Betani. Douk shanak shatogur aria anan nohur roguh nakripesh yopinyi baraeen um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi. ⁵¹ Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh atin aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk natoum iruhw heven. ⁵² Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman agundok um jurug aria wata

shatanam shanak um Jerusalem. Aria
eshesh shanadudareh shariguk. ⁵³Aria
shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur

nyato iruhw namudok atin gani numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen

1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel

2:1-12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin

13:1-19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok

20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun

21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin. ²Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape. ³Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyhoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh. ⁴Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpeshe shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpeshe shanotrugun um. ⁵Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwu-

tigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.

⁶Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon. ⁷Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpeshe um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen. ⁸Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um. ⁹Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpeshe ta shudukem Iruhin iri.

¹⁰Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpeshe um agudok nahobig douk madae shatrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok. ¹¹Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpeshe douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan. ¹²Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeshi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish. ¹³Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyhoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyhoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.

¹⁴Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria

ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesch shataurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan. ¹⁵Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.’”

¹⁶Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesch. ¹⁷Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Kraiss nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen. ¹⁸Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopok anam pris hani anam um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri, “Nyak amiapen?” ²⁰Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin nowereh-umam

baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri namudok, “Eik madae Kraiss uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesch iri uwe, uwok.”

²¹Aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?” Aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok.” Aria ta harigan hakri, “Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?” Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Uwok”.

²²Namudok aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amudok debeimi douk heshopokap ba manamori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?” ²³Aria Jon nakripam nakri, “Eik anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia nyenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesch uwok um iri nyakri, “Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini nigimah nanaki um.”’

²⁴Amudok armam douk hanaki harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki harigan. ²⁵Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae Kraiss uwe uwok aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amiapen nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum arpesch?”

²⁶Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, “Eik nyenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. ²⁷Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman maduru-ruh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok.” ²⁸Jon

douk neyagwreh enyudok baraeen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani wobrehahibum worub Jordan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

²⁹ Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, "Putik anudok arman. Anan douk kabi Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih yoweishi inahos um apak ihishmorim mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nukweshihesh. ³⁰ Arman anudok douk yakripepuman iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri, 'Anan nagimori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok narik nape. ³¹ Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um anan adur atin douk anudok Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun pudukeman.'"

³² Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraeen um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri, "Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven kabi arudok armir manyun um nyabuhi nyape Jisas. ³³ Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe nakri, 'Ko nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesha aria nyupeyesh.' ³⁴ Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu nyatogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nuganin."

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

³⁵ Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom ananim disaipel heyotu worub Jordan. ³⁶ Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria nakri, "Ipak putik anudok arman. Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip."

³⁷ Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan nakri namudok aria heir Jisas hanak. ³⁸ Jisas natanam natrum um hageman hanak aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim maresh?" Aria amam harig anan hakri, "Rabai, nyak nyape agnum?" Muwanam enyudok baraeen Rabai um, douk nyakri Debeini Tisa. ³⁹ Aria nakripam nakri, "Yowi puname munak aria putik agundok eik yapeum." Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.

⁴⁰ Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin. ⁴¹ Aria Andru nanak arigas atin naurim ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak naparugan natrun aria nakripapan nakri, "Apak iganigadae maparug aria matik Mesaia." Muwanam enyudok baraeen um, douk nyakri Kraisa anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesha iri.

⁴² Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, "Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum Sifas." Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin baraeen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

⁴³ Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig

Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi nyugipesh eik.”⁴⁴ Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida.⁴⁵ Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

⁴⁶ Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, “Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?” Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun.”

⁴⁷ Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen baraen um anan nakri, “Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe, uwok.”

⁴⁸ Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme mumam?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik.”

⁴⁹ Aria Nataniel nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king.”⁵⁰ Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, um maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki iri mour.”⁵¹ Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakrirep. Eneh nyumneh ipak ta putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish en-

selahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

2 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.² Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.³ Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar.”⁴ Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”

⁵ Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um worigun iri namudok, “Anan nukrirep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko penekesh.”

⁶ Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus saku. Shosubuk saku um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuk buros.

⁷ Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar abar asudok marus.” Nakripesh aria shereiri abar shourakabar babuh marus arigaha shunukis atus.

⁸ Aria nakripesh namudok, “Arigah pugi anabar purabar punak um debeini um agundok worigun iri.” Namu-

dok aria shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.⁹ Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe um abrudok wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shenek mour iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar iri douk shadukemesh. Namudok aria debeini um agundok worigun iri nohwari anudok narao armatok iri nanaki.¹⁰ Aria nakripan namudok, “Thim armam henek worigun um henekesh namudok, sago-matin amam hurik hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh ba iyoh. Aria anudok anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh. Aria nyak douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”

¹¹ Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken iri. Neneken um niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodogowinyi dodog. Anan neneken abrudok wabur Kana bape um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria apak ananim disaipel matrin menek bilip makri anan douk adur atin Iruhin ananin nuganin.

¹² Douk shenek enyudok um jurug aria Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim aria apak ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria mape eneh nyumneh nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh Juda ko shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovai-gun worigun um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum Jerusalem.¹⁴ Nato aria nanak nawish numun aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natik

armam hape henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk maishub um. Aria shopunek natik armam hape her-harih tebolhos aria henek bisnis harao kupairubi worubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.¹⁵ Natik namudok aria nohur anaruh maduru-ruh nereharuh hatogur kabi douk anat margit um aria nakwu atudok margit nape nehiyah sabaimi armam hani sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk aduk um agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebolhos amudok henek bisnis harao kupairubi warubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor banakuk atum atumuk.¹⁶ Aria nakrip amudok henek bisnis um armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare punak! Ipak douk mare penek eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur um kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe, uwok.”

¹⁷ Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta porum enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Eikim urkum adur atin makri munawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um. Namudok aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe wosik atin.”

¹⁸ Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg hakri namudok, “Nyak ta nyenek enen maren kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh mukri nyak douk adur atin Iruhin neken big aria nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok numun ananit urupat.”

¹⁹ Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam nakri namudok, “Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap, aria um bihatuh nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur tiyotu iruhw.”

²⁰ Aria amam ta hakri namudok, “Um 40-poreish kwarahos apakishi sharok atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta nyurukat um bihatuh nyumneh atih aka?”

²¹ Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat anan nakriyat iri, anan douk nakri anan kanak ananihw yegenyihw.

²² Namudok aria abudok nyutob shan nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonugwehw um batogur, aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum enyudok baraeen nubokadae riguk anan nakriyenjuk iri. Aria douk, menek bilip makri Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraeen nyani enyudok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

²³ Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi, Jisas douk nape Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi shasuhw ananin baraeen shagipeshen.

²⁴ Douk Jisas natrish namudok um agundok shasuhw ananin baraeen dodog um aria madae nubo urkum nenek bilip um eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shasuhw ananin baraeen um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi aih. ²⁵ Douk madae enen arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um arpesh shape shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok. Anan nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shape ahi aih.

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraeen

3 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan douk anan Farisi aria anan debeini um Juda esheshin kaunsol. ² Anab wab, anudok arman Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria

nakripan nakri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, apak madukemesh um nyak douk anan tisa douk Iruhin nakripen um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak um ananin baraeen iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri, apak madae enen arpen ta wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nini enen arpen shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko nyenek enyudoki mour.”

³ Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen, douk enen arpen mare ta nyutogur namunyi um, enyen ko mare nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.” ⁴ Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwuraen batowin mumam? Aria enyen wosik douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur aria ta kunyubuki anah shopunek aria nyutogur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen batowin um, aka uwok?”

⁵ Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh ta mare shutogur namushi um agundok shenek baptaisum abar iri aria shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyunekesh shutogur namushi um, aria eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.

⁶ Arpesh douk shabuki batowish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur arpesh. Aria arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh iri, eshesh douk adur atin shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish. ⁷ Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraeen eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk ipak ta putogur namushi um.’ ⁸ Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupa-kupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak madae nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum aria enyen

nyunak agunum. Aria ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri douk namudok atin.”

⁹Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak nyakrienyi ta nyutogur mumam?”

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik yakrienyi baraan nyak madae nyudukemen uwe aka? ¹¹Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh iri aria makripep baraan um eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok apakin baraan. ¹²Eik yakripep baraan um eshudok shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri aria ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin baraan uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta ikri um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw eikin baraan pukri adurin uwe, uwok. ¹³Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk iruhw heven aria yabui agudok nahobig.

¹⁴Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin ain iri rataur. Aria douk ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen rowog.

¹⁵Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraan shigipeshen iri, eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ¹⁶Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin

baraan dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

¹⁷Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig nahobig um nunemesh baraan arpesh kabi douk anan jas um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. ¹⁸Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin baraan shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare nunekumesh baraan aria nukri um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi nyih, uwok. Aria eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin baraan shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk nenekumesh baraan aria riguk anan adur nakri eshesh yoweishi ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin atun Nuganin uwe, uwok.

¹⁹Baugenyum baraan um agundok Iruhin ko nunemesh baraan um douk namudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori douk nanaki nabui agudok atapig nahobig, aria arpesh esheship urkwip panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape kabi douk arukwutigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos atin iri. ²⁰Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk shenek horin horik um anudok arman douk nape kabi lait um iri. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim shanoiwos um shanaki um lait. ²¹Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh shanaki um shutik enyudok yopunyi mour douk Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken iri douk sheneken um Iruhin ananin dodog.”

**Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um
Jisas Douk Amiapen**

²² Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh.

²³ Jon douk shopunek nape nenek baptaisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Aburdok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namudok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek baptaisumesh. ²⁴ Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat uwe, uwok.

²⁵ Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani anan arman Juda um eshesh hape hanitok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuwawesh yopishi um. ²⁶ Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria hakripan hakri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub Jordan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shakutukuk apak."

²⁷ Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Douk Iruhin nape heven iri nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok mour nyuneken uwe, uwok. ²⁸ Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, 'Eik douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri um nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.' ²⁹ Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok armatok um, namudok aria okwudok armatok ta kutogur ananik iro-

hukwik. Aria ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nurao armatok iri anan mah. Namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eikish urkum apahw. ³⁰ Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk atap."

**Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri
Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim**

³¹ "Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anudok douk natogur agudok nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem agudok nahobigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobigin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih netemuk iruhw. ³² Anan nakripap um eshudok anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh shumnek ananin baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. ³³ Eshudok douk shemnek ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri, eshesh showerehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen douk adurin atin abom. ³⁴ Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh? Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawish nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria nyatauruman nenek enyudok mour. ³⁵ Aria, Yaken douk urkum manawasham abom um ananin Nuganin aria nakon ihishumori eshudok aria anan nape debeinarimesh. ³⁶ Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok Nuganin ananin baraen shusuhwen shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri aria mare shugipesh ananin baraen iri, eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok.

Aria Iruhin ananish urkum apahw juwehoshish atish um eshesh aria ko shunam debeih nyih shumnek eriger ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

4 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um shakri “Jisas neshagrakuk Jon nenek baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh shagipesh anan.” ²Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Aria apak ananim disaipel atup menek baptaisumesh. ³Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek nakutukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok anag shokugi nahobig Galili.

⁴Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk hawish hanak agudok anag shokugi nahobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah nanak. ⁵Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur wabur shohwarabur um Sikar. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri aria bape hurukatin um abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop nako ananin nuganin Josep obi. ⁶Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria nakana nupe nuraoh uhwin. Namudok aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig nuwag.

⁷Nape aria douk onok um eshesh Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria nakripok namudok, “Shuke anabar abar ba ibroh.” ⁸Aria apak ananim disaipel douk manak mawish aburdok wabur Sikar um mutori anagun mugnoh iri worigun.

⁹Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Nyak douk Juda-ipimin aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak ko mare nyorige um iken abar nyubroh uwe, uwok.” Okwok kwakri

namudok umum maresh? Eshesh Juda shani eshesh Samaria douk madae shuni kupaishi aka shuwok worigun aturuh yaureruh uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripok baraeen nakri namudok, “Nyak douk nyudukemesh um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria nyak douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk nyarigen um nyuken abar, aria douk ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk arpesh shabroh aria benekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.” ¹¹Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak douk baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um. Aria shopunek agudok abarig nuwag douk gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar douk arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri agunum? ¹²Apakin yamenen Jekop nenemapukuk agudok abarig nuwag apak. Anan nani ananim nugamim shabrohag. Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria sipsipahos shopunek shabroh. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak debeini nyenek uhwin um Jekop, aka?”

¹³Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok agudok nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh. ¹⁴Aria meishi eshudok douk shuraoh abar eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok abar eik ikeshabar iri, ababar ko butogur bukih buwish bupe numun um eshesh aria ko bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

¹⁵Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar ko mare ta be aria ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok ba ire abar uwe, uwok.”

¹⁶Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namudok, “Kare ba hwari yakin raminen aria ta punaki agundok.”

¹⁷ Kwomnek aria kwakripan, “Eik raminen madae anan uwe, uwok.” Aria Jisas nakripok, “Enyudok douk adur atin, um nyakana nyak raminen uwok um. ¹⁸ Umum maresh? Nubokadae riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim armam. Aria anudok douk atin nyanaman pape iri, anan douk madae nyakin adurin raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.”

¹⁹ Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan, “Debeini arman, eik yadukemesh um nyak douk anan profet. ²⁰ Apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Samaria douk shenek lotu um Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk pakri agundok arpesht ta shunak shunek lotu um Iruhin um douk nape gani Jerusalem atugun.”

²¹ Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen aria nyunek bilipumen. Nyutob ta butogur, aria ipak ta mare punek lotu um Yain um ahwodok yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta punek lotu um ihigun morim. ²² Ipak Samaria douk madae pudukem anudok douk penek lotumanari uwe, uwok. Apak Juda douk madukeman anudok monek lotumanari. Umum maresh? Mour douk Iruhin neneken um nurao arpesht shutanamori shupe wosik atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak um apak Juda. ²³ Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk abudok batogur jurug um arpesht douk shenek lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin atin aria shurao ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh aih kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain nakri nunawasham namudokishi arpesht um shenek lotuman. ²⁴ Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw uwok. Anan douk Mishin atin. Namudok aria arpesht shukri shunek lotu um anan iri, esheshish mishish ta shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin

enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek lotuman.”

²⁵ Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki. Anudok arman Kraish douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ko neshopokan nunamori nurao arpesht iri. Abudok nyutob anan nutogur um, anan ta nukripap um ihishmorim eshudok.”

²⁶ Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri namudok, “Eik atuwe eik adur atin anudok arman, douk yape yanamen weyagwreh iri.”

²⁷ Douk nawerehumok baraen aria apak ananim disaipel watak manak matograri. Aria apak munihap meyoh makitak yowiyokuk um agundok matrun nani onok armatok shape sheneyagwreh baraen um. Matrun, aria madae anan norig okwudok armatok nukri, “Nyanaki agundok um maresh?” aka norig Jisas nukri, “Nyani okwudok armatok pape peyagwreh baraen um maresh?” Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.

²⁸ Aria okwudok armatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakri kure abar um aria ta kwatanam um wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip armam armago kwakri namudok, ²⁹ “Ipak yowi munak ba putik anudok arman douk nakripe um ihishumori eshudok riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria anan douk adur atin Kraish aka, meinari?” ³⁰ Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.

³¹ Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kukwesh.”

³² Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namudok, “Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok.”

³³ Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel mape manasorim makri namudok, “Iganigadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?”

³⁴ Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok, “Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour douk nekeyen um ineken iri. ³⁵ “Ipak apa panakripam namudok, ‘Nubatib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun nubarigos.’ Eik yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun. ³⁶ Amam hatuk worigun iri ko hurao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh? Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshudok shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubarigos iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubarigos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom. ³⁷ Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyagwrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan arman nau worigun aria kupainari nanaki natukesh! ³⁸ Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni worigun.”

³⁹ Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen aria shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek okwudok armatok kwakri, “Anan nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok.” ⁴⁰ Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria shanaki agundok Jisas napeum aria dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh shupe. Namudok aria nani eshesh nape biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur. ⁴¹ Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen shagipeshen.

⁴² Aria shakrip okwudok armatok shakri, “Apak douk madae mumnek nyakin baraen atin aria munek bilipumen uwe, uwok. Apak kanak memnek ananin baraen aria madukemesh makri anan douk anudok arman douk ko nutaurum ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.”

**Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek
Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin
Nuganin Aria Yapun**

⁴³ Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili. ⁴⁴ Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok baraen namudok, “Anan profet, ananibur wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk debeini uwe, uwok.”

⁴⁵ Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom um agundok anan nanak um. Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

⁴⁶ Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Abridok wabur douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur Kaperneam. ⁴⁷ Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan abom um nanaman hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehu-

dok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nugok. ⁴⁸Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok.” ⁴⁹Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini arman, yowi anak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”

⁵⁰Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraan nakri adurin aria nanak. ⁵¹Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

⁵²Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”

⁵³Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraan shagipeshen. ⁵⁴Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

5 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debihi nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok worigun. ²Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub douk shenekarub barbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin

um atudok wit, anag waiyag gor. Enyudok baraan Hibru shahwarogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos. ³Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womagahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas senekesh aria shara-haen yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok douk roguh waiyag aiyas shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um. ⁴Um mares? Anob nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]

⁵Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri. ⁶Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

⁷Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini, abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

⁸Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.” ⁹Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat. ¹⁰Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip anudok douk Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk

nyakri, ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk mare munek enen mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria nyak douk mare nyusuwh nyakish reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”

¹¹ Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anudok neneke yopuwe iri douk nakripe um ikitak ihur eikish reish inasuwesh aria inak.”

¹² Aria amam harigan hakri, “Meini arman nakripenyum nyunohur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak?”

¹³ Aria anudok arman douk Jisas nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok aria Jisas douk nanakuk. ¹⁴ Arigaha douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas watak naparugan numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria mare watak nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek, uwok. Ta enen adur debeinyi amaen nyutogrumen.” ¹⁵ Aria anudok arman nanak nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um anudok nagabeyan iri douk Jisas. ¹⁶ Douk namudok aria amam hape heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan douk nagabe anudok arman ahudok nyumnah Sabat. ¹⁷ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain douk nenek ananin mour nape namudok ihishmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik shopunek yape yeneken namudok atin.”

¹⁸ Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon nugok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain. Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek anan kanak adur nutog atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

¹⁹ Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok. Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshudok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta inekesh. ²⁰ Yain ananim urkum douk adur manawasham um eik aria anan neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk. ²¹ Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak shape. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak shupe. ²² Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako eiken. ²³ Anan douk nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur um. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.

²⁴ “Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shumnek eikin baraen aria shugipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ²⁵ Adur atin

yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok. ²⁶Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpeshe shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agundok arpeshe shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok atin um. ²⁷Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpeshe esheshig kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

²⁸“Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpeshe douk seiwok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um. ²⁹Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao debeiri eriger.”

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

³⁰Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok um eikim urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen aria yenek skelum arpeshe. Namudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik douk adur yenek skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um eik ineken iri.

³¹“Douk eik kanak ikri ikripep um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwrehe iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok. ³²Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripep um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin atin.

³³“Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik. ³⁴Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpeshe shukripep eikin baraen kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ³⁵Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpeshe um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.

³⁶“Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpeshe aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki. ³⁷Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae punnek ananit nokwat tiyagwrehe anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe. ³⁸Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punnek bilip um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.

³⁹“Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk namudok aria ipak pape patarih sabainyi

baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik! ⁴⁰Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

⁴¹“Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesch shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok. ⁴²Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urkwip douk madae punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. ⁴³Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk madae puke aparuh pukri pumnek eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan arman meyoh nunaki nukriep um anan kanak ananin nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek ananin baraen. ⁴⁴Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak kanak punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh punek eneh aih um pukri anudok adur atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen pugipeshen mumam? Adur atin ta uwok. ⁴⁵Aria ipak douk mare pure urkum pukri eik ta inekumep kwotog um eikin Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep kwotog iri douk anudok ipak pakri ta nutaurumep iri. Anan douk Moses. ⁴⁶Aria douk ipak punek bilip um Moses ananin baraen akure, ipak ta punek bilip um eikin shopunek. Um maresh? Moses nenyemaguk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik. ⁴⁷Ipak douk madae punek bilip um enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyemaguk iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta punek bilip um eikin baraen mumam? Ta uwok.”

**Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi
Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham
Hatogur 5,000-poreim**

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 Aria anob nyutob banakuk, aria Jisas nabinawish nanam gani wobrehah um agudok debeigi waiyag Galili. Enyudok enen nyeigur douk shahwarog um Taiberias. ²Aria sabaishi arpesch abom shagipeshan. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan neneken um nagabe eshudok arugeh henekeshi arpesch yopish um. ³Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria nakih nani ananim disaipel hape nagundok. ⁴Aria abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk hurukatinyum ta butogur.

⁵Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria natik um sabaishi arpesch abom shape shanamanari. Aria narig Filip nakri, “Filip, ta munak mutor anat bret agnum, um eshudok sabaishi arpesch ta shutoh iri?”

⁶Jisas narigan enyudok baraen um nakri nukwiraehan. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok mugu douk ta nuneken iri.

⁷Aria Filip nawanaman baraen nakri, “Douk apak ta muwashak 200-poreibor silwai-bor utabor um aria ta mutor anat bret akure, atudok bret ta mare sabaiti um eshudok sabaishi arpesch um ta shuwok anabik mudukigun meyoh uwe, uwok.”

⁸Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin nakri, ⁹“Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek maresh um shataurum eshudok sabaishi arpesch?”

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Kripesh shupe atap.” Agundok douk sabairuhi

utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim. ¹¹Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish. ¹²Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok.” ¹³Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.

¹⁴Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri.”

¹⁵Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

**Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw
Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag**

(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag. ¹⁷Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak. ¹⁸Aria abudok nyutob, de-

beinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg. ¹⁹Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria manogugur abom. ²⁰Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik Jisas.” ²¹Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

²²Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak uwe, uwok. ²³Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um. ²⁴Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas nagundok.

**Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin
Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi
Iruhw Heven Iri Um**

²⁵Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?” ²⁶Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip douk madae purum enyudok yeneken iri debeinyi

mour kabi enen kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim eik. ²⁷ Mare pupe punek mour um agundokmori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek mour um purim agundok anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek enyudokmori mour.”

²⁸ Namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?” ²⁹ Aria nakriפש nakri, “Mour douk Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraan dodog pugipeshen.” ³⁰ Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan shakri, “Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria munek bilip um nyakin baraan? ³¹ Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehigunum arpesch uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’”

³² Jisas nemnek aria nakriפש nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses nukapat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri. ³³ Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tutaaurum eshudok atapishi arpesch um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

³⁴ Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “De-beini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta

nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh.” ³⁵ Aria Jisas nakriפש nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin baraan shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. ³⁶ Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraan penek dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok. ³⁷ Thish arpesch douk eikin Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok. ³⁸ Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum. ³⁹ Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim arpesch douk anan nagraehesh um shunamori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum. ⁴⁰ Adur, eikin Yain nakrienyi douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesch douk shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw eikin baraan shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum.”

⁴¹ Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip juwehosip abom aria shape sheneyagwreh shokwin atin baraan um enyudok Jisas nakri anan douk atudok bret tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri um. ⁴² Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin naganin shah-

waranum Jisas iri. Ananish amakenyish douk madukemesh. Aria douk mumam namudok, um iganigadae nakri anan douk nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi?"

⁴³Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh baraan nakri, "Ipak um maresh ba urkwip juwehosip aria ipak pape peyagwreh panaboum baraan orokohun um ipak kanak meyh?" ⁴⁴Madae enen arpen ta nyukana nyunakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain neshopok eik yanaki aria nuhur enyudok arpen akure, enyen wosik ta nyunakmori eik aria nyusuwh eikin baraan nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok arpen, eik douk ta watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanugwehw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum. ⁴⁵Baraan douk profet henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Iruhin ta nunek skulum ihish arpesh um ananish aih.' Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh douk shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraan aria shudukemen wosik iri, eshesh ta shunakmori eik. ⁴⁶Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain uwe, uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yakitak yanaki iri atuwe yatron.

⁴⁷"Adur atin yakripep, ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuwh eikin baraan shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ⁴⁸Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk arpesh ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. ⁴⁹Seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehigunum, aria eshesh douk shagok. ⁵⁰Aria arpesh douk shuwok atudok adurit bret douk takutukuk iruhw heven tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta mare shugok, uwok. ⁵¹Eik kanak douk atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven um ta tunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Atudok bret

douk eikihw yegenyihw. Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um itaurum ihishmorim eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

⁵²Douk eshesh Juda shemnek namudok aria juwehosish abom. Aria eshesh kanak apa shanogogonim shakri, "Anudok arman nakri ta nukop ananishw yegenyihw muhwoh mumam?"

⁵³Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep, douk ipak mare puwok Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eikibor owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh, uwok. ⁵⁴Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta watak ishuhur shukitak shupe. ⁵⁵Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk kabi adurigun worigun abom um. Eikibor owishibor douk shopunek kabi aduribar abar abom um. ⁵⁶Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri, eshesh douk shape eik aria eik yape eshesh. ⁵⁷Eikin Yain douk baugos abom um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri um douk neshopoki eik yanaki. Aria eik douk yape dodogoive um anan aria ta ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk dodogoive iri aria eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw yegenyihw iri, eik douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh abom. ⁵⁸Eik douk atudok bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri. Atudok bret douk madae kabi atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh shatoh aria eshesh ta shagok um uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

⁵⁹Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraan aburdok wabur Kaperneam.

Nakripeshen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh yopinyi baraan gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-ati urupat obi nyutob.

**Baraan Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk
Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe
Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh**

⁶⁰Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shemnek ananin baraan aria shagipeshen iri douk shemnek enyudok baraan aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok baraan douk juwehosin abom um apak mugipeshen um. Ta omi nyupe nyumneken aria nyugipeshen?”

⁶¹Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh shukripan uwe, aria nadukemesh um eshesh douk juwehosish aria shape sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um enyudok baraan douk nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraan nyenek ipakip urkwip yowep aria juwehosip, aka?” ⁶²Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ito iruhw douk riguk yapeum? ⁶³Arpesh meyoh ta mare dodogowish um shugok um eshesh kanak um shupe wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin atin wosik dodogowin atin abom um nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok eik yakripep enyi baraan douk ta nyutaurum ipakish mishish aria ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ⁶⁴Yakripep baraan aria anep madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok.” Jisas anan douk sagramatin riguk nohur ananin mour nape neneken um aria nadukemesh um eshudok arpesh douk ta mare shunek bilipuman iri, shani anudok arman douk ta niyabig ananim horim um anan Jisas aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. ⁶⁵Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Douk namudok aria yakripep yakri, ‘Douk Iruhin ta mare

nuken dodog enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare dodogowin um nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik, uwok.”

⁶⁶Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraan um jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shagipeshen shemnek ananin baraan iri watak shakutunukuk aria shatanam. Madae shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.

⁶⁷Jisas natik namudok aria narig apak ananim 12-poreim disaipel nakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri puku-tukuk eik punak, aka?” ⁶⁸Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman baraan nakri, “Debeini, apak mukutukuk nyak aria ta watak manam amiapen? Aria uwok. Baraan douk ta nyutaurumap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um nyak atin. ⁶⁹Douk apak menek bilip abom aria madukemesh um, nyak douk yopuyopuni arman douk Iruhin nagraehen aria nashopoken nyanaki iri.” ⁷⁰Aria Jisas nabeimam baraan nakri, “Eik kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim arman. Aria ipak 12-poreim, ipak anan douk Satan ananin nuganin.” ⁷¹Enyudok baraan douk nakriyen nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon Iskariot ananin nuganin. Anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

**Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae
Hunek Bilipuman Uwe**

7 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili nape narahaen nanak warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri hon nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi nahobig Judia uwe, uwok. ²Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shurak auros aria shuwish shupe shunek worigun um douk hুরুkatın um hutogur. ³Aria Jisas ananim

warhim hakripan hakri, “Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpes shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri. ⁴Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta shutrin atin.” ⁵Ananim baugem warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.

⁶Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok. ⁷Eshudok atapishi arpes ta mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri. ⁸Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok.” ⁹Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik Galili.

**Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um
Agundok Debeiguni Worigun
Shurak Auros Shupe Um**

¹⁰Douk ananim warhim hanam agundok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nanabeshuk atin nanak. ¹¹Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, “Patrun anudok arman nape agunum?”

¹²Sabaishi arpes douk shanaki shanatorium um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin barae sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman douk nenek roh wum arpes meyoh. ¹³Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh arpes shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen barae uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim debeimi.

¹⁴Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupata tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin barae. ¹⁵Douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatrun aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk madae nunek skul enen apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria mumam namudok um anan nadukemesh abom nariguk um?”

¹⁶Namudok aria Jisas nawanamam barae nakri, “Enyudok barae eik yenek skulumep-enyi douk madae inek skulumep um eikin barae uwe, uwok. Yenek skulume-enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke yanaki iri ananin barae. ¹⁷Aria enen arpen nyukri abom um nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um, enyen douk ta nyudukem baugenyum enyudok barae eik yenek skulumep-enyi. Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok barae douk Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur yakripepen. ¹⁸Arpen douk enyen kanak urkum mur um enen barae aria nyiyagwrehen iri, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh um nyutuk enyen kanak enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik, rohwin yi barae douk madae iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh

adurin atin baraan. ¹⁹Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk Iruhin nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk madae karowin um enen arpen nyusuwen nyugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk pakri pubo eik igok um maresh?”

²⁰Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shawanaman baraan shakri, “Nyak enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen. Omi nyakrium nyen nyugok?” ²¹Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraan nakri, “Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um sabatih nyumnah gani abarig waiyag aria ipak ihipmorim patrin pakitak yowiyokuk. ²²Aria Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok aih um putah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria ehudok madae punek mour ahi iri uwe nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk shopunek patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Adur, ehudok aih douk madae Moses nuhuhur nukepeluk uwe, uwok. Ihih douk ipakim popehem yamehem meyoh hehuhur hekepehuk. ²³Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses um enyudok patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk madae punek mour um uwe, ipak ta penek mour um patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan arugeh han iri arman yopun abom ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, ipak douk patiwé aria juwehosip abom um maresh? ²⁴Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o yoweinyi, namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen wosik aria douk punek aduriah atih aih abom aria punek skelumen.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Kraiss O Uwok

²⁵Enesh armam armago shape Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas

neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman atun ta anudok, douk apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka? ²⁶Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shantorum shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka? ²⁷Aria ananibur wabur douk madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Kraiss nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan nunaki abur iri, uwok.”

²⁸Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek skulumesh baraan gani numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi baraan nakri, “Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok. ²⁹Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

³⁰Douk nakri enyudok baraan aria amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur uwe. ³¹Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok nyutob Kraiss nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur nuneke sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok.”

**Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh
Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas**

³² Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shenyagwreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.

³³ Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri. ³⁴ Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok. Agundok eik inak ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku.”

³⁵ Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Nakri ta nunak agnum, um apak ta mubirak mare mutrun um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh Grik esheshirub debeirubi warub douk enesh apak Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka? Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka? ³⁶ Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.’ Aria shopunek douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.’ Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri mumam?”

**Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin
Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe
Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumnah Iri**

³⁷ Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah um agundok debeiguni worigun nutuh um douk debeihi nyumnah abom. Aria Jisas nakitak neyotu neyagwreh debeg atin aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar shubroh.

³⁸ Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta

bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh kabi douk madae bugeru iri worub iri ta bur bupe namudok gani numun esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri aduk.” Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. ³⁹ Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh um agundok douk shenek bilip um anan iri anah nyumnah ta shuraen nyupenyesh um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin Mishin douk madae nyunaki nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Jisas douk watak shon nugok aria nukitaki nuto um iruhw heven nukih nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

**Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh
Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan
Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok**

⁴⁰ Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria enesh shakri, “Adur atin anudok arman douk anudok profet douk Iruhin nakri abom um ta neshopokan nunakmori agundok atap iri.” ⁴¹ Aria enesh shakri, “Uwok. Anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” Aria enesh shakri, “Krais ta mare nukitak agundok shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok. ⁴² Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak apudok Devit ananip awirop, aria amakek ta kwunabuki aburdok wabur Betlehem douk seiwok King Devit napeum.” ⁴³ Namudok aria shanadi-yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais. Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohwi. ⁴⁴ Anam armam douk hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae enen karowin arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis uwe, uwok.

**Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi
Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe**

⁴⁵ Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri watak

hatanam hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi harigam hakri, “Ipak madae pusuwan purani uwe um mares?”⁴⁶ Aria amam hawanamam baraan hakri, “Riguk douk madae enen karowin arpen gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok arman neyagwreh um uwe, uwok.”

⁴⁷Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawanamam baraan hakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraan aka?”⁴⁸Ipak douk da patik um apak anan debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas aka? Aria uwok meyoh.⁴⁹Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraan aria ta shupe yowesh abom.”

⁵⁰Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip amudok debeimi nakri,⁵¹“Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium, apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraan douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri.”

⁵²Aria hawanaman baraan hakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh Galili aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta nyudukemesh um anan profet ta mare anan nukitak shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.”

⁵³[Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwarohwum Oliv iri.²Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek nakitak nanak nawish numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki shantorom aria nabuh nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan.³Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri onok armatok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman iri. Harakwi aria hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihishmorim shantorom shapeum.⁴Aria harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini Tisa, okwudok kworao arman iri armatok douk shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman.⁵Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok kwonek enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak douk nyakri mumam?”⁶Harigan namudok um hakri hukwiraehan um ta nukri mare shubo okwudok armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig enyudok lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraan douk madae nukripam enen aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu ananah hah nape nowem enen baraan atap.⁷Amam watak heyotu hape harigan aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak meini arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe, anan douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok marik iri utom.”

⁸Nakripamuk namudok aria watak nabuh natao atap nape nowem enen baraan amnab.⁹Douk hemnek enyudok baraan aria ihm-morim atun atun hape hakutukuk agundok aria hanak. Amam takwiyem harik aria eshudok

enesh douk shape shakutukuk agundok shanak. Shanak arigaha arigaha aria shakutukuk Jisas atun napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk douk wata kweyotu agundok Jisas nataoum.

¹⁰Jisas nakitak neyotu aria narigok nakri, “Nya, amudok armam amum? Douk madae anan niyotuguk um nunekumen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri aka?” ¹¹Aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini, madae anan niyotuguk uwe, uwok.”

Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik shopunek namudok atin. Eik ta mare inemen baraen um yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak wosik kare nyunak aria mare ta nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek uwe, uwok.”]

**Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk
Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok
Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um**

¹²Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik kanak kabi douk lait um. Eik douk yanaki yabuhi agundok atap um ihish arpesh wosik shunatrugun. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shurahaen arukwutigun um eshudok shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi um atugun, um eshudok shunek yopishi atin um. Aria eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

¹³Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyenek rohwa. Nyak douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap baraen um nyak kanak. Namudok aria nyakin baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe, uwok.”

¹⁴Aria Jisas watak nawanamam baraen nakri, “Enyen douk adur um eik atuwe yape yakripep baraen um

eik kanak, aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin. Umum maresh? Eik douk yadukem agundok douk yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem agundok eik yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak inak um uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Ipak shopunek pagipesh agundok atapih aih aria penek skelim arpesh. Aria eik madae inek skelim enen arpen enenyih aih uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen enenyih aih akure, eik ta inek skelumen adur atin. Umum maresh? Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik wonek mour. ¹⁷Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Douk biom armam hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen um, aria amamin baraen douk adurin.’ ¹⁸Eik yani eikin Yain douk wonekesh namudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh yakripepum eik kanak. Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um eik.”

¹⁹Aria harigan hakri, “Nyakin Yaken douk nape agnum?”

Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukem eik o pudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Douk pudukem eik akure, eikin Yain shopunek ta pudukeman.”

²⁰Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob. Nakripeshen numun um abudok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupataooum hurukatinyum amudok rum douk shobuk ofaibor utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh aria madae anam armam hukitak husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?

Ananib nyutob um shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, “Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um”

²¹ Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.”

²² Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Namudok mumam, um nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?’ Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?”

²³ Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok. ²⁴ Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,“^f namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok.”

²⁵ Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Nyak meinyi arpen?” Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagement yakripepum. ²⁶ Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki iri

nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos wokan iri arman.”

²⁷ Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok.

²⁸ Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk yakripepen.

²⁹ Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri.”

³⁰ Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

³¹ Namudok aria Jisas watak nakripeshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, “Douk ipak pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik iri.

³² Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen ta nyukweshih um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin.”

³³ Aria eshesh watak shawanaman baraen shakri, “Apak douk Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk madae

^f8:24 Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

anesh arpes shuweshikap mupe munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok nyakri um, um nyakri apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?"

³⁴Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraan nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim arpes douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape shenemen mour meyoh. ³⁵Arpen douk nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh. ³⁶Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin ikweshih-hep-aguk um yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih pupe wosik abom. ³⁷Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh? Eik yakripep-enyi baraan douk madae pusuwen uwe, uwok. ³⁸Eik douk yakripep baraan um eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken iri."

³⁹Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraan shakri, "Apakin yaken douk Abraham."

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraan nakri, "Douk ipakin yaken Abraham akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok Abraham neneken iri atin. ⁴⁰Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi baraan douk yemnek Iruhin nakripep enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok. Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudokmori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ⁴¹Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin yaken neneken iri." Aria eshesh watak shakripan shakri, "Apakiyu

amakeniyu madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun Yain meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish batowish." ⁴²Aria watak nakripep nakri, "Aria adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh? Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak inamori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anan neshopoke aria douk yanaki. ⁴³Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin baraan wosik aria pudukemen uwe um maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe, ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek eikin baraan aria pogah ipakigos arigos. ⁴⁴Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken Satan ananish batowish. Aria douk adur dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi inahos douk anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo arpes shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen adurinyi baraan douk madae nugipeshen o niyagwrehan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ehudok adurihi aih douk madae eneh hupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok nyutob niyagwreh enen rohwin baraan atin, enyudok douk adur nagipesh ananish aih atih. Um maresh? Anan douk napeum nenek rohwin aria adur atin baugos um agundok shagiyagig um. ⁴⁵Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraan. Aria douk namudok, aria madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok. ⁴⁶Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripep um enesh yoweishi inahos douk yenekesh iri aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraan, aria ipak douk madae pusuwh eikin baraan pukri adurin uwe um maresh? ⁴⁷Ihish Iruhin ananish arpes douk shemnek ananin baraan aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur madae Iruhin ananish arpes uwe, uwok meyoh.

Namudok aria douk madae pumneken atin uwe ananin baraeen.”

**Jisas Narik Nape Aria
Abraham Douk Shanabuki**

⁴⁸ Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hawanaman baraeen hakri, “Riguk apak douk makripen adurin baraeen. Nyak douk anan yowen meyoh iri arman douk nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen.”

⁴⁹ Aria nawanamam baraeen nakri, “Eik madae enen yoweinyi sagab nyupeye, uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak douk pabo eikin nyabuh. ⁵⁰ Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria anan douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraeen eshudok douk sheke agabus eik iri. ⁵¹ Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraeen dodog shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih nyumneh.”

⁵² Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, “Douk apak adur madukemesh um nyak adur enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen. Abraham nani amam profet douk seiwok hagok. Aria nyak nyakri, ‘Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw nyakin baraeen dodog nyugipeshen iri ta mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.’ ⁵³ Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham aria anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan douk seiwok nagok aria amam profet douk shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri nyak douk adur meini arman?”

⁵⁴ Aria Jisas watak nakri, “Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw

akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain. Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak pakri puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri. ⁵⁵ Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman. Namudok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman uwe, eik douk ta shuhware yenek rohwh iri kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk adur yadukeman wosik aria yagipesh ananin baraeen. ⁵⁶ Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur nanadudareh um nakri nutik eikih nyumnah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan douk natik eik agundok yanakumori um aria douk adur nanadudareh.”

⁵⁷ Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, “Abraham seiwok nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk wata sabaishi shunak shutogur 50-poreish uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek rohwh.” ⁵⁸ Aria Jisas nebeimam baraeen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Abraham anan douk wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok iri.”^{§§} ⁵⁹ Douk nakri enyudok baraeen aria hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok. Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natogur nanak.

**Jisas Nagabe Anan
Nabes Seshukanari**

9 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin. ² Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, “Tisa, omi nyenekan aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki?

§§8:58 Putik futnot Jon 8:24

Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?”

³Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, “Anan nabes madae sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um. ⁴Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. ⁵Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour.”

⁶Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes. ⁷Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh.” Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk shakri “Neshopokan nanak.” Douk nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.

⁸Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, “Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani kupaini?”

⁹Aria enesh shakri, “Douk anan atun.” Aria enesh shakri, “Anan uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari

um.” Aria anan kanak adur nakri, “Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri.”

¹⁰Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Nyak nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?” ¹¹Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek masir aria naraeyokume nabes. Anan naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes watak satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun.” ¹²Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Anudok Jisas douk nape agunum?” Aria anan nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

¹³Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam Farisi. ¹⁴Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun.” ¹⁶Nakri namudok aria anam amam Farisi hakri, “Anudok nagabeiman nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok.”

Aria anam hakri, “Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudok-mori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok.” Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.

¹⁷ Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek gamo harig anudok riguk nabes seshukanari hakri, “Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?”

Aria anan nawanamam baraan nakri, “Anan douk anan profet.” ¹⁸ Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium hunek bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes seshukan aria douk watak natrugun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh baraan ananish amakenyish shanaki. ¹⁹ Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um douk watak natrugun um?”

²⁰ Aria ananish amakenyish shakri, “Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nuganin. Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.” ²¹ “Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!” ²² Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraan, um hakri meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraan-ati urupat uwe, uwok. ²³ Douk namudok aria anudok

nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish shanogugur aria shakri, “Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep.”

²⁴ Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraan! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.” ²⁵ Aria anan nawanamam baraan nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria adur eik yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria douk watak yatrugun.” ²⁶ Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan hakri, “Anan neneken mumam aria douk nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?”

²⁷ Aria anan nawanamam baraan nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripep, aria ipak douk pakri uwok um punnek. Ipak pakri punnek sabaih atih um maresh? Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan putogur ananish disaipel aka?”

²⁸ Aria amam heyokasan hakri, “Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim disaipel. ²⁹ Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh. Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae mudukemesh um agundok anan nanamori uwe, uwok.”

³⁰ Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan iri nakri, “Enyudok douk adur enen anahaehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um ipak madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak nanamori uwe aka. ³¹ Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta

mare numnek enyudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen iri, uwok. Anan ta numnek eshudok douk shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh ananah aih aria urkum iri atish. ³²Seiwok arigah arigaha douk, apak douk madae mutik mumnek um enen arpen nyagabeimen nabes kupainyi, douk amakek kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun uwe, uwok. ³³Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes aria eik yadukemesh namudok arman douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok.”

³⁴Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub aria hakripan hakri, “Riguk watak amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?” Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

³⁵Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hasuhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan natogur aduk um. Nemnek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?” ³⁶Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman.”

³⁷Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani nyak pape peyagwreh.”

³⁸Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek bilip um nyak.” Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

³⁹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yanaki agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh.”

⁴⁰Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk shopunek nabes seshukap aka?”

⁴¹Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

10 Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri. ²Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri. ³Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananah mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk. ⁴Douk narao ihishmorim anan-

ish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananah mah. ⁵Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananah mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk.” ⁶Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraeen, aria eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

**Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman
Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh
Kabi Sipsipahos Um**

⁷Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraeen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub. ⁸Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin baraeen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok. ⁹Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri. ¹⁰Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

¹¹“Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik. ¹²Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sip-

sipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunakumori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki tihyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk. ¹³Anudok arman naruwok um maresh? Anan douk nenek mourum utabor atubor iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum nukri nutaurum eshudok sipsipahos uwe, uwok.

¹⁴“Eik douk adur yopunari arman yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik douk yadukemesh wosik um eikishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shopunek shadukem eik. ¹⁵Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe wosik. ¹⁶Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh douk shapeik rougun madae shuni eshudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu arbudok eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta shumnek eikin baraeen. Aria douk ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria eik atuwe ipe iyohesh. ¹⁷Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom. Um maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum arpesh aria ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe. ¹⁸Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta igok um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken. Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke big um ta watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum.” ¹⁹Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraeen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak shopunek hanadiyogur um

henek biyab lainab. ²⁰Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, “Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraeen um maresh?”

²¹Aria anam hakri, “Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyannari ta mare niyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari ananis nabes watak nutrugun mumam? Namudok ta uwok.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

²²Abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem aria shenek worigun um urkwip purum seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh watak shopunek shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shawish shenek lotu um Iruhin um douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok nyutob shantorum obi nyutob douk nyumanugos-ibi nyutob. ²³Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape narahaen nanak enyudok debeinyi womaga douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri. ²⁴Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum herharahan aria harigan hakri, “Banob um meibi nyutob aria nyak ta nyukripap um nyak adur meini arman? Aria nyak Krai douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh um, aria douk apak makri adur nyukripap um apak ta mudukemesh.”

²⁵Aria Jisas nabeimam baraeen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraeen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin mour douk yohur eikin Yain ananin nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur patrin iri, enyen douk adur nyeyabigep agundok eik douk meini arman um. ²⁶Aria ipak douk madae

pusuhw eikin baraeen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae eikish sipsipahos uwe. ²⁷Eikish sipsipahos douk shadukem eikih mah. Eik douk shopunek yadukem eshesh wosik aria douk shagipesh eik. ²⁸Shagipesh aria ta yataurumesh um mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh. ²⁹Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri, anan douk debeini nenek uhwin um ihishmori arpesh shape shakam. Aria douk ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutruresh ananis wis uwe, uwok meyoh. ³⁰Eik yani Yain douk adur atin watogur atun meyoh.”

³¹Douk amam Juda hemnek namudok aria watak shopunek hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok. ³²Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain nakripe um inek sabainyi anan atun neneken iri mour aria douk yeneken nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria ipak urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken aria ipak douk pakri pukwume utabor?”

³³Aria amam watak hawanaman baraeen hakri, “Apak douk madae mukri um mukwumen utabor um agundok nyenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria makri menyum agundok nyenen enenyenen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak douk arpen meyoh, aria nyakri nyak Iruhin.”

³⁴Aria Jisas watak nebeimam baraeen nakri, “Enen baraeen nyetem ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god omi.’” ³⁵Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin nekeshi ananin baraeen iri, anan douk nahwadesh god omi. Aria apak madukemesh um Iruhin ananin

***10:34** Enyudok baraeen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraeen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk adurin atinyi. Madae nyukri kupainyi atin uwe, uwok. ³⁶Aria eik douk Yain meyoh nagraehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria neshopoke yanakmori agundok atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep yakri eik douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Namudok aria ipak pakri eik yape yenek enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok yakri, 'Eik douk ananin nuganin' um aka? ³⁷Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin ananin mour um, aria ipak douk wosik mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. ³⁸Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok um punek bilip um eik um agundok yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke yanakmori. Aria ipak douk patiwene yenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria douk ta punek bilipume. Punekesh namudok um ipak ta adur pudukemesh abom um Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan."

³⁹Douk nakri namudok aria amam watak hakri husuwan hunak huweshigan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakutumukuk ba nanak. ⁴⁰Nakutumukuk nanak aria nabinawish worub Jordan nanak um agundok douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nenek baptaisumesh um. Nanak aria nape nagundok. ⁴¹Aria sabaishi arpesch shanaki agundok anan napeum aria shakri, "Adur atin, Jon anan douk madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyumori baraen anan neyagwrechen abom um anudok arman iri douk nyatogur adurin atin abom." ⁴²Aria sabaishi arpesch shape agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas shakri anan douk adur Kraish.

Lasarus Nagok

11 Anan arman shahwaran um Lasarus iri douk arugech hapeyan. Anan nani ananiyu bio

mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani okwokwik awik Mata douk wape abrudok wabur Betani. ²Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh yeriwuruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barang kwubatiguman yeriwuruh iri. Aria douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugech hapeyan. ³Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri, "Debeini, nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum manawashaman iri douk arugech hapeyan."

⁴Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Baugos um ehudok arugech han um douk madae hon um adur nugok uwe, uwok. Ekeh douk han um arpesch shutik Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk anan nini eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw." ⁵Jisas anan douk adur urkum manawasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik Maria wani Lasarus. ⁶Anan douk nemnek um agundok Lasarus arugech hapeyan um, aria nape biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk anan napeum.

⁷Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak watak mutanam munak um Judia." ⁸Douk apak memnek aria makri, "Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam Juda hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria douk watak shopunek nyakri nyunak ganudok aka?"

⁹Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri, "Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein aua um wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta mare nyutu uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk arukwutigun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun wosik uwe, uwok." ¹¹Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakri, "Apakin

arpen Lasarus douk neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak inyubaran.”

¹²Aria apak ananim disaipel makri, “Debeini, anan douk eneh arugeh hapeyan ba neshuh um, anan douk ta watak yopun.” ¹³Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus adur nagok um. Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.

¹⁴Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok.

¹⁵Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan nagok um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh um maresh, apak ta munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen mour ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi. Aria douk ipak yowi ba munak.”

¹⁶Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo Jisas nugok. Namudok aria Tomas douk shahwaran um Didimas iri nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Kitak munam Debeini munak. Munak um kadak shukri shubo anan nugok um, aria eshesh douk shopunek shubo apak muni anan mugok ahudok atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

¹⁷Douk Jisas nanak natogur hurukatinyum Betani aria anan nemnek um Lasarus douk sharuman nor wonugwehw 4-poreih nyumneh.

¹⁸Abrudok wabur Betani douk madae bupeik rougun um Jerusalem uwe, uwok. Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk biyen atin kilomita um. ¹⁹Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shani Maria aria Mata shapeum shugabemo owowiruh aparuh um agundok owowin mohunin nagok um. ²⁰Douk Mata kwomnek um agundok Jisas nape nanakumori aria

kwakitak kwanak um kuparugan yah. Aria Maria douk kwapeik urupat.

²¹Douk Mata kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok! ²²Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh um, maresh eshudok douk nyak nyunek beten nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri, anan ta nunekesh.”

²³Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyakin mohunin ta watak nukitaki.”

²⁴Mata kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yadukemesh, ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah ihishmorim shagok iri watak shukitakumori shagokum, aria anan douk ta watak nukitaki.” ²⁵Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,

“Douk eik atuwe debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe um ihur shagok iri watak shukitak shupe wosik um. Aria eshudok douk shasuhw eikin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh douk ta watak shukitak aria adur shupe wosik atin.

²⁶Aria eshudok douk watak shape aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok.” Aria anan narig nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur atin aka, uwok?”

²⁷Aria Mata kwakri, “Adur, Debeini. Eik douk yenek bilip yakri nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krai, douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

²⁸Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyudok baraen aria watak kwatanamum kwanak kwahwar okwokwik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki aria kwakripok shokubur kwakri, “Apakin Debeini Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri nyak nyunak nyutrun.”

²⁹Douk Maria kwomnek namudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwanak um

kutik Jisas. ³⁰Anan Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur wabur uwe, uwok. Watak neyotu yah agundok douk Mata kwarik kwanak kwaparugan um. ³¹Enesh Juda douk shani Maria shape okwokwit urupat um shugabeimok apahw. Douk shatik um okwok arigas kwaikitak kwanak um aria shakri okwok ta kwanakum wonugwehw um kwupe kureh. Namudok aria shakitak shagipeshok shanak.

³²Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agundok Jisas natogur napeum aria kwatrun. Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

³³Jisas natruk um kworeh aria eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nenek giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri nunamesh shureh. ³⁴Aria douk narigesh nakri, “Ipak panak paruman agnum?”

Aria eshesh shakri, “Debeini, nyak yowi ba nyutik.” ³⁵Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh. ³⁶Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok Jisas nereh um aria shakri, “Ipak putik, ananim urkum douk yowem abom um manawasham Lasarus.”

³⁷Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria anan watak natrugun. Aria namudok mumam, um anan madae nutaurum Lasarus um mare nugok um uwe?”

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

³⁸Jisas ananihw apahw watak shopunek yoweh abom aria nenek gihaum eshudok arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak natogurum wonugwehw. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk shenek hurupihw. Aria agundok umunihw

um douk shabodigi utom shanak shashapomuk wonugwehw. ³⁹Aria Jisas nakri, “Bodiguk amudok utom douk matao umunihw um wonugwehw iri.”

Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwukwik Mata kwakri, “Debeini, apak maruman noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan douk ta nisig.”

⁴⁰Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri adurin um, nyak douk ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur dodogowin atun um.” ⁴¹Namudok aria eshesh shanak shabodiguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik iruhw aria nakri, “Yain, eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek eikin beten. ⁴²Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik nyemneke um agundok yenek beten yahwarenyum. Aria eik urkum morum eshudok sheyotu agundok iri, aria douk yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki.” ⁴³Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Lasarus, arigah kitak tograri!”

⁴⁴Aria anudok nagok iri adur nakitak natograri. Ananish roguhwa aria aiyas douk sheshrehash rupeh. Ananig yomag shopunek shesherehog anah rupah. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh aria anan nunak.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki shani Maria shapeum shugabeimok apahw. Eshesh douk shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria adur shenek bilipuman. ⁴⁶Aria enesh shatanam shanak shakrip amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. ⁴⁷Shakripam aria amam hani debeimi pris hahwar amudok anam de-

beimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki. Hanaki hape atugun aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria apak douk ta munekan mumam? ⁴⁸Apak mukri mukulunuguk ba nupe nunek enyudokmori atin um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shunek bilip um anan atun. Namudok aria eshesh Rom esheshim debeimi ta hunaki hununu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta hubo eshudok ihishmorim apakishi arpesh shugok.”

⁴⁹Aria anudok arman shahwaran um Kaifas iri douk nani amam hape. Anan douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Anan nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukem enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. ⁵⁰Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen douk wosik um mubo atun arman nugok aria mutaurum eshudok ihishmorim Judaish arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria ta douk uwok um, apak ihishmorim Juda ta mugok mutuh.”

⁵¹Enyudok baraeen douk madae anan meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Namudok aria Iruhin nohur anan nakri enyudok baraeen kabi amam profet heyagwreh um. Nakriyen um Jisas douk ta nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda. ⁵²Aria shopunek anan ta mare nugok um nutaurum eshesh Juda atish um shupe wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok um nurao ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi batowish douk shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub iri um shutogur atish arpesh.

⁵³Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habo baraeen um hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

⁵⁴Douk namudok aria agundok eshesh Juda shapeum, Jisas douk madae nurahaen yopugunum atin uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur

nanak um anagun douk nape hurukatinyum wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Efraim iri aria nani apak ananim disaipel mape agundok.

⁵⁵Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek esheshigun debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape sabairubi warub iri shakitak shato um Jerusalem. Shanak um shugipesh esheshin lo shunagapesh eshesh kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri wosik yopishi aria nuhut biyen shunak shuwok agundok worigun. ⁵⁶Douk sabaishi arpesh shanaki aria shape shaurim Jisas. Eshesh sheyotu numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria eshesh kanak shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Ipak pakri mumam? Anan ta nunaki um agundok worigun aka, uwok?” ⁵⁷Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi douk hakripesh um douk enen arpen nyudukemesh um agundok Jisas nanak napeum, aria ta enyen nyunaki nyukripam um amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani. Betani douk Lasarus ananibur wabur. Anudok douk riguk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak nape iri. ²Jisas nanak nape agundok aria eshesh shenekuman anagun worigun. Mata kwape kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun iri shape shersharilh tebol. ³Aria Maria kwakitak kwohur enen yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum nad douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri aria kwanak kwouraken kwape kwenyayok

Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.

⁴Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri douk nanamesh shape agundok. Aria anan douk ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. Douk anudok Judas natik namudok aria nakri, ⁵“Um maresah aria ipak madae pukri um enesh arpesh shutor enyudok sanda aria shukop 300 siliwai-bor utabor uwe? Shukop aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh.” ⁶Anan douk madae urkum murum yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atin iri. Shopunek asudok amamis bokis douk hape hakutu utabor borasi douk anan neyohos aria apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok utabor.

⁷Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Ipak ruwokuk um okwok douk kwonek enyudok aria kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyumnah ta she igok aria shunak shurume um. ⁸Yaruhish arpesh um eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok.”

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

⁹Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek baraen um Jisas nanak nape Lasarus ananit urupat gani Betani. Namudok aria eshesh shanak um shutrun. Aria eshesh douk madae shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek shanak um shutik Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak nape iri. ¹⁰Douk namudok aria amam debeimi pris habo baraen um hakri hubo Lasarus nugok shopunek. ¹¹Um maresah? Sabaishi Juda douk shatik um agundok Jisas nonohur

nakitak napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim debeimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

*(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹²Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape Jerusalem um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen um shakri Jisas douk neyotuw yah nape nanakmori Jerusalem. ¹³Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shatupoki palmenigas aragas shanak arigaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri, “Apak manadudareh um Iruhin! Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopinyi anudok arman douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi apak Israel apakin King!”

¹⁴Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki douk nakih netem aria nanak kabi douk enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok ¹⁵nyakri, “O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi wabur Saion iri, ipak mare punogugur. Tik, ipakin King anudok apa nanaki. Anan netemori enen nugaen donki aria nape nanaki.”

¹⁶Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha douk Jisas watak natanam natoum iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria madukemesh makri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek urkum morum enyudok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh um anan iri.

¹⁷ Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesih douk sheyotu shatrun. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok anan neneken iri. ¹⁸ Aria sabaishi arpesih shemnek um enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um nohur Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shaparugan yah. ¹⁹ Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hanakripam hakri, “Tik, apak meneken iri mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim armam armago douk shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

²⁰ Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesih douk shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok debeih nyumnah douk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun ahi. ²¹ Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogurum Filip. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas.” ²² Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip Andru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip Jisas. ²³ Hakripan aria anan nawanam baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk abudok batogur. ²⁴ Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus amnab aria yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atat ta tugok jurug. Aria douk atat mamokit tugruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um, atat douk ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria shurume um. ²⁵ Enyudok arpen douk enyen urkum murum enyen atin um nyukri nyupe wosik nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen ta mare nyupe roubi

uwe, uwok ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen douk watak nyupe agundok atap aria enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin aria nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ²⁶ Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta adurin nyugipesh eik. Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shopunek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

²⁷ Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Douk eikihw apahw douk adur yowehw abom aria baraen uwok um ta iksi um. Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogurume um uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin. ²⁸ Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri, “Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shopunek.” ²⁹ Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesih douk sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.

³⁰ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk hanakium hutaurum ipak. ³¹ Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria shopunek anan ta nuboo Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap iri. ³² Aria eik ta shutuke

shiyaur iruh[†] aria ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh shunakmori eik.”³³ Anan douk nakri namudok um eshesh shumnek aria shudukem ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok um.

³⁴ Douk namudok aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Apak madukemesh um, apakin lo nyakri abudok nyutob Kraish nutogurum, anan ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih nyumneh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um nyakri ‘Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?’ ‘Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri’ douk adur meini?”

³⁵ Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat lait tabuhumepum. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi atih aih abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen nyarahaen arukwutigunum iri, enyen douk ta mare nyudukem agundok enyen nyanak um uwe, uwok.”³⁶ Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok lait watak yani ipak mape um, ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punelesh namudok um, ipak ta putogur arpesh douk sharaen laitigun um iri.”

**Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip
Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen
Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok**

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk nape anagun.³⁷ Anan watak nanamesh shape obi nyutob, anan douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Shatrin aria eshesh madae shunek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.³⁸ Eshesh

shenekesh namudok um enyudok baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehan aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Nyakri, “Debeini, apak douk makripesh nyakin baraen,

aria eshesh madae shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.

Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour

nyak Debeini nyeneken iri

aria eshesh madae shukri nyak douk Debeini uwe, uwok.”

³⁹ Eshesh douk madae shukuna wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen douk nyetem namudok,

⁴⁰ Iruhin nakri,

“Eik yatapok esheship urkwip pani esheshis nabes.

Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun wosik shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh

aria shudukem baugenyum baraen.

Namudok aria ta shukri um shatanam shuke aparuh eik

um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria shakri uwok.”

⁴¹ Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok Jisas adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur nyato-uman um aria nowemaguk enyudok baraen um anan.

⁴² Enyen douk adur. Aria abudok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henek bilip um Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur um amam Farisi aria madae huwerek amamin bilip yopugunum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Hakri ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta mare huwerek hunamesh hunek lotu agudok urusag douk eshesh Juda douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok.

⁴³ Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri douk mishish shakitak abom um arpesh

[†]12:32 Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

ta meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

⁴⁴ Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. ⁴⁵ Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk shatik anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri. ⁴⁶ Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshudok douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta mare watak shupe arukwutigun atin uwe, uwok.

⁴⁷ “Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas um uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik. ⁴⁸ Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus eik shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin baraen iri, esheshin jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh kwotog iri douk nape. Enyudok atin baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh madae shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum. ⁴⁹ Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen douk eikin Yain nakripeyen abom aria neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan douk neyabige um ikripesh mumam. ⁵⁰ Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh

um shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen iri baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain meyoh nakripeyen aria douk yanaki yakripepen.”

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

13 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um abudok nyutob ta nukutukuk agundok atap nunak nini Yain hupeum douk banaki. Aria abudok nyutob anan napeum, ananim urkum douk adur manawasham ihishmorim ananishi arpesh douk mape agundok atap iri arigaha ta nugok um. Aria douk shopunek anan watak neyabigap um anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. ² Satan douk iga nawish Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. Nawishan aria nako yoweimi urkum um anan ta nuwerek Jisas um ananim horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk arigaha wabigep aria amam hape hawok worigun.

³ Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri wosik aria neshopoki anan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek nadukemesh um anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri nakitak nanaki aria ta watak nutanam nunak nini anan hupe. ⁴ Aria nakitak nowar ahudok rouhi rupah douk nohunug aduk iri nahubukuk aria nohur enen tawor naweshiken nyape apahwinum. ⁵ Naweshiken nyape aria nohuri abar nourakabar anohw yaurehw aria nape nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak ananim disaipel. Nakwruporuh-umap iyoh aria watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor douk naweshiken nyape apahwinum iri. ⁶ Nakwruporuh-umap nanak natogurum

Saimon Pita aria Saimon nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Debeini. Namudok aria eik douk yakri uwok um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.”

⁷Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Douk, nyak madae nyudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok mour douk eik yeneken iri. Aria nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta nyudukemesh.”

⁸Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh!”

Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan nakri, “Douk eik mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.”⁹ Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Debeini, namudok um, nyak douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup roguh aria barag shopunek.”

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen douk yopin aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shopunek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

¹¹Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwerek anan um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

¹²Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?”¹³ Ipak pani eik meygawreh

um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.¹⁴ Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.¹⁵ Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.¹⁶ Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraan iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

¹⁷Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraan um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

¹⁸“Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraan douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’¹⁹ Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.[‡]²⁰ Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraan aria nyuraen iri, enyen

[‡]13:19 Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

douk nyemnek eikin baraeen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraeen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraeen aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok.”

²² Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini. ²³ Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri. ²⁴ Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?”

²⁵ Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”

²⁶ Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. ²⁷ Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Ari-gah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!” ²⁸ Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyu-

dok baraeen uwe, uwok. ²⁹ Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri. ³⁰ Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

³¹ Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesht shutik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ³² Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ³³ O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowishumori, eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin baraeen. Ipak douk ta mare punak agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok. ³⁴ Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri. Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk adur pukri punawasham um ipak aria kupaishi arpesht shopunek. Um maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin. ³⁵ Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip adur pukri punawasham um, ihishmorim arpesht ta shutrip aria ta

shudukemesh shukri ipak douk pagipesh eik iri.”

**Jisas Nakri um Pita
Ta Nukon Agab Um**

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak ta mare nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik inak um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipesh nyunaku.” ³⁷ Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, aria nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare inamen unak um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um igok um agundok yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!”

³⁸ Aria Jisas nawanaman baraeen nakri, “Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok? Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohbumesh biyeh atuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok, aria owot ta kadak tukitak tiyagwreh.”

**Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok
Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak
Shutogurum Iruhin Um.**

14 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipakish mishish ta mare yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume. ² Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik nupimep. Douk madae anam rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep namudok uwe, uwok. ³ Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik mupe. ⁴ Aria yah

douk hanak um agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik padukemah.” ⁵ Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mudukem agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah mumam, um munamagu?”

⁶ Aria Jisas nawanaman baraeen namudok. Nakri, “Eik kanak douk adur ahudok yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyagwreh adurin atin baraeen um, aria douk shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah douk adur eik kanak. ⁷ Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun jurug.”

⁸ Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshudok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug.” ⁹ Aria Jisas nebeiman baraeen nakri, “Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um maresh? ¹⁰ Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyudok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan aka? Baraeen yakripepen iri douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria nohur eik yakripep enyudok baraeen. ¹¹ Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria ipak punek bilip um eik. ¹² Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen douk nyususuhw

eikin baraan nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen douk shopunek ta nyuneken. Adur, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour nyishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain. ¹³Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek betenmesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nunganin nekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw. ¹⁴Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

¹⁵“Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham eik um, eikin baraan douk adur ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin. ¹⁶Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. ¹⁷Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraan iri. Aria arpeshe douk shapeum shenek yoweih i amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep. ¹⁸Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari. ¹⁹Mare roubi um uwe aria arpeshe douk shapeum shenek yoweih i amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh. ²⁰Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria

watak ikitakumori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape ipak. ²¹Eshudok arpeshe douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraan shugipeshen wosik iri, eshudok arpeshe douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpeshe. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpeshe aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme.”

²²Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpeshe aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih yoweih i aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak um eshesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe, uwok.

²³Aria Jisas nawanaman baraan nakri, “Eshudok arpeshe douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk ta shusuhw eikin baraan aria shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih nyumneh. ²⁴Eshudok madae urkwip pakri punawasham eik iri douk madae shusuhw eikin baraan shugipeshen uwe. Aria enyudok baraan douk pemneke yeyagwrehen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin baraan uwe, uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin baraan.

²⁵“Enyudok ihinyumorim baraan douk watak yani ipak mape aria yakripepen. ²⁶Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk enyudok douk ta nyutaurumep dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori eikin nyeigur. Enyen nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria ipak ta watak

urkwip purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraeen douk eik yakripep um. ²⁷Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok aih um shape wosik aparuh hor wosik um douk ehudok ikepehuk. Ehudok aih adur eikih aria douk ehudok yekepehuk. Eik madae ikep ehudok aih kabi arpeshe shapeum shenek amnabih atih aih iri ta shukepeh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk mare yowesh pukri punogugur uwe, uwok. ²⁸Ipak douk pemneke yakripep yakri, 'Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta watak itanam-umepari.' Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik akure, ipak ta punadudareh um enyudok eik inak itik Yain. Um maresh? Anan douk debeini neshagrakuk eik. ²⁹Enyudok ihinyumorim baraeen watak nyutogur uwe aria douk yakripepumen. Namudok aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen nyukri nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak douk ta punek bilip um eik pukri eik yakripepeguk adurinyi baraeen. ³⁰Eik ta mare watak ini ipak mupe roubi um miyagwreh sabainyi baraeen shopunek uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um agundok atap iri douk hurukatin um nunaki. Anan nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um nunek enesh eshudok um eik uwe, uwok. ³¹Aria eik yakri agundok atapish arpeshe ta shudukemesh um agundok eik douk adur urkum manawasham eikin Yain. Aria shopunek yakri shudukemesh um enyudok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe ananin dodogowinyi baraeen aria douk yeneken. Aria ipak douk kitak mukutukuk agundok ba munak."

**Jisas Nakri Anan Douk
Adurinyi Rowog Wain**

15 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Eik douk enyudok adurinyi rowog wain. Aria eikin Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun agudok wainig

nubarig iri. ²Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik enyudok rowog wain aria madae enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natupeshuk. Eshudok douk shuruwep peiresh iri, anan douk nag-amohesh nagapeshesh neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi shuruwep pir. ³Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok baraeen eik yakripepen iri douk nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur yopipari. ⁴Ipak ta adur putogur panasusuhw pupe eik aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen kanak ta mare shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyudok rowog wain um, aria enyen douk wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria ipak mare putogur panasusuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraeen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

⁵"Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria arpen douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria douk ipak mare putogur panasusuhw eik um, aria ipak douk ta mare dodogowip um punek enen yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok. ⁶Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria madae nyusuhw eikin baraeen dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi douk natupok enen nyeigur enyudok rowog wain aria nunyubukuk ba yarin um. Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta shutorumen shunyubukuk atugun aria shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu um. ⁷Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria eikin baraeen nyupe ipak um, aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um eneshenesh eshudok ipak pakripe-umesh iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-umep kabi douk ipak

penek beten porige um. ⁸Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria namudok arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Punekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur pagipesh eik iri.

⁹“Eik douk urkum makri munawasham ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan urkum makri eik um. Eikim urkum makri munawasham ipak aria ihih ipak urkwip ta adur purum enyudok. ¹⁰Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraan adur atin um, aria eikim urkum ta mukri munawasham ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok aria ta pupe wosik. Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin dodogowinyi baraan aria ananim urkum mukri manawasham eik aria eik urkum mukri murum enyudok yape wosik um. ¹¹Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraan. Um maresh? Eik adur yakri ipak ta purao ehudok eikih aih um yanadudareh um hupeyep. Namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh puriguk. ¹²Eikin dodogowinyi baraan douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip douk pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi arpesh kabi douk eik urkum makri munawasham ipak um. ¹³Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum adur mukri munawasham enyenyish arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh um, enyudok douk nyishagrakuk ihihmorim aih um urkwip pakri punawasham kupaishi um. ¹⁴Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraan dodog pugipeshen um, aria ipak douk eikish arpesh. ¹⁵Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep peneme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Arpen nyenek mour um enyenyin debeini, enyen douk madae nyudukemen atin uwe enyenen enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak

eikish arpeshim meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraan douk yakripepen yeyaten. ¹⁶Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria poriganum nukepesh iri. ¹⁷Dodogowinyi baraan eik yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham ipak pini ihish arpesh.”

**Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta
Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh
Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri**

¹⁸“Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um eik shopunek. ¹⁹Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak. ²⁰Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraan douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraan enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekap enyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin baraan akure,

ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen. ²¹Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok. ²²Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraan shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraan nyupenyesh um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabui yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um. ²³Eshudok arpeshe douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan shopunek. ²⁴Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraan uwe, uwok. ²⁵Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraan enyudok. 'Baugenyum baraan uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.'

²⁶"Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraan iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraan. ²⁷Aria ipak douk

shopunek ta pukripesh eikin baraan. Um maresh? Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh."

16 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraan nakri, "Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi baraan um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. ²Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyagwreh baraan-ogwi urusag putogrukuk aduk um mare punamesh punek lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpeshe ta shep pugok iri ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yopyuni mour. Aria uwok. ³Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik aka, shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. ⁴Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abudok nyutob shukri shunemep enyudok obi nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri eik douk yarik yakripep debeinyi baraan um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

"Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um inek mour um douk madae ikripep enyudok baraan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak yani ipak mape. ⁵Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk madae anan norige um agundok ta eik inak um uwe, uwok. ⁶Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraan um ta inak um. Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk yowesh abom. ⁷Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok douk wosik um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare inak um, aria enyudok Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopokenyi nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe

aria nyutaurumep. ⁸Aria abudok nyutob Enyen nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh agundok atapishi arpesih um yoweishi inahos douk eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek ta nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin ta nunekemesh debeinyi baraen um shenek yoweishi inahos um. ⁹Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesih aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shunek bilip um eik um uwe. ¹⁰Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria ipak ta mare watak putiwe uwe, uwok. ¹¹Aria Enyen ta nyunaki nyiyabigesh um agundok Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria shudukemesh um eshesh yoweishi arpesih. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenekuman debeiti kwot Satan douk debeini um enenyenen um ahudok atapih aih iri.

¹²“Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta ikripep aria ta mare pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta mare ikripep. ¹³Aria abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon shutogur iri. ¹⁴Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep um. ¹⁵Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok aria douk yakripep

yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk nyemnek eik yakripen um.

**Amam Disaipel Amamiruh
Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta
Watak Hunadudareh**

¹⁶“Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta mare watak putriue uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.” ¹⁷Namudok aria anam ananim um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um hakri, “Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak ta mare watak mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori mutrun um douk nyakri maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken.” ¹⁸Amam hape hanasorim hakri, “Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae mudukemen uwe, uwok.”

¹⁹Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um amam douk hakri horigan. Namudok aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk yakri, ‘Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta mare watak putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.’ Ipak douk pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri aka, uwok? ²⁰Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin um ehudok yoweih aih shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesih shapeum shagipesh atapih yoweih aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk abom. ²¹Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe kwabirak um kwubunuh kubuki batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubunuhuk

kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwok-wim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria kwanadudareh. ²² Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um uwe, uwok. ²³ Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta mare porigen enen baraeu uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin Yain ta nukkep maresh eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri. ²⁴ Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae porig Iruhin um nukkep enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom.”

**Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh
Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh
Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri**

²⁵ “Douk enyudok sabainyi baraeu douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin Yain um pudukeman wosik. ²⁶ Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok. ²⁷ Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak douk urkum manawasham abom um ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek penek bilip pakri adur eik

douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki. ²⁸ Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak iktukuk agundok atap aria watak itanam inak itrun.”

²⁹ Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek namudok aria makripan makri, “Adur, douk nyak nyowerehumap baraeu yopugunum abom aria madae nyukripap wobuwobren atin uwe, uwok. ³⁰ Douk apak madukemesh um nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen enen baraeu obi nyutob, enyen douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem enyudok baraeu enyen nyakri nyorigenyumen iri. Apak douk matik namudok aria menek bilip makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin pape iri aria nyanaki.”

³¹ Jisas watak nabeimam baraeu aria nakri, “Aria riguk arigaha douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka, uwok? ³² Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta butogur aria douk abudok batogur jurug. Um ipak ihishmorim ta shihyahep aria pukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok punak atun atunuk, punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk atin. Aria douk ta mare eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik wape. ³³ Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraeu um yakri ipak adur pupe putogur puturuh eik aria aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta shunkepenyen enen aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek uhwinyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug.”

**Jisas Nenek Beten Um
Nataurum Ananim Disaipel**

17 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria napuhur natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nakri, “Eikin

Yain, abudok nyutob um eik igok um abudok batogur. Aria nyak nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ²Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyudok big um ipe debeiwe iri um ihishmorim arpesh um itaurum eshudok arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh iri um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ³Aria baugos um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk namudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria shudukem eik Jisas Kraiss douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri. ⁴Eik yenek enyudok mour yeyaten, douk nyak nyeshopokei um inaki ineken iri. Yeneken douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ⁵Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek agundok atap uwe, aria eik douk yani nyak wape aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin nyekeyen um.

⁶“Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri um agundok atap. Amudok amam agundok atapim. Amam douk nyakim armam aria douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen wosik. ⁷Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihishmori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk nyakish atish. ⁸Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke yanaki. ⁹Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum shenek ahudok atapihi yoweih aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um nyutaurum amudok armam

douk nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim. ¹⁰Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi arpesh aria shadukemesh um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. ¹¹Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini nyak upe. Aria amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam hupe dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um amam adur hupe atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arag um. ¹²Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk nyak nyekeyen iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin.

¹³“Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyudok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um. ¹⁴Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria agundok atapishi yoweishi arpesh douk adur shatogur horik horin um amam. Um maresh? Amam madae hugipeshesh um hunek ehudok atapih yoweih aih uwe, uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipeshesh munekeh um uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao amudok

armam hukutukuk agundok atap uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um nyatatapam um yoweini arman um mare nununum. ¹⁶Aria eik madae igipesh agundok atapish arpesih um munek eneshenesh agundok yoweishi inahos um ehudok atapih yoweih aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Enyudok nyakin barae douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak nyuweshik nyakin barae nyupe nunun amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe nyakim yopumi armam atum. ¹⁸Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hunak agundok atap hunek eikin mour. Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria yenek nyakin mour um. ¹⁹Eik douk yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok um amam shopunek adur um hutogur nyakim atum abom.

**Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin
Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim
Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri**

²⁰“Aria eik douk madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok arpesih douk ta anah nyumnah shumnek nyakin barae amam hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik iri. ²¹Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesih. Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi arpesih shutrish aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki. ²²Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin dodok nyani debeinyi nyeigur

douk nyak nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh adur shupe atish arpesih kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arman um. ²³Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh adur shuto-gur atish arpesih abom. Shunekesh namudok um agundok atapishi arpesih ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.

²⁴“Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesih nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um. ²⁵Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesih douk madae shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesih shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. ²⁶Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um.”

**Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim
Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas
Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak**

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak
14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak ananim disaipel makitak mabimawish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat um Kidron iri aria manak gani wobrehah.

Gani wobrehah um banot douk anagos rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape agnudok.

²Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel manak mawish sabaihi agundok agusudok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok aria anudok Judas douk ta nuwerek Jisas um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nadukemagun. ³Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak hehem nyihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani burawos aria Judas narikumam hanak. ⁴Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri. Douk hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria narigam nakri, “Ipak paurim amiapen?”

⁵Aria amam hakri, “Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik douk enyudok wo.”

Anudok Judas douk nuwerek Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nanamam heyotu. ⁶Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, “Eik douk enyudok wo” aria wata hatatigos hanak um agabus aria hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.

⁷Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam nakri, “Ipak panaki paurim amiapen?”

Aria amam hakri, “Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

⁸Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman pape pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hunak.” ⁹Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um enen baraen riguk anan kanak nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Yain, eik madae idiguk anan um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

¹⁰Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti atin natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok Markus douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri. ¹¹Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita nakri, “Rukuk bainat agundok iganigadae nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare isah enyudok maen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

¹²Aria amudok soldia hani amamin debeini soldia hani amudok iganigadae heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hasuhw Jisas howeshikan. ¹³Howeshikan aria harik haranum Anas. Anas ananin nugawinen Kaiafas douk nape debeini pris abom um enyudok kwar. ¹⁴Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi nakri enyen douk wosik um atun arman meyoh nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

*(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak
14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

¹⁵Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria anan adur neirum Jisas hawish numun anudok debeini pris ananig ahwog. ¹⁶Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri watak natanam nakrip okwudok armatok kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.

¹⁷Hawish aria okwudok armatok kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk

shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”¹⁸ Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun aria eshesh shenek mour agnudok iri shani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh nyih aria sheyotu shersharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shopunek nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

**Debeini Pris Nemnek
Jisas Ananit Kwot**

*(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

¹⁹Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan um apak ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraeu douk nape nenek skulum arpesk um. ²⁰Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yakripesh eikin baraeu ihish arpesk yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani numun apak Juda mawish mape meygwreh baraeu-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk enen baraeu ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok. ²¹Nyak nyarig eik um maresk? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraeu iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen iri baraeu.”

²²Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, “Nyak mare nyukripan baraeu debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok.”

²³Aria Jisas nebeiman baraeu nakri, “Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri uwe baraeu um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraeu douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk

eik madae ikri enen adurin iri baraeu uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresk?” ²⁴Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhwh um douk watak hwor.

**Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan
Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe**

*(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak
14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

²⁵Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.” ²⁶Anan nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria narigan nakri, “Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?” ²⁷Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur takitak tape teygwreh.

**Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape
Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri**

*(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14;
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakritak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk shey-

otuguk aduk.^f ²⁹ Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?”

³⁰ Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok.”

³¹ Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, “Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um.”

Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok.” ³² Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.

³³ Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”

³⁴ Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?”

³⁵ Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”

³⁶ Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um uwe,

uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk madae kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”

³⁷ Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk kweyubuki aria yanaki agundok atap um inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin baraen.”

³⁸ Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Enyudok adurin atin baraen douk maresh?” Pailat nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.” ³⁹ Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh aka, uwok?” ⁴⁰ Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-umapari.” Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

18:28 Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwadesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse

(*Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

19 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit um. ²Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemun barag. Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah. ³Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwahep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king” Hakripan namudok aria habowan popaeshohos.

⁴Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.” ⁵Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok.”

⁶Douk natograri aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

⁷Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, “Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk

nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.” ⁸Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um. ⁹Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, “Nyak meiburi waburin?” Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe, uwok.

¹⁰Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik ikweshihen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse.” ¹¹Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasu-wokuk eik. Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeshi yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”

¹²Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri, “Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk Sisar ananin horin.”

¹³Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun um “Utabor Bakus Um.” Hibruin baraen douk shakri, “Gabata.” ¹⁴Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um worigun um

ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin king!”

¹⁵ Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, “Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk! Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, “Anudok douk madae apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!”

¹⁶ Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

*(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas haku-tukuk wabur hanak. ¹⁷ Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota. ¹⁸ Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

¹⁹ Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

**JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR
NASARET IRI, ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.**

²⁰ Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um mares? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi

wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nyem binyatin baraen. Nyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin. ²¹ Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.’”

²² Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok atin.”

²³ Amam soldia henek nyiliman-aguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur ananin rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nu-batigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananin routi siot shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.

²⁴ Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.

²⁵ Ono armago douk wanak wey-otu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala iri. ²⁶ Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok dis-

aipel douk anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.” ²⁷ Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri, “Eik abar bae.” Anan douk nakri namudok um nunek enen baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin. ²⁹ Aria agundok, anap marup shukunip um nubutibari abar douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria hanak hohur enen spans[§] hesegwurin abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak anag shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar. ³⁰ Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour enyudok nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk namudok aria barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

³¹ Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas nani amudok anam biom armam um, eshesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri

shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami shunak shurumam. ³² Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek. Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri. ³³ Douk heshubur amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok. ³⁴ Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi. ³⁵ Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraan anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas. ³⁶ Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraan enyudok. “Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.” ³⁷ Aria enen shopunek baraan douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk

[§]19:29 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.³⁹ Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.⁴⁰ Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurum arpesih um. Douk hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan anah shigorihiwi rupah.⁴¹ Aria hurukatin um agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi wonugwehw douk hwape. Eshesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe, uwok.⁴² Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe eneshenesh eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwodok namuhwi wonugwehw douk shopunek hwape iri hurukatin meyoh. Namudok aria hawish harom Jisas ahwodok wonugwehw.

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

20 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok sagom atinyih nyumnah** um wik, watak arukwutigun aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwakitak kwanak um kutik wonugwehw agundok harom Jisas um. Douk kwanak aria kwatik um amudok utom douk hatotigasam um hogah umunihw um nuwag iri douk madae mutao

umunihw-igum uwe, uwok. Manak makusuk anagas.² Douk kwatiguk namudok aria kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip Saimon Pita nani anudok anan disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri aria kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shawish wonugwehw aria shohur apakin Debeini sharan shanak. Aria apak douk madae mudukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok!”

³Douk okwok kwakripam namudok aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hakitak hahur hanak gani douk wonugwehw hwape um.⁴ Hahur hanak, aria anudok anan disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria anan narik nanak natogur agundok wonugwehw hwape um.⁵ Narik nanak natogur aria madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nushakamagun natigu numunihum wonugwehw. Natrugun aria natigu ahudok shigorihiwi rupah atuh hakusuk.⁶ Saimon Pita douk nagiman nanak aria nanaki adur nawish wonugwehw. Nawish aria natik rupah atuh hakus.⁷ Aria ahudok rupah douk heshureh barag um douk madae huni ahudok anah hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah douk kabi enesh shadareshah aria hanak hakusuk sik.⁸ Aria anudok disaipel douk narik nanak natogurum wonugwehw iri shopunek nagipesh Pita nawish natik ahudok rupah. Natruh aria nenek bilip nakri adur atin Jisas douk nakitak nape.⁹ Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom disaipel douk shopunek watak gamo hudukem baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk ta nugok aria ta watak nukitak nupeum uwe, uwok.¹⁰ Douk amudok biom disaipel hakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak hatanam wabur.

**20:1 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

**Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk
Kwanaki Makdala Iri**

(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Douk amam hanak aria Maria kwey-otuguk adukihw um wonugwehw kwape kworeh. Kworeh aria kwowido kwape kwatigu numunihw um wonugwehw. ¹² Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh ense-lahos douk sheneki shigorihiwihi atih ru-peh iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk douk sagramatin Jisas nakus um. Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok aiyas um.

¹³ Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sharan aria eik douk madae idukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”

¹⁴ Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

¹⁵ Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya, nyak nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shop-unek douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?”

Douk narigok namudok aria okwok kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakri-pan kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak watak nyukripe-magun aria inak inohuri.”

¹⁶ Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.” Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyag-wreh baraan Hibru kwakri, “Rabonai.” Enyudok baraan Rabonai douk nyakri, “Debeini Tisa.”

¹⁷ Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um

maresh? Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”

¹⁸ Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok baraan douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aria wabigun um ahudok sago-matinyih nyumnah um wik^{††} huruk atin um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak mawish mantorum mape anat urupat. Apak douk manogugur um es-hesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki ney-otu agundok apak mape um aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.” ²⁰ Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabigap wis agundok amam soldia henek nyiliman kruse um aria agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um. Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug matrug aria adur manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok matik apakin Debeini um.

²¹ Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Eik ta ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik yanamori agundok atap um.” ²² Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur ananip yap panakmori apak aria nakri, “Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin. ²³ Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos

^{††}20:19 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

pupe aria pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta mare watak shupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish yoweishi pupe aria mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natic Jisas

²⁴ Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Didimas iri douk nanaki um apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob riguk Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk madae nini apak mupe uwe, uwok. ²⁵ Aria apak anap disaipel makrip Tomas makri, “Apak matrun apakin Debeini.”

Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk eik itik nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um aria iwem hah-umog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Aria shopunek um douk iwem wis agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok um, ta uwok.”

²⁶ Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel watak manak mantorum mape atugun atudok urupat. Aria abudok nyutob Tomas douk shopunek nani apak mape. Mawish mawaru ihigwumorim witog aria mape numun. Mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mapeum aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.” ²⁷ Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, “Nyak yowi wem nyakih hah agundok eikis wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria shopunek nyuwem wis agundok rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak douk adur nyunek bilip um eik.”

²⁸ Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria eikin Iruhin!”

²⁹ Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatiwe aria douk nyenek bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesih douk

madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

³⁰ Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shopunek aria apak ananip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem um sabainyi anan neneken iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok. ³¹ Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk Kraish, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesih iri. Aria shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek bilipuman namudok aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

21 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas watak shopunek natogurum apak ananim disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani debeigi waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias. Anan douk natogrumap namudok. ² Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk Didimas, nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok shokugi nahobig Galili, nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani amudok anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria mape atugun. ³ Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri, “Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw.”

Aria apak makripan makri, “Apak shopuk ta munamen.” Aria manak mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak

manak aria madae mutuk anap atup arbup uwe, uwok.

⁴Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag. Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae mudukemesh mukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

⁵Aria anan narigap-agu nakri, “Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka, uwok?”

Aria apak mebeimanari barae makri, “Uwok.” ⁶Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri, “Ipak puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk yopunyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk anaguhw.” Apak memnek douk mawashak umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um monukan aria madae monukanari uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur amaenyin atin.

⁷Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum makri adur manawashaman iri nakrip Pita nakri, “Nanudok douk apakin Debeini.” Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug aduk iri nohur. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur nanak um anagas.

⁸Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape manuk anudok umben douk shukninum eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um. ⁹Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret shopunek takus agundok.

¹⁰Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh iri.”

¹¹Douk anan nakri namudok aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk um natomori anagas. Anudok umben adur shukun-

inum 153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae tukeren uwe, uwok.

¹²Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Yowi puwok anagun worigun.” Aria apak disaipel douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri, “Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin Debeini. ¹³Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shopunek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok atin nape nakopaguh.

¹⁴Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

¹⁵Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipahos.”

¹⁶Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.”

¹⁷Aria Jisas watak narigan anah shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak

douk urkum makri munawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok atin baraan aria Pita ananihw apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak douk adur nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.¹⁸ Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-umen. Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um.”

¹⁹Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraan um nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok aria arpeshtutrun shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta nyugipesh eik.”

**Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel
Douk Anan Urkum Makri
Munawashaman Iri**

²⁰Pita natanam natrugunuguk aria natik anudok disaipel douk Jisas adur urkum makri munawashaman

iri nagipesham nanaki. Anan douk anudok disaipel douk riguk hape hawok worigun aria natotigos nanak huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan um ta meini niyabig Jisas anim horim um anan iri. ²¹Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok?”

²²Aria Jisas nebeiman baraan nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok aria nupe arigaha eik watak itanamori akure, enyudok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta nyugipesh eik atuwe.”

²³Enyudok baraan douk shakriyan nyanak aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanakripam shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri anudok disaipel ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha eik watak itanamori um, enyudok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour.”

²⁴Aria anudok disaipel douk adur eik Jon douk yowem baraan okwudok buk iri. Aria apak douk madukemesh um enyudok baraan douk yakriyan aria yenyemari douk adurin atin.

²⁵Aria Jisas shopunek douk nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour. Aria douk shukri shuwem baraan um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas neneken iri ono bumbek akure, agudok atapig nahobig douk ta mare gusuhw oudok sabaiwari bumbek ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour

Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.

2:1-8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.

8:4-12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.

13:1-21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.

21:17-28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um ²arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri. ³Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur

douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. ⁴Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri. ⁵Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”

⁶Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”

⁷Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken. ⁸Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

⁹Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraeen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe. ¹⁰Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom amam heneki shigorihiwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu. ¹¹Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

¹²Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita. ¹³Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hatu anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.†

¹⁴Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono ar-

mago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.

¹⁵Aria abudok nyutob, arpesch shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri, ¹⁶“Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraeen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraeen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um. ¹⁷Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri.”

¹⁸Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap. ¹⁹Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraeen douk shahwarab, “Akeldama.” Enyudok baraeen douk nyakri, “Owishibor bakusab iri amnab.”

²⁰Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, “Baraeen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraeen douk enyudok.

‘Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare enen arpen nyunak nyupe, uwok.’ Enen shopunek baraeen nyetem iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

†1:13 Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

‘Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik meyoh. Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao ananin mour.’

²¹ “Namudok aria douk apak mugraeh anan arman um nurao Judas ananin mour. Mugraeh anan um amudok douk hani apak mape marahaen atugun atin ihih nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani apak marahaen-ehi. ²² Mugraeh anan arman douk nani apak mape marahaen abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakriפש baraen obi nyutob arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria anudok mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap mukriפש baraen um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

²³ Pita nakriפש namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri. ²⁴ Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpeshe sheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak nyagraehan iri. ²⁵ Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”

²⁶ Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim aposel.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpeshe

2 Ahudok debeih nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape atugun. ² Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh. ³ Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak sisiguk. Aria arpeshe shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim shatuh. ⁴ Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.

⁵ Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigomorm nahobigos agudok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob. ⁶ Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape. Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen. ⁷ Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpeshe sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish. ⁸ Aria namudok mumam um apak ihishmorim memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin sisigin ganiganigin baraen um? ⁹ Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia, Midia aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok debeibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Judia,

Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia. ¹⁰Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Isip. Anap manaki warub bape abudok debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin um debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap douk shopunek manaki Rom. ¹¹Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub douk magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak ihishmorim douk memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken iri.”

¹²Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria shape shanasorim shakri, “Enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?”

¹³Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shawok sabaini namuni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape sheneyagwreh namudok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

¹⁴Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria Pita nani amudok amam 11-poreim aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Ipak Juda pani ipak ihipmorim douk panaki pape Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria ta ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri. ¹⁵Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shuwok abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Joel nenyemagak iri

nyakrium. Baraen enyudok. ¹⁷Iruhin nakri, ‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.

Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta shukripesh

eikin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok

kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.

Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.

¹⁸Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,

eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.

Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen

kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

¹⁹Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur

iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.

Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.

²⁰Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutiginin.

Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.

Eshudok shutogur shunakuk

aria ahudok Debeini ananah debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.

Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik

agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.

²¹Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini

um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.”

²²Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek

enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri. ²³Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan penekesh-uman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um. ²⁴Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok. ²⁵Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,

‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.

Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur

ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok enesh-enesh, uwok.

²⁶Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik

aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.

Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.

²⁷Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.

Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nunganin nagok aria adur nutarukuk uwe, uwok.

²⁸Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.

Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.”

²⁹Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, “Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk. ³⁰Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um. ³¹Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Kraish ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri, ‘Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.’ ³²Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur nakitak nape.

Apak ihishmorim douk matrui aria makri adur. ³³Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken iri, enyudok douk nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap. ³⁴Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,

‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, “Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi rogur ehah

³⁵arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish horim shubuhuk.” ’

³⁶Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Is-rael ta gamo pudukemesh um anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan natogur debeini iri Kraiss, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesch iri.”

**Sabaishi Arpesch Shatanam Shakon
Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais**

³⁷Douk eshudok armam armago shemnek enyudok Pita nakripeshen iri baraan aria adur nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh numun. Aria sharig Pita nani amudok anam aposel shakri, “Apakim warhim, aria apak douk ta munek maresh?”

³⁸Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria punek baptaisum Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish penekesh iri yowesh inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin Mishin. ³⁹Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen adurin atinyi baraan um ta nukep ananin Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish aria ihishmorim arpesch douk shape rougun-irub warub iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin Debeini nahwaresch um shunakumori anan iri.”

⁴⁰Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi kupainyi baraan shopunek. Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um mare purao arudok debeiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesch kweipon ta shemnegor iri.” ⁴¹Sabaishi arpesch douk shemnek Pita ananin baraan shasuhwen shakri adurin aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah douk adur sabaishi 3,000 ar-

mam armago douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

**Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri
Shape Atugun Aria Shenek
Eneheneh Yopihi Aih**

⁴²Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri douk shanapeum shemnek amam aposel henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan aria sharao baraan um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani eshesh sharik shenek bilip iri shape atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun aria shenek beten shanak atugun atin. ⁴³Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel henek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun nenekan iri mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim arpesch shatrin. Shatrin shakitak yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur. ⁴⁴Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri douk adur shape atugun atin aria shanasia eneshenesh esheshish eshudok shanakam um. Madae shukri enesh eshudok douk esheshish atish uwe, uwok. ⁴⁵Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshudok eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor um eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor shako eshudok douk yaruhish iri. ⁴⁶Ihieh nyumneh apa shanak shantorum numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh shanadudareh abom aria esheshigun worigun apa shanasiyagun shagnoh shanak atugun atin esheshig urusag. ⁴⁷Ihieh nyumneh apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria kupaishi arpesch shatrish shanadudareh shakri wosik. Aria ihieh nyumneh Debeini napeum narao enesh arpesch shatanamori shape wosik abom aria shawish um eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

**Anan Arman Douk Aiyas
Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun**

3 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyutob douk apa shape shenek beten um. ²Wit douk shawishat aria shawish numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria shanaki shasap anan arman nape atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi arpes shukri shunaki shuwish numun narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria anan nahwadesh um shukonaguk utabor. ³Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum huwish aria nahwaram um hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh. ⁴Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truhwari!”

⁵Aria natanam natrum duk um nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

⁶Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik utabor woke. Aria ta iken eshudok enesh eik yasuhweshi um eshudok. Um Jisas Krai nanaki wabur Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur, eik yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”

⁷Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur nakitak neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman ananiruh yeriweruh aria nuhuraohwiruh shatogur dodogowish.

⁸Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw nabuh neyotu aria nape narahaen. Aria neir Pita aria Jon hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nanadudareh um Iruhin aria narahaen natukobur natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ⁹Ihishmorim arpes shatrun um nape narahaen aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ¹⁰Aria shadukemesh shakri anudok arman douk apa nape atudok wit Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk

shahwrat um yoputi wit iri. Apa nape nahwadesh um eshudok eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shadukeman aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria baraan wokesh shapeum shakri maresh shenekan aria douk nakitak narahaen um.

**Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin
Baraan Gani Numun Iruhin
Ananit Debeiti Urupat**

¹¹Ihishmorim armam armago shemnek um enyudok iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok arman. Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri. ¹²Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae ohwak wagapesh anudok arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan watogur yopuyopuh abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok! ¹³Apakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin nagapeshan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria natuk ananin nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim um hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat anudok debeini um gavman iri douk nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri uwok-umen abom. ¹⁴Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi anudok anan arman douk nabo arpes shagok iri nanakumepari. ¹⁵Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk

mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok. Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman. ¹⁶Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin baraan dodog wakri adurin. Aria anudok arman douk patrur aria padukeman iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.

¹⁷Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak pani ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae pudukemesh wosik uwe aria douk peneken um pan nagok um. ¹⁸Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria ihim-morim hakriyuk um anudok Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraan douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.

¹⁹Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-uguk. ²⁰Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki Kraiss anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas. ²¹Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk

seiwok amam Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraan nyakrium. ²²Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraan nakri,

‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukapan iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.

Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraan pugipeshen.

²³Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraan shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.

Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh shugok.”

²⁴“Adur, profet Samuel nani ihim-morim profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraan obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh. ²⁵Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraan nyani enyudok enen adurin atin abom iri baraan kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraan kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ²⁶Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

4 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraan armam armago aria amam

pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki.² Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak. Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukriresh namudok, uwok.³ Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab um.⁴ Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam hakrireshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish arpesh.

**Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda
Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol
Aria Henekumam Baraen**

⁵ Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amudok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri.⁶ Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander. Amudok anam hani anam amam atup awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak hantorum hape.⁷ Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape harigam hakri, “Ipak douk omi nyekep big ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?”

⁸⁻⁹ Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyen wosik aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih

atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk yopunum?¹⁰ Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krai nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.

¹¹ Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

‘Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri

pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri, Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.’

¹² Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom.”

¹³ Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

¹⁴ Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubenyenyumam iri.

¹⁵ Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh

habo baraeen namudok. ¹⁶Hakri, “Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok. ¹⁷Aria mukri enyudok baraeen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraeen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok.”

¹⁸Douk habo baraeen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraeen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

¹⁹Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraeen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o mares? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraeen. ²⁰Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraeen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok.”

²¹Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraeen shopunek aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok aria amudok debeimi douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um hom o huweshikom um. ²²Anudok arman douk Pita aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria hagapeshan yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraeen

²³Douk amudok debeimi hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata hatanam hanak um amamishi. Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim baraeen douk debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakripam-enyi.

²⁴Douk shemnek enyudok baraeen aria ihishmorim shantorum shape atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok, shakri, “Debeini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun iri.

²⁵Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyudok baraeen. Nakri,

‘Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk juwehosish atish abom um mares?

Eshudok arpesh douk shabo baraeen nyape atugun meyoh um shukitak um wanohw um mares?

²⁶Esheshim king hape agundok atap iri douk

hape hugapesh wanohwish eneshenesh um hukitak um wanohw.

Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum hape atugun

um hakri huni Debeini nini anudok douk anan nagraehan

um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’

²⁷Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pontius Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh Israel shani enesh arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek. Shantorum shape abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria shabo baraeen um shunumogesh Jisas. Anudok yopini arman douk seiwok nagraehan aria nasuhw nyakin mour iri.

²⁸Shanaki shantorum shapeum shunek ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri. ²⁹Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki apak aria urkum murum enyudok dodogowinyi wanohwin baraan douk sheyagwrehen um apak munek nyakin mour iri. Namudok aria nyutaurumap um mare munogugur, aria dodogowip atup abom mukripesh nyakin baraan. ³⁰Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyugapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish. Aria makri nyunek enenyenen nyak atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin mour iri.”

³¹Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

**Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri
Shasuhw Atin Baraan Aria
Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh**

³²Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraan iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin. ³³Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraan um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri. ³⁴⁻³⁵Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish.

Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri. ³⁶Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, “Nakripesh yopinyi baraan um shupe dodogowish iri.” ³⁷Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

**Ananias Nani Ananik Irohukwik
Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel
Um Esheshibor Utabor**

5 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor. ²Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohwi nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

³Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Ananias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um nyakib amnab iri um? ⁴Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin mour. Aria

maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria nyanaki nyenek rohwa nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin.”

⁵Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraan aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananias nagok um aria shanogugur abom.

⁶Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur aria hanak haruman.

⁷Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananias ananik irohukwik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi agundok atugun Pita napeum. Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.

⁸Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Adur wo, abrudok atubor.”

⁹Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin raminen pabo baraan um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um? Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak hutogur shopunek.”

¹⁰Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um. ¹¹Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpeshe shani ihish arpeshe shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

¹²Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria arpeshe shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraan shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorom shape enyudok debeinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

¹³Adukishi kupaishi arpeshe douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni eshesh shunatorom uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpeshe shatuk amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraan shagipeshen iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. ¹⁴Aria sabaishi arpeshe abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.

¹⁵Douk shatik enyudok amam aposel heneken iri mour aria douk um shosahi arugeh haesh iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk shakus um shakri kadak Pita nurahaen nunaki aria nunek betenumesh o uwok um, shakri ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria yopish. ¹⁶Sabaishi arpeshe shape iri shakurubi warub hurukatin um Jerusalem iri shopunek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok douk sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

¹⁷Namudok aria debeini pris abom nani ihm-morim ananim arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom um amam aposel um enyudok amam hape heneken iri. Aria juwehosim

abom. ¹⁸Juwehosim namudok aria hakitak hasuwam henyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri. ¹⁹Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam nyakri, ²⁰“Punak puwish numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom um.”

²¹Amam aposel hemnek enyenin baraen aria gagruk atin hanak hawish hape henek skulum armam armago um Iruhin ananin baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani ananim armam henekumam baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um esheshit debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen. Hanaki hantorum aria henek baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati urupat um hurauri amam aposel hunaki agundok amam debeimi hapeum. ²²Douk amam heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik anam aposel hupe uwe, uwok. Namudok aria watak hatanam hanak hakripam namudok debeimi hakri, ²³“Manak matogur shunuweshik-ati urupat um, witog douk matik shugwaru abom gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria manak mejikog mawish aria madae mutik anan atun nupeik uwe, uwok.”

²⁴Douk debeini um amam apa heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nani amam debeimi pris hemnek namudok aria hakri, “O, amudok aposel ta hanak hawishuk mumam?”

²⁵Aria anan arman nawishi nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Amudok armam douk penyigram hape shunuweshik-ati uru-

pat iri douk heyotu numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hape henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.”

²⁶Douk hemnek namudok aria debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak harawari amam aposel hanaki. Madae hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok. Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh shunaki shom shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

²⁷Douk amam haram hanaki hawish aria homusop heyotu hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri. Aria debeini pris abom nakripam nakri, ²⁸“Apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um makri mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas nagok.”

²⁹Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri, “Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok.

³⁰Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria apakish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin watak nonohur nakitak nape. ³¹Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria douk napeum nuyabigap yah aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nutaurum apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk. ³²Aria apak mani enyu-

dok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk makrip arpesh um enyudok apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nako eshudok douk shahshw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri.”

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

³³Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok baraen aria juwehosim abom. Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok. ³⁴Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.

³⁵Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, “Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam. ³⁶Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.

³⁷Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun atunuk. ³⁸Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh um

amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiam hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk. ³⁹Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekeh namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.

⁴⁰Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare watak huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

⁴¹Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um. ⁴²Ihilih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krai aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krai, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag.”

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaaurum Amam Aposel Iri

6 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibu iri shanatutukem.

Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

²Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, “Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um. ³Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri. ⁴Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.”

⁵Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um. ⁶Douk shagraeham aria sharam um amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk henek betenumam aria howemam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.

⁷Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesch abom shape Jerusalem

iri douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom shopunek hakri wosik aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

⁸Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom Stiven aria natauruman meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur arpesch shatrin. ⁹Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani anan harpak baraen. Amudok armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat shasuhw lotu um Friman iri. ¹⁰Amudok armam amam douk anam Juda aria hanaki debeirubi warub Sairini bani Aleksandria. Amam hani amudok anam hanaki agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen. ¹⁰Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon debeinyi saki aria neyagwreh obi nyutob, amam douk madae huni anan hunogonim arag atin um baraen uwe, uwok.

¹¹Namudok aria amudok armam hanabeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi um hunek rohwa aria hukrip arpesch hukri, “Apak memnek Stiven neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria Iruhin.”

¹²Douk henek rohwmesh namudok shani esheshim debeimi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur juwehoshish abom um eshesh Juda. Namudok aria shanak shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak um agundok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum. ¹³Aria sharauri anam armam um hunek rohwa hukripan enen rohwinyi baraen. Sharam hanaki aria hakri, “Ih ih nyumneh anudok arman apa neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin

¹⁰6:9 Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesch shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

ananit debeiti yoputi abom urupat tani ananin lo. ¹⁴Apak douk shopunek memnekan nakri anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nunek kupaishi aih um ehudok aih seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish popehesh yamehesh iri um.”

¹⁵Aria ihim-morim amudok hape iri debeimi, amamis nabes douk satak sape Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik um ananig yamag douk gatogur kabi enen ensel enenyig yamag abom um.

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

7 Douk henekuman enyudok rohwin baraen um jurug aria debeini pris abom narig Stiven nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk adur nyakriyen aka, uwok?”

²Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dogowin atun abom aria natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abraham. Natoguruman obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig Mesopotemia. ³Natoguruman aria nakripan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’

⁴Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agudok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab douk ipak papenyab iri. ⁵Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib

abom. Anan nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok. ⁶Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, ‘Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dogogeshish-umesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos. ⁷Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.’ Aria Iruhin nakripan. ‘Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.’

⁸Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh huduyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananib yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

⁹Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape. ¹⁰Namudok aria natauruman um enenyenen nyatoguruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi

nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

¹¹ Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweih nyumnah hatogrum ihrub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri. ¹² Douk arigaha Jekop nenek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip. ¹³ Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

¹⁴ Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh. ¹⁵ Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri. ¹⁶ Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

¹⁷ Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.

¹⁸ Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini

um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok. ¹⁹ Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweih aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

²⁰ Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuginan aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat. ²¹ Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuginan abom um. ²² Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

²³ Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel.

²⁴ Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok. ²⁵ Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um

Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe.

²⁶ Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, 'Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?'

²⁷ Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri

neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraan?' ²⁸Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?' ²⁹Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraan aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

³⁰Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesih uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog. ³¹Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri, ³²'Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.' Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

³³Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, 'Warouguk su bukouguk. Um maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.' ³⁴Aria nakripan nakri, 'Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk eshesh Isip sheneken um eikish arpesih shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek um agundok shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok yabuhmori ikweshihesh um shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta ishopoken nyutanam nyunak um Isip.'

³⁵Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk shanumogan Moses aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini aria nyupe kabi jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?' Aria

douk anudok arman Moses Iruhin neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel douk nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour. ³⁶Moses narikumesh aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg shahwarog um Owishibor-igwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum arpesih uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um 40-poreish kwarahos. ³⁷Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip eshesh Israel abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nutogur anan profet kabi eik um.'

³⁸Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh shanak shantorum shape agundok wehigunum arpesih uwok um. Shape agundok aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin ananin baraan um nunaki nukrip apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraan douk ta nyunek arpesih shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

³⁹Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok um shumnek Moses ananin baraan. Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip. ⁴⁰Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron shakri, 'Nekumep anam godomi um ta hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria maresh shenekan.'

⁴¹Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nugaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god. Aria shanadudareh

um enyudok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri. ⁴²Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen baraeen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraeen nyakri, 'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh 40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

Pape aria mahish douk paesh patahesh iri, douk madae punek ofamesh puko eik uwe, uwok.

⁴³Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit urupat douk madae pusah eikit uwe, uwok. Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Molek iri ananit.

Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik penegok iri unuk.

Pasah eshudok douk penekesh shadukem rohwin god omi iri um punek lotumam.

Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe pugimori de-beiburi wabur Babilon.'

⁴⁴"Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natuur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir. ⁴⁵Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak aria narao ihishmorim Israel shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik aria eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok urupat douk shanaki sharokat tatao agundok apakib

amnab arigaha king Devit ananib nyutob. ⁴⁶Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namudok aria Devit nenek beten narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria Devit ta nurokuman anat urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman iri. ⁴⁷Aria Devit uwok aria ananin nuganin Solomon narokuman atudok urupat.

⁴⁸Aria anudok dodogowin abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog iri urusag douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok anan profet nakri um. Baraeen enyudok. Debeini nakri,

⁴⁹'Iruhw heven, agundok douk eikin kingin wagitur

eik yetem um, aria agundok atap douk yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um. Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat? Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.

⁵⁰Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh."

⁵¹Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraeen atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom aria madae pukri um punnek Iruhin ananin baraeen uwe. Pakri uwok um punnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraeen. Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh abom. ⁵²Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan uwe. Amudok douk hakriפש um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok. ⁵³Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

⁵⁴Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraeen aria juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun. ⁵⁵Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum. ⁵⁶Natik namudok aria nakri, “Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.”

⁵⁷Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan. ⁵⁸Douk hasuwen harran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohwenekuman rohwin baraeen iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.

⁵⁹Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten nakri, “Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao eikin mishin!” ⁶⁰Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi mah nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Nyukwreeshuk.” Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape

henekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem. ²Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananish aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

³Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw armam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraeen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

⁴Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen. ⁵Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraeen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Kraiss douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. ⁶Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraeen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraeen neyagwreheh iri. ⁷Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk

iri aria ihishmorim yopish atish iri.
⁸Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

⁹Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman abom. ¹⁰Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk nyape anudok arman.”

¹¹Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria eshesh douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. ¹²Aria Filip nanak nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk nakripesh baraen um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krai. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria armam hani armago shopunek shenek baptais. ¹³Aria Saimon douk shopunek nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

¹⁴Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh. ¹⁵Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um shuraou Iruhin ananin Mishin. ¹⁶Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin

douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe, uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar atubar um agundok shenek bilip shakri shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um. ¹⁷Namudok aria Pita nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk sharaou Iruhin ananin Mishin.

¹⁸Saimon natik um amam aposel howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharaou Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor utabor nanaki um nukomabor. ¹⁹Aria nakripam nakri, “Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek. Puke um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk shopunek shuraou Iruhin ananin Mishin.”

²⁰Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih hunin! ²¹Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyudok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin natrinum, nyor yoweimi urkum abom aria goutukim atum. ²²Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk agab amudok nyakim yowemi urkum aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek beten nyorik Debeini um nutaurumen. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare nusuhwesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk. ²³Um maresh? Eik yatrini aria yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya aria oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi douk showeshiken dodog abom.” ²⁴Saimon nemnek namudok aria nabeimam baraen nakri, “Ipak punek beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare enen nyutogrume uwe, uwok.”

²⁵ Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape hakriפש Debeini ananin baraen. Aria shopunek hakriפש um enenyenen anan nenekenyumam iri. Douk hakriפש um jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Hatanam hape hanak aria hakriפש Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

**Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin
Baraen Anan Debeini
Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia**

²⁶ Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyukitak nyunak saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah douk hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish hanak agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.” ²⁷ Douk nemnek namudok aria nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia nubo sheyakuman outoguh iri douk nasuhw merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw enen debeinyi mour um gavman um agudok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok shahwarok um Kandesi iri douk kwape debeikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria anudok arman douk kwonegan nape debeini um neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin ²⁸ aria douk natanamori um nunak wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. ²⁹ Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyak nyunak hurukatin um nyanyi wilkar enyen nyape nyunak aria nyak nyunak nyuni enyen punak hurukatin.” ³⁰ Namudok aria Filip nasahur nanak hurukatin. Nanak aria nemnek anudok netem wilkar iri nape natarih enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. Nemnek aria nar-

igan nakri, “Nyak wosik nyadukem baugenyum enyudok nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o uwok?” ³¹ Aria debeini nebeiman-ari baraen Filip nakri, “Ta idukemesh mumam baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen.” Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani anan hape atugun. ³² Agundok anudok arman nape natarih enen Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip douk sharaen shanak um shen nyugok shutahen iri.

Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom douk abudok nyutob sharupok enenyirub ehirub obi nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg um.

Namudok atin madae karowih nyukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

³³ Shenekan abranyin atun abom shanabukuk atap aria madae shunekuman yopunyi adurin baraen uwe.

Anan batowish aria barheshish uwok, um kupaishi shupe shukriפש um anan um.

Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria madae nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok.”

³⁴ Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria narig Filip nakri, “Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi? Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um kupaini?” ³⁵ Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem enyudok baraen iganigadae nape natarih enen. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan kupaini um Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.

³⁶ Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria hanak hatogur anabik abar borum. Aria anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyukriפש um uwok?” ³⁷ [Namudok aria Filip nakri-

pan nakri, “Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri adur nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek baptais.” Aria nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas Kraiss anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”] ³⁸ Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek baptaisuman. ³⁹ Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori anagas aria ahudok atuh Debeini ananin Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe. Natic namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom. ⁴⁰ Aria Filip wata natic um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sisaria.

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

9 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata apa dodogowin atun um nakri nubo Debeini ananish arpesh shugok. Namudok aria nanak um anudok debeini pris abom ²aria narigan um nenekuman sabaisi shus um amam debeimi um eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok shus iri douk nyakri wosik um Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri nuparug enesh armam o armago douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas ananish shupe agundok um, anan wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.

³Douk nenekuman shus nakonas nasuwos aria nanak. Nanak arigaha nanak natogur hurukatin um Damaskus aria ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani iruhw heven aria agundok anan nape nanak um natrugun abom. ⁴Namudok aria

nabuh natu nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen namudok aria nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger um maresh?”

⁵Aria Sol narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak omi?” Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen-ume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri. ⁶Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok nyak ta nyunekesh iri.” ⁷Amudok heiran hanak iri baraen wokam aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe, uwok. ⁸Douk nakitak neyotu iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae nutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk ananis nabes. Namudok aria hasuhw ananin rogur aria haran hawish Damaskus. ⁹Biyeh atih nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, worigun iri abar madae nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.

¹⁰Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh Kraiss iri douk nape. Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ananaias!”

¹¹Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahudok yah shahwarah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria anan arman shahwaran um Judas iri ananit urupataoum, aria nyorigesh um anan arman nyeigurinum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape nenek beten. ¹²Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um aria natic anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nawish urupata. Nawish aria naweman ananis wis um wata shopunek nutrugun.”

¹³Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman. Shanogugur um ihihmori

yoweih aih anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. ¹⁴Aria douk anudok nanakumori agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi big um nunaki nunek enyudok.”

¹⁵Aria Debeini nakripani nakri, “Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk yagraehan um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip arpesh madae shudukem eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni esheshim king-omi aria shuni eshesh Israel um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin baraen. ¹⁶Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogru-man aria numnek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um eik iri.”

¹⁷Douk Ananias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripani nakri, “Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogru-men yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom.” ¹⁸Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun abom aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais. ¹⁹Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek dogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape. ²⁰Nape aria nanak um urusag douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh nakri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

²¹Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur iri douk anudok. Nenekesh namudok Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agundok um nuweshik agundokishi aria wata nuraesh um amam debeimi pris.”

²²Aria Sol nape natogur dogowin atun abom neshagrakuk agundok narik nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda shape Damaskus iri douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom um Jisas anan douk Krai, anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nurae arpesh iri.

²³Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hantorum hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok. ²⁴Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah wab amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok debeiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon nugok. ²⁵Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum aburdok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk sharokabur sherssharih abrudok wabur iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

²⁶Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria eshesh shanoguguran aria shakri anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.

²⁷ Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini nakripan baraan um. Aria gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun nakripesh baraan um Jisas gani Damaskus um. ²⁸ Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi baraan um Debeini ananin nyeigur. ²⁹ Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa sheneyagwreh enyudok baraan Grik iri eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraan aria shanogonim-umen. Namudok aria shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok. ³⁰ Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tarsus. ³¹ Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpeshe douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraan abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria sabaishi arpeshe shawishmori Jisas ananish arpeshe.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

³² Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub aria anah nyumnah nanak um anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik Iruhin ananish arpeshe aria nani eshesh shape agundok. ³³ Nape abrudok wabur aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ainias iri. Ananihw yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk shagok abom aria neshuh aras atus um 8-poreish kwarahos. ³⁴ Pita natrun namudok aria nakripan nakri, "Ainias, douk Jisas Kraish nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras."

Pita nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak. ³⁵ Aria ihishmorim arpeshe douk shape arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri shatik anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

³⁶ Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin baraan shakri shuwanam enyudok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish arpeshe iri. ³⁷ Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shahwubuk wakus anam iruhwim rum. ³⁸ Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hurukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek um agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida um. Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam um hunak hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog hakri, "Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak arigas!"

³⁹ Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria sharan shato um amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago douk amam hagok howosopukuk iri wanaki weyotu weyor warih Pita aria wape woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani ehudok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri. ⁴⁰ Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten um jurug, natanamum okwok aria nakri, "Tabita, arigah kakitak!"

Aria kwatrugun abom. Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria kwakitak kwape abom. ⁴¹ Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago douk anam hagok howosopuk iri wani Iruhin ananish arpes shawish numun. Shawish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um yopuk. ⁴² Namudok aria baraan nyanak ihigun abrudok wabur Jopa aria shemenek um enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi arpes shenek bilip um Debeini. ⁴³ Aria Pita nani anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi nyumneh. Anudok Saimon douk napeum nagapesh mahishis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um.

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

10 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um eshesh Itali iri esheshin ami. ² Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu um Iruhin shape shukamum anan aria shagipesh ananin baraan wosik abom. Aria anan apa nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpes aria nekesh sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin. ³ Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki nyawishuman urupat aria nyakripan nyakri, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Kornilius napuhur natrin abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, “Debeini, marsh?”

Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, “Iruhin anan urkum morumenyum agundok nyak nyape nyenek beten nyarigan

um. Enyudok nyenek iri yopinyi um nyekesh yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shopunek natrin aria urkum morumen. ⁵ Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria huraumen iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. ⁶ Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish nyeiguhw um Saimon hape. Anudok Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin um youg.”

⁷ Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk. Aria Kornilius nahwar biom armam henekuman mour ananit urupat iri hani anan soldia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok soldia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih. ⁸ Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyumorim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

⁹ Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun hape hanak atin arigaha aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob douk nyumnah oruhw aria Pita nakitak nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek beten. ¹⁰ Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nuwok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok nyutob watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob, enesh eshudok douk shatogruman aria natrish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um. ¹¹ Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupah um. Shasukuk nubatus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhumori atap. ¹² Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori. Natik ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw hwani ihishmorim enesh-

enesh mahish sharari. ¹³Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!”

¹⁴Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik douk madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshudok douk apak Juda mah-waresh shanabosusih iri aria yakin lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri.” ¹⁵Anah shopunek enyudok arpen wata nyakri-pani nyakri, “Eshudok Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri, uwok.”

¹⁶Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.

¹⁷Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu wit.

¹⁸Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?”

¹⁹Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam douk hanaki haurimen. ²⁰Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam hanaki.”

²¹Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria douk panakumori maresh?”

²²Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia

aria yopuni arman. Anan apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape shukamum anan. Ihishmorim Juda shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen nyak nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyunaku um numnek maren baraen nyak nyiyagwrehan iri.”

²³Douk hakripanum jurug aria naram hawish numun urupat. Hawish nabiro-mam worigun aria abudok wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh Kraiss iri shopunek heiran hanak. ²⁴Pita nani amudok hanak arigaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyutob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-umam. Nani ananip awirop aria enesh ananishi arpesch douk nahwaresh shanaki.

²⁵Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh noduk ohrubus abom agundok Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

²⁶Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak um.”

²⁷Pita wata nani Kornilius heyagwreh atin aria nawish numun. Nawish aria natik sabaishi arpesch shantorum shape.

²⁸Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak kanak padukemesh abom. Apak Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi arpen douk enyen madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-umen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ihwar enen kupainyi arpen nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis nabes um, uwok. ²⁹Namudok aria douk peshopok amudok armam hanameigu aria madae

ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume baraeen um maresh?"

³⁰ Aria Kornilius nakri, "Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape yenek beten douk abudok atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh yatik anan arman neneki hatrugun-abom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok eik yape yenek beten um. ³¹ Aria nakripe nakri, 'Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten aria urkum morum enyudok yopinyi mour um nyako yaruhish iri um.' ³² Aria nakripe nakri, 'Arigah nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa hurumori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. Anan douk anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini Saimon douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um. Anan douk nape hurukatin um youg.'

³³ Douk namudok aria yeshopoku amudok armam hanaku harumenyi. Aria douk nyenek yopihi aih abom um nyanakumori. Douk apak ihishmorim enyudok manaki mape agundok Iruhin nape natrup aria makri mumnek ihinyumorim baraeen douk Debeini nakripen dodogowinyi baraeen, aria neshopoken nyanakumori nyukripap-enyi."

Pita Nakriפש Baraeen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

³⁴ Pita nemnek aria nape nakriפש nakri, "Adur atin, douk eik douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin anan douk madae nutik enesh arפש nukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. ³⁵ Aria ihishmorim awirosish arפש, anan apa nanadudareh um eshudok douk shape shakamum anan aria shenek yopihi atih aih iri. ³⁶ Enyudok baraeen Iruhin

neneken nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen. Nakriפש yopinyi baraeen um Jisas Kraiss anan douk Debeini abom um ihishmorim arפש aria anan nenekap mani Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor wosik. ³⁷ Padukemen enyudok baraeen um Jisas douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakriפש baraeen um shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyudok nyutogur. ³⁸ Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Um agundok Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawishan aria nenekan dodogowin abom um Iruhin nani anan hape huruk aria narahaen nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour nagabe ihishmorim arפש douk Satan nubokadae nanunish abom iri.

³⁹ Aria apak matik ihinyumorim mour anan neneken nyatogur Jerusalem bani ihirub warub apak Juda apakirub iri aria douk makriפשumen. Yah shan nagok um douk shenek nyiliman enen rowog kruse aria douk nagok. ⁴⁰ Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur nakitak. Naki-taki aria nenekan nanaki yopugunum matrun. ⁴¹ Aria anan madae nutogurum ihishmorim arפש uwe, uwok. Natogurum apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin nana-graehapum mukriפש ananin yopinyi baraeen iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani anan mawok worigun. ⁴² Aria nakriפשuk dodogowinyi baraeen um nakri mukriפש ananin baraeen. Nakri gamo mukriפש um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arפש shuni eshudok shagok iri. ⁴³ Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim arפש shusuhw ananin baraeen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih es-

heshish yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur atin.”

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

⁴⁴ Abudok nyutob Pita apa nakripesh enyudok baraan obi nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan iri.

⁴⁵ Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri, amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh meyoh um ananin Mishin nyawish eshudok douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um. ⁴⁶ Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraan aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri, ⁴⁷ “Eshudok arpesh douk shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok.”

⁴⁸ Namudok aria Pita nakripesh dogowinyi baraan um eshesh ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh aria shariganum nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Nenekan Iri Mour

11 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um. ² Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dogowish atish um

agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri, ³ “Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun.”

⁴ Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraan um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok. ⁵ Nakri, “Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatabus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum. ⁶ Gamo yatrui hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw. ⁷ Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, ‘Pita, arigah nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.’ ⁸ Aria eik yakri, ‘Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.’ Eik yakri namudok. ⁹ Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek, ‘Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwawesh shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.’ ¹⁰ Enyudok yatrui nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen nyatomoguk iruhw utag.

¹¹ Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik yapenyat iri urupat. ¹² Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihm-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit uru-

pat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri. ¹³Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen esel nyawish nyeyotu numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri, 'Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon. ¹⁴Puruman puonaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik abom.'

¹⁵Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripep, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish apak um. ¹⁶Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri, 'Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyu-penyep.' ¹⁷Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako apak meyoh abudok nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krai obi nyutob. Namudok aria eik douk madae debeini arman um iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek ananin mour um uwe, uwok."

¹⁸Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria madae shukri um shuhon shukripan enenyenen uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Namudok aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um nubadig kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos shatanam shukon aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

¹⁹Riguk abudok nyutob shabo Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh shenekesh enenyenen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh shatogur shape enen unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh douk shanak shape Antiok. Shanak shape aria shape shakripep baraen eshesh Juda atish um Debeini Jisas. ²⁰Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri hani anam hape anabur wabur Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria hakripep baraen eshesh kupaishi shopunek. Hakripep eshesh Grik yopinyi baraen um Debeini Jisas. ²¹Debeini nanakumam huruk nataurumam dodogowim atum hakripepshen aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk eneshesh yoweishi inahos aria shatanam um Debeini.

²²Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek um enyudok aria sheshopok Barnabas nanak um Antiok um nutaurumesh. ²³Douk Barnabas nanak natogur aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shape wosik abom. Natik namudok aria nanadudareh abom. Aria gamo nakripep baraen eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripep um esheship urkwip purum dodogowish atish abom shugipesh Debeini ananin baraen namudok atin ihih nyumneh. ²⁴Barnabas anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan abom nyapenyen wosik aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish abom um eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.

²⁵Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol. ²⁶Nanak douk na-

parugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria douk abrudok wabur Antiok douk sagramatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

²⁷Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori Antiok. ²⁸Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen baraan. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur. ²⁹Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo baraan um shutorum utabor aria shunak shushopok-abor bunak um esheshishi arpesh douk shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor shaborubuk um enyudok mour. ³⁰Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

**Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria
Noweshik Pita Nape
Shunuweshik-ati Urupat**

12 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. ²Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu bainat aria nagok. ³Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadudareh um agundok nakri aria habo Jems nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob

eshesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaitteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. ⁴Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot nakri agundok debeguni Paso-vaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraan aria non nugok.

⁵Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

**Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk
Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat**

⁶Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraan. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuh-atari urupat. ⁷Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

⁸Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyes.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak.” ⁹Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh

enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.¹⁰ Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajak-umam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk Pita.

¹¹Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume iri.”

¹²Douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi arpeshe shanaki shantorum shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita.¹³ Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh um enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu aduk.¹⁴ Douk kwomnek Pita anan mah kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”

¹⁵Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak nyenek rohwa.” Aria okwok dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani neyotu

aduk.” Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”

¹⁶Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.¹⁷ Aria naurumesh wis atus um nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini natauruman nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam ashukenyim warhim um enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.

¹⁸Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk madae anan nupe um uwe.¹⁹ Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

²⁰Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria juwehosin um arpeshe douk shape arbudok warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub warubish shanak shantorum atugun aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um mareshe? Arpeshe shape abudok amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig nahobig.

²¹Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyum-

nah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen barae. ²² Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!” ²³ Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyabo king Herot aria arugeh hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan Herot madae nukrip eshudok armam armago um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh hwatograri gani numinum aria nagok.

²⁴ Aria Iruhin ananin barae dogowin atin nyanak sabaigunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

²⁵ Barnabas nani Sol heyatok amamin mour Jerusalem aria wata hakutukuk agundok hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran um Mak iri shopunek haran nanamam hanak.

**Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok
Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak
Sabaigunum Henek
Iruhin Ananin Mour**

13 Anam profet hani tisa omi douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Antiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon ananin enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger. Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape iri. Aria anan douk Sol. ² Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin. Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin

ananin Mishin nyakripesh nyakri, “Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour douk yahwaram um huneken iri.” ³ Namudok aria shashakur um worigun shape meyoh aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam hanak.

**Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur
Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Barae
Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus**

⁴ Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. ⁵ Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin barae gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape shenyagwreh barae-ogwi urusag. Jon Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.

⁶ Hakitak hawish hanak ihrub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwmesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. ⁷ Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin barae. ⁸ Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok barae. Anan douk anudok arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin barae aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin barae nugipeshen, uwok. ⁹ Aria Sol,

enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas. ¹⁰Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihiumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihiumori yoweih aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok? ¹¹Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh.”

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah. ¹²Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitik yowiyokuk abom um Debeini ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

**Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak
Henek Mour Wabur Antiok
Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi
Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisdia**

¹³Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum Jerusalem. ¹⁴Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisdia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri, aria hanak hawish hape atu-

dok urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. ¹⁵Hawish hape aria debeimori um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen baraen shopunek douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk hakriפש baraen um jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol nani Barnabas. Baraen enyudok. Hakri, “Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen um pakri pukriפש um shupe dodogowish um, apak wosik makri punaki pukriפשen douk.”

¹⁶Hemnek namudok aria Pol nakitik neyotu naurumesh wis aria nape nakriפש. Nakri, “Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk penek lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin baraen. ¹⁷Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yamehesh aria abudok nyutob shanak shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip obi nyutob, anan douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom. Shape agundok arigaha anan douk dodogowin atun abom, aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanaki. ¹⁸Shanaki shanak shape wehigunum arפש uwok um aria anan nape nataurumesh. Eshesh shakana uwok um anan madae shumnek ananin baraen, aria anan nani eshesh nape nataurumesh um 40-poreish kwarahos. ¹⁹Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros um arפש abudok amnab Kenan aria nekesh amnab ananish arפש eshesh Israel shagremab. ²⁰Enyudok ihinyumorim douk nyatogur atin hurukatin um sabaishi 450-poreish kwarahos. Enyudok nyanakuk aria nenekumesh debeimi armam jas um heyohesh iri. Debeimi heyohesh arigaha anudok profet Samuel natogur.

²¹Aria abudok nyutob shakrip Samuel um nunekumesh anan king obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehumesh Kis ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sol iri natogur es-

heshin king. Nape king um 40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok arman king Sol douk nakitak opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.²² Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria nenek Devit nape esheshin king. Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpeshe um shudukem Devit um douk enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik yaparug Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum manawashaman aria anan ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik ikripanum nuneken iri.'²³ Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok mour nyatogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit ananip awirop panak arigaha Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao apak arpeshe mutanamum Iruhin aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori Israel.

²⁴ Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais.²⁵ Jon hurukatin um niatok ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri, 'Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman douk pape patrugun uman ta nutograri iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria eik douk madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini arman abom.'"

²⁶ Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri, "Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim owarhim douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem iri pani kupaipari penek lotu um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um douk neneken nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.²⁷ Shape Jerusalem iri armam armago shani esheshim debeimi madae shudukemesh um anan douk

nunakumori nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh iri uwe, uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo purumen wosik uwe enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria shape shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin baraen nyatogur adurin um shabo Jisas nagok um.²⁸ Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um non nugok.²⁹ Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta shuneken-uman iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw wonugwehw.³⁰ Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria wata nakitaki.³¹ Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.

³² Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanakumori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk enyudok³³ neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,

'Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.'

³⁴ "Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nutar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom eshudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.'

³⁵ Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

'Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni arman nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.'

³⁶ "Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.

³⁷ Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe. ³⁸ Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nutaaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

³⁹ Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk nahwadesh yopishi arpesh. ⁴⁰ Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet hakriyenjuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,

⁴¹ 'Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok! Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um ipak papeyeh iri.

Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin, uwok."

⁴² Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat

douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok atin baraen.

⁴³ Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri hukur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish um agundok Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.

⁴⁴ Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen. ⁴⁵ Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.

⁴⁶ Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, "Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.

⁴⁷ Um mares? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok, nakri, 'Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen lam um, um kupaishi arpesh ta shunatrugun um.

Um putaurum ihirub warubishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri, aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom."

⁴⁸ Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri

Debeini ananin baraan yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen.

⁴⁹Aria Debeini ananin baraan nyanak ihirub warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisdia iri. ⁵⁰Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi armago douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri wani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri aria juwehosish um Pol nani Barnabas. Shape shenekam enenyenen aria shenyagwreh dodog um hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba hanak. ⁵¹Hakitak um hunak aria hagudupeshuk nyupruk amamiruh yeriweruh kwakusuk abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk baraan nyapenyesh um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih. ⁵²Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh wosik abom aria shanadudareh shariguk.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

14 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraan-atari urupat aria hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraan. Hakripesh baraan wosik douk sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik shemneken aria shenek bilip um Jisas. ²Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um shunek bilip iri juwehosish um eshesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh juwehosish um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh aparuh douk madae hur wosik um eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok. ³Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi nyutob abrudok

wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini ananin baraan. Aria Debeini nomuhur henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Heneken namudok aria Debeini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh shakri baraan hakripesh-enyi um agudok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk adurin atin. ⁴Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shakitak shanosiyam. Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel aria wobresh shaniguk eshesh Juda sik. ⁵Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh shani eshesh Juda shani ihim-morim esheshim debeimi shakitak shakri shunekam enenyenen amam biom aposel. Shakri shukwumam utabor shom hugok. ⁶Douk hemnek um enyudok aria hakitak haruwok hanak. Hanak um biarub debeirubi warub shahwararub um Listra aria Derbe bani anarub bape iri hurukatin iri douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri. ⁷Hanak aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan agudok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

⁸Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk nape abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nura-haen atin uwe, uwok. ⁹Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um nape nakripesh baraan um. Pol natrun duk anudok arman aria natik um anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta nugabeyan. ¹⁰Aria nakri-pan debeg nakri, "Kakitak yetu iruhw!" Aria anudok arman naprok nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape nanarahaen nanak.

¹¹Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri aria shape shahwar um esheshin ganiganigin baraan douk sheyagwrehen agudok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri aria

shahwar shakri, “Amam godomi douk hanakumori armam aria amudok habuhumap iri!”¹² Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.^{§§}¹³ Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk shagrugeshe madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um mareshe? Anudok pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani Barnabas.

¹⁴ Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpeshe sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,¹⁵ “Ohwakishi arpeshe, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwi aih. Um agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.¹⁶ Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awirosish arpeshe aria shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.¹⁷ Aria anan douk madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe, uwok. Anan

apa nenekumep yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep panadudareh pariguk.”¹⁸ Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok sabaishi arpeshe aria madae shumneken uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

¹⁹ Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um esheship urkwip um enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok waburishi arpeshe aria shemneken shakri adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.²⁰ Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak aria nawish abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

²¹ Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria henek sabaishi arpeshe shagipesh Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.²² Hanaki arbudok warub aria dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk

§§14:12 Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um agundok shunek bilip dodogowish atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri, “Apak makri muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak ta muwish um sabainyi amaen.”²³ Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob, ihirub warub Iruhin ananish arpesh shapenyarub iri douk hagraeh-umeshuk armam sisigum atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen iri. Hakri uwok um worigon aria henek betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip Debeini shenek bilipman iri um nutaurumesh aria shur ananis atus wis.

²⁴ Hawish hanak heyatak warub agudok anag shokugi nahobig Pisidia um jurug, aria hanak hatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pamfilia. ²⁵ Aria hakripesh baraen anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Hakripeshuk agundok aria habuhum Atalia.

²⁶ Hanak habuh abrudok wabur aria harao onok korohuk hatanamum Antiok. Hatanamum abrudok wabur douk riguk eshesh Iruhin ananishi arpesh shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam meyoh, hur ananis wis atus aria hunek enyudok mour um. Aria douk enyudok heneken heyaten aria wata hatanamori. ²⁷ Hanak hatograri Antiok aria henekumesh baraen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hakripesh um ihinyumori mour douk Iruhin nataurumam aria nohur amamish roguhw neneken iri. Aria shopunek hakripesh um agundok Iruhin neyabigesh yah kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip um Jisas um. ²⁸ Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

15 Anam armam hape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, “Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok.”² Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani amam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

³ Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

⁴ Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

⁵ Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

⁶Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraeen. ⁷Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraeen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraeen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan. ⁸Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um. ⁹Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish. ¹⁰Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok. ¹¹Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um.”

¹²Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraeen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

¹³Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, “Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraeen!

¹⁴Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh enesh um shupe ananish abom um. ¹⁵Amam profet amamin baraeen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyudok baraeen douk Pita nakripapenyi. Baraeen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

¹⁶“Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori, aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat ta wata itahur irokat.*

Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh

aria ta wata itahur irokat.

¹⁷Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk

eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.

Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um shupe eikish iri.’

¹⁸Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok baraeen aria douk shopunek douk nakriyen.”

¹⁹Jems wata nakri, “Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo, uwok. ²⁰Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwiimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.

²¹Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok ari-

* **15:16** Enyudok baraeen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraeen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

gaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh barae-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok barae douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub.”

**Shenek Shup Panak
um Kupaishi Kristen Douk
Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe**

²²Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo barae aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri. ²³Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Barae nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.

Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.

²⁴Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Kraisi iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin barae henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok. ²⁵Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo barae makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumep-ogu barae

iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawasham abom iri. ²⁶Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisi ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok. ²⁷Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin barae douk menyemagu shup iri. ²⁸Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo barae makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori. ²⁹Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Barae enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

³⁰Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup. ³¹Douk shatarih barae sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um mares? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh. ³²Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi barae eshesh shagipesh Kraisi iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip. ³³Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam

hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri. ³⁴ [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.] ³⁵ Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraan shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

³⁶ Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraan arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.” ³⁷ Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini امام hunak. ³⁸ Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini امام hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori. ³⁹ Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.” ⁴¹ Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraan um shupe dogowish um bilip.

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

16 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria haku-tukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Kraisi iri arman shahwaran um Tim-

oti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Kraisi. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. ² Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom. ³ Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananish yegenyihw. Natah ananish yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. ⁴ Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraan douk امام aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen. ⁵ Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dogowish atish um bilip. Ihish nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natic Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

⁶ Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraan um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia. ⁷ Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok. ⁸ Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Troas. ⁹ Aria abudok wab Pol natic enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish um. Aria natic anan arman nape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria nahwar dogowish napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutaurumap

agundok Masedonia.”¹⁰ Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria arigas apak maurim yah um munak um Masedonia.[†] Munak um maresh, madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um munak mukriפש ananin yopinyi baraan ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

¹¹ Namudok aria mato korohuk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur kwanakum Neapolis.¹² Korohuk kwopunik aria manak atapih arigaha manak matogur Filipai. Abrudok wabur Filipai douk sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur um agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh Rom shanaki sharkogwabur shapenyabur iri. Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape eneh nyumneh.

¹³ Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur adukehah-iburum abrudok wabur. Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak makri anagasib um abudok worub, makri onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda shanak shape shenek beten um. Manak matogur matik ono armago wanaki wantorum wape aria mani owo mape meyagwreh baraan.¹⁴ Onok armatok kwani owo wape wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira aria kwape um kwenek enen mour bisnis um owishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri baraan.¹⁵ Douk kwomnek baraan

aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin baraan.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

¹⁶ Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrimesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrimesh iri um.¹⁷ Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!”¹⁸ Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri.” Aria abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

¹⁹ Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukriפש baraan arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi

[†]16:10 Enyudok baraan nyakri Luk nyenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nyenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. ²⁰Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, “Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi barae nyakitak.

²¹Hape hakripesh barae um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri.”

²²Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin barae shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun. ²³Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas. ²⁴Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi barae namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.

²⁵Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemekam. ²⁶Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish ururuh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis. ²⁷Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwape.

Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo. ²⁸Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, “Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!”

²⁹Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shuraui eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum. ³⁰Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?”

³¹Aria hakripan namudok hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri.”

³²Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin barae. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri. ³³Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrup-umam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais. ³⁴Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.

³⁵Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam debeimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyukweshih amudok biom armam hunak.” ³⁶Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri, “Amam mejistret heneki barae nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk atudok

shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”

³⁷Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri nakri, “Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraan aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shatruhw aria howeshikohw um eshudok aria henyigroh wawish wape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat aria utogur unak.”

³⁸Aria amam howem shus iri hanak hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraan. Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria hanogugur abom. ³⁹Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, “Apak makri gihaumep um enyudok menekeney-umep iri.” Douk haram hatograri aduk aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum. ⁴⁰Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraan um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutish-ukuk aria hanak.

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

17 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok. ²Aria Pol nagipesh ananilh aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour

ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri. ³Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraan. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Kraiss um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk Kraiss, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” ⁴Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.

⁵Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraan iri. Aria shanak shersharieh Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh. ⁶Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, “Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur. ⁷Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit uru-

pat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas.”⁸ Eshudok sabaishi arpes shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek enyudok baraan aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh de-beinyi baraan.⁹ Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson nani amudok anam hator kwot jurug aria hakweshi-ham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

¹⁰Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari urupat.¹¹ Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri douk madae shumnek baraan namudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria iri douk shakri shumnek amamin shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh shape shatarih Iruhin ananin baraan um shakri shudukemesh um baraan Pol nakripesh-enyi douk nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi.¹² Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi Juda shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani anam armam eshesh Grik shopunek shenek bilip.

¹³Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri shemnek um agundok Pol nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan Beria um. Namudok aria shanaki shagiyagim armam armago shape Beria iri shohur esheshiruh aparuh aria juwehosish um Pol.¹⁴ Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous um. Aria Sailas nani Timoti wata hapeik Beria.¹⁵ Amudok armam harao Pol iri douk heiran hanak

arigaha hanak hatogur debeiburi wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri hutanam um Beria aria Pol nakripam um hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um wata hugipesh anan arigas atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraan Atens

¹⁶Aria abudok nyutob nape apa natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob, ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok natik abrudok wabur shukunibur um sabaimi madae adurim uwe god omi douk eshesh meyoh shenekom iri.¹⁷ Namudok aria nanak um urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari aria nani eshesh Juda shani enesh Grik douk shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shape shanogogonim baraan um Iruhin nape iruhw iri. Aria ihih nyumneh nanak nani arpes shanaki shantorum maket iri shape sheneyagwreh.¹⁸ Aria anam tisa omi douk hadukem enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol harpak baraan. Anam douk shahwaram um Epikurian aria anam shahwaram Stoik iri.[‡] Anam hakri namudok. Hakri, “Anudok neyagwreh rohwinyi baraan iri douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi baraan?” Anam hakri, “Aria nakri nukripap baraan um anam kupairubi warubim god omi aka?”

Hakri enyudok baraan um maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin yopinyi baraan aria nakripesh um agundok nagok wata nakitakumori.¹⁹ Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum anag mi-hig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan hakri, “Apak makri gamo mudukemesh um enyudok namunyi baraan nyak

[‡]17:18 Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

nyape nyakripesh-enyi. ²⁰Enen baraeen memneken nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraeen.” ²¹Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani kupairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraeen aria shumneken.

²²Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, “Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agudok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um. ²³Sagomatin yara haen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yara haen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraeen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK

ANAN GOD MADAE

MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripepuman.

²⁴“Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. ²⁵Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguh w shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh. ²⁶Iruhin nenek

atun arman aria ihishmorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib. ²⁷Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok. ²⁸Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraeen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’” ²⁹Aria Pol baraeen apa nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok. Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.

³⁰“Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae niyagwreh nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh shape shenekan abudok nyutob iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraeen ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria mutanam mukon aparuh anan. ³¹Umum maresh? Anan douk nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum ta debeiti kwot tunenek um. Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot um ihishmorim arpesh um eneshenesh menekesh iri. Atat douk

adurit abom kwot. Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok kwot iri. Anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh makri adur abom um kweipon anan ta nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot.”

³²Douk shemnek um agundok Pol nakri anan arman nagok aria wata nakitak um aria enesh shanumogesh abom anan. Aria enesh shakri, “Apak makri mumneken um gamo nyukripap enyudok atin baraan.” ³³Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk natogur nanak. ³⁴Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol hanak aria henek bilip um Jisas. Amudok armam, anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amudok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour. Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Kraisa aria shagipesh Pol.

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

18 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin. ²Nanak natogur aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gavman um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish ³aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi shutorish shukesh utabor aria shunak shukwish um shurok urusag. ⁴Ihiih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour

uwok shape meyoeh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.

⁵Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihiih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Jisaa anan Kraisa, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” ⁶Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraan aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraan um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananin rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraan nakri, “Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoeh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen.”

⁷Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananin urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananin urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok urupat. ⁸Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananin urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraan shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.

⁹Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.

Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukriapesh baraan aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok. ¹⁰Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpes shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish.” ¹¹Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakriapesh Iruhin ananin baraan.

¹²Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraan aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot. ¹³Shanak aria shakri, “Anudok arman nape nohur arpes um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um.”

¹⁴Pol nakri um nuwanam baraan aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot. ¹⁵Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraan nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen.”

¹⁶Aria neyagwreh dodog um shuto-gur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak. ¹⁷Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraan uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

¹⁸Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria. Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraan Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh. ¹⁹Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraan atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um baraan um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas. ²⁰Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek. Aria anan nakriapesh um uwok. ²¹Aria abudok nyutob nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan douk nakriapeshuk namudok. Nakri, “Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip.” Nakriapeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak. ²²Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpes shani esheshim debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um Antiok. ²³Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk nanak. Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abudok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

²⁴Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen wosik. ²⁵Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um Debeini ananik yah aria douk anan dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin. ²⁶Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen. Madae nunogugur um eshesh armam armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik um ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri um arpesah shugipeshah iri. ²⁷Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efesus douk shagipesh Jisas iri shatauruman shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri. Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. ²⁸Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agudok sabaishi arpesah shantorum shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen

nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Kraiss, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesah iri.

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

19 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narogun nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agudok. ²Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.”

³Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

⁴Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.” ⁵Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. ⁶Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuh nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um. ⁷Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

⁸Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin

ananin baraan. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. ⁹Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraan um Debeini ananin Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutishukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Kraisi iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraan numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari. ¹⁰Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Asia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraan.

**Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim
Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab
Nyapenyan Iri Arman**

¹¹Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. ¹²Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.

¹³Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.” ¹⁴Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri douk nabuki

7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudok. ¹⁵Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?” ¹⁶Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom. Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

¹⁷Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw abom. ¹⁸Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri. ¹⁹Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraan nyakrium enyudokmori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debeibori abom um 50,000 kina. ²⁰Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraan nyatogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

**Eshesh Efesus Juwehoshish Aria
Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol**

²¹Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, “Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik de-

beiburi wabur Rom shopunek.”²² Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

²³ Aria abudok nyutob abom dede-beinyi atinyi baraan nyakitak Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananin Yah.²⁴ Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.

²⁵ Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpeshe shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum atugun aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri.”²⁶ Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpeshe shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpeshe esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraan douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpeshe shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh.²⁷ Enyudok Pol ananin baraan ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpeshe ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis

douk ihishmorim arpeshe shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraan ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok.”

²⁸ Douk eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shemnek enyudok baraan juwehoshis abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, “Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!”²⁹ Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpeshe shape shahwar debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shantukam sharam shanak um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri.³⁰ Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraan, aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape.³¹ Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek henekumani baraan um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape shenyagwreh baraan um, uwok.

³² Aria eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh shahwar enen baraan aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraan um agundok shanaki shantorum um, uwok.³³ Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok sabaishi arpeshe aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraan. Aria nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraan.³⁴ Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, “Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk de-

beikwi abom!” Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

³⁵ Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak armam armago pape Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam. ³⁶ Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria douk mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok arigas, uwok. ³⁷ Amudok biom armam douk madae hukwumesh-aruh enesh eshudok gani numunig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um apakik debeikwi godik Artemis uwe, uwok. Aria amudok douk param hanaki meyoh. ³⁸ Aria Demitrius nini ananim henekuman mour iri hukri hunekuman kwot enen arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam debeimi um gavman iri douk hape, um Demitrius nini ananish shunak shugapesh baraen um. ³⁹ Ipak enen baraen shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok waburish shunak shunatorum shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi nyutob, aria ipak douk punak pugabeyen. ⁴⁰ Doukih apak ta enen baraen nyupenyap um mohur enyudok aria juwehosip mahwar mariguk um. Amam debeimi um gavman um Rom iri hukri horigap hunekumap baraen akure, apak ta mare muwanamam enen baugenyum baraen um enyudok apak meneken iri, ta uwok.” ⁴¹ Douk nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug aria nakripesh shanosiyam.

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

20 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrur. Shanaki douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi nahobig Masedonia. ² Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik. ³ Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um Masedonia. ⁴ Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam biom douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok anam biom hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam douk Trofimus nani Tikikus. ⁵ Amudok armam harik aria hatogur hape heyotumap Troas. ⁶ Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh Juda shenek worigun shawok bret douk shashaithe madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak. ^f Hakri um 5-poreih nyum-

^f20:6 Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

neh hanak hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

**Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur
Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas**

⁷Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao Komunio. Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri. ⁸Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos hanish shataur. ⁹Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuh shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok. ¹⁰Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyanan!” ¹¹Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak. ¹²Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

**Pol Nakutukuk Troas
Nanak um Miletus**

¹³Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki at-
apah aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran mu-

nak. ¹⁴Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini. ¹⁵Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyum-
nah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus. ¹⁶Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeih nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

**Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw
Aria Nakripamuk Baraen
Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh
Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri**

¹⁷Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun. ¹⁸Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh. ¹⁹Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour. ²⁰Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok. ²¹Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon

aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.

²² Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraan aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shuto-grume. ²³ Yadukemesh um ihirub de-beirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.

²⁴ Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

²⁵ Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yara haen yape yakripep baraan ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shop-unek, uwok. ²⁶ Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraan ahudok nyumnah. Baraan enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraan madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok. ²⁷ Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur aria ibeshukuk enen baraan nyurmeik um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraan um mour douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri. ²⁸ Ipak gamo putdukemesh aria ipak kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepes um putaurumesh iri. Gamo putaurumesh aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh douk ananin Nuganin nagok natorish ananibor owishibor iri. ²⁹ Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria henek rohwmesh iri armam ta hunaki um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi wanarig nubag um.

³⁰ Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen rohwin baraan eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak shugipesham um.

³¹ Namudok aria gamo putdukemesh. Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah wab yape yakripep baraan um ipak ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih aria yape yenek skulumep.

³² Namudok aria douk yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis um nutaur-umep. Shopunek ananin baraan um agundok anan yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep pupe dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh douk nenekesh shape ananish atish iri.

³³ Eik madae inek nyigiya um kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor utabor kabi siliwa iri gol um uwe, uwok.

³⁴ Ipak kanak padukemesh. Yakwu asudok eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram eshudok douk eik yani eikim henek mour hani eik mashoh iri. ³⁵ Sabaihi aih aria mour eik yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep um munek mour dodogowip atup namudok um mutaurum eshudok madae dodogowish um shunek mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria apak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraan douk Debeini Jisas anan meyoh nakrienyuk iri. Baraan enyudok, nakri, 'Meinyi arpen nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok kupaishi, enyudok arpen douk nyanadudareh abom nyariguk nyeshagrakuk agundok kupaishi arpesh sheken enesh eshudok aria nyanadudareh um.'"

³⁶ Douk Pol nakripam enyudok baraan um jurug, nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nani amudok ihm-morim armam henek beten um Iruhin. ³⁷ Aria ihm-morim hereh, hanasupam aria hanoprikan. ³⁸ Amamip urkwip yowep

abom aria hereh um enyudok baraen douk Pol nakri um ta mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran hanak um korohuk.

**Pol Narao Korohuk
Nanak um Jerusalem**

21 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyudok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur manak matogur wabur Patara.² Matogur agundok aria maparug onok korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonia iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok aria kworap manak.³ Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh moshagraken manak matogur agudok shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um shuniguk anah jah.⁴ Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.⁵ Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata makutishukuk manak. Ihim-morim hagipesh Kraiss iri hani batowish aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten.⁶ Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

**Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet
Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri
Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol**

⁷ Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur.⁸ Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri.⁹ Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.

¹⁰ Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nabuhi Sisaria.¹¹ Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri, "Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Eshesh Juda shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namudok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri. Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um ku-paishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis wis.'"

¹² Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria mani enesh arpeshe shape Sisaria iri mape makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.¹³ Aria Pol nakri, "Peyagwreh baraen dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri punek eik-ihw apahw yowehw um maresh? Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem

aria shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri shukri she igok um, douk wosik she igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”¹⁴ Makripan dodog um mare nunak um douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri, “Wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um.”

**Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem
Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um
Mour Anan Neneken Iri**

¹⁵ Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri. ¹⁷ Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.

¹⁸ Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape. ¹⁹ Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

**Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin
Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish
Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat**

²⁰ Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh.

Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. ²¹ Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um shikutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih. ²² Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanakumori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh? ²³ Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nubatim anam apakimi armam hakri enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh. ²⁴ Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesht ta shudukemesh shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin lo. ²⁵ Aria arpesht douk eshesh madae Juda aria shenek bilip iri douk menekumesh anap shup makripesh enyudok baraen riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok owishibor, mare shuwok mahish douk shakwunishesh meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, armam armago mare shunek wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”

²⁶ Pol nemnek debeimi amamin baraen aria ruwahepih narao amudok nubatim armam hanak henek ehudok

aih um Iruhin nutrum nukri wosik amam douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakripagak amam pris um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur yopum abom ahi, aria um agundok amam sisig atin hurauri eshudok aria amam pris hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

²⁷ Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh henek enyudok um hurukatin um hutuh aria enesh Juda douk shape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shatik Pol nawish nape numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Namudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin baraen sabaishi arpeshe sheshuhuri juwehosish um aria shanak shasuhw Pol. ²⁸ Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah yowi taurumap! Arman anudok douk nanak ihirub warub nakrip ihish arpeshe um shukri uwok um apak Israel um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria shopunek nakripesh um nununu Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek narauri anam kupaimi armam douk amam madae Juda iri uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum. Hawish aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat goutuk-wit.” ²⁹ Shakri namudok um maresh, anob nyutob douk shatik Trofimus nape iri Efesus iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria shakri Pol naran hawish narub numun atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.

³⁰ Namudok aria ihishmorim arpeshe shape Jerusalem iri shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak

aria shahur shanaki shantorum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur aduk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria arigas shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

³¹ Eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shakri shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh baraen nyanak nyatogram debeini um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh Rom esheshim. Shakripan namudok shakri, “Ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri juwehosish aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak.” ³² Namudok aria ahudok atuh narao anam debeimi hagimaguk anan iri hani anam soldia aria hahur habuhukuk um eshudok sabaishi arpeshe. Douk eshesh Juda shatik anudok debeini um amam soldia nani iri ananim soldia hanaki aria wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok shanum. ³³ Anudok debeini soldia nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin um ananim soldia huweshikan biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok meini arman aria nenek maresh?” ³⁴ Aria eshudok sabaishi arpeshe, enesh shahwarari shakripani enen baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakripani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani namudok aria anudok debeini soldia nabirak um numnek baugenyum baraen nabirak natik uwok. Namudok aria neshopok amam soldia um huran huwesh anat amam soldia amamit urupat. ³⁵ Amam soldia haran hanak hatogur hurukatin um atudok urupatig beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpeshe juwehosish abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok. ³⁶ Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!”

**Pol Naworumesh Baugos
Um Agundok Anan Nenek
Bilip Um Kraiss Um**

³⁷ Amam soldia hurukatin um hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri, “Ta wosik ikripen enen baraan aka, uwok?”

Aria anudok debeini soldia narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudok kupainyi baraan Grik aka? ³⁸ Eik yakri nyak ta anudok arman douk napeiri Isip iri. Anob nyutob riguk nanaki nohur wanohw nani gavman aria neyotu narik um 4,000 poreim armam hasuhw wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak um wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”

³⁹ Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri, “Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia iri. Eik douk yani eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um ikriresh eikin baraan eshudok arpesh.” ⁴⁰ Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowurumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi baraan Hibu aria nape nakriresh ananin baraan.

22 Nakriresh namudok, nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraan aria ikripep adurin baraan um eik.” ² Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi baraan Hibu aria sheyotu mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri, ³ “Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk

seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um. ⁴ Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat. ⁵ Debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um enyudok yakripep-enyi baraan douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

**Pol Nakriresh Um Agundok
Natogur Kristen Um**

⁶ Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom. ⁷ Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um mares?’ ⁸ Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’ ⁹ Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh iri, anan mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.

¹⁰ Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken iri.’

¹¹ Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae itrugun uwe. Namudok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin rogur aria manak mawish wabur Damaskus.

¹² Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan arman shahwaran um Ananias iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi arpen. ¹³ Anan Ananias nanaki neyotu hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob abom wata shopunek yatrugun aria yatrui. ¹⁴ Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk apa nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh. ¹⁵ Nyak ta nyukripen ananin baraan. Nyukripen ihishmorim arpesh um enyudok douk yatrui aria nyemneken iri. ¹⁶ Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais. Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek baptaisumen abar aria ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.’”

Pol Nakripenum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripen Baraan Kupaishi Arpesh Um

¹⁷ “Aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abudok nyutob yawish numun narub agundok Iruhin ananin debeiti urupat tataoum

aria yape yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok kabi yabo yomnis yatrui um. ¹⁸ Yatrui yatik Debeini aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas ahudok atuh nyukutukuk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh shape agundok iri ta mare shumnek nyakin baraan douk nyukripen um eik iri.’

¹⁹ “Aria eik wata yakri, ‘Debeini, eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom um nubokadae eik douk yanak um eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraan-ogwi urusag yasuhw eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri yoweshikesh aria yaesh. ²⁰ Aria riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven douk nakripen nyakin baraan iri nagok obi nyutob, eik shopunek yeyotu hurukatin yatrui aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok nyutob hape han nagok obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu yape yeyohumam rupeh.’

²¹ “Aria Debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um rougun um eshudok arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.’”

Pol Nakripen Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

²² Eshudok armam armago shape shemnek Pol arigaha nanak nakri enyudok baraan um nakri um nunak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shapeum, aria eshesh shohur nokwatog shape shahwar debeg shakri, “Buwon, buwon nugok nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shukri wosik um shupe agundok atap uwe, uwok.” ²³ Eshesh shape shahwar sheyarik rupeh, shohur nyupruk shawashak kwato iruhw. ²⁴ Aria debeini soldia dodogeshin um amam soldia haran hawish amamit urupat. Anan nakri nudukemesh aria nakripen amam soldia um huprukan enesh eshudok aria horigan arigas um nudimam baugos um agundok eshesh Juda shape shahwar shagipeshan namudok um. ²⁵ Aria

howeshikan neyotu um hakri hureyan enesh eshudok aria nohur nokwat nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria nakri, “Aria ipak pakri lo wosik nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um eshesh Rom aka? Ipak douk watak punekume kwot uwe aria parik poreye eshudok. Ehudok aih douk pakri penek yopihi aka?”

²⁶ Douk anudok soldia nemnek enyudok aria nanak abom um debeini soldia aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri nyunek mareh? Anudok arman douk nani eshesh Rom atish arpeshe meyoh abom.” ²⁷ Aria anudok debeini soldia nanak narig Pol nakri, “Nyak douk nyani eshesh Rom atish arpeshe o mumam?”

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Adur wo.” ²⁸ Aria anudok debeini soldia nakri, “Eik yawashok debeibori utabor yatorin aria douk yatogur anan um Rom.”

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk shani eshesh Rom shatogur atish arpeshe aria douk eik wata yagipeshesh namudok atin.” ²⁹ Aria ahudok atuh amudok soldia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata haku-tunukuk. Debeini soldia natik um Pol douk iganigadae nakripam howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek nemnek um Pol nakri anan douk anan eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur abom.

³⁰ Anudok debeini soldia douk nakri abom um nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshesh Juda shakri shunekuman kwot Pol um. Namudok aria ruwahepih nakweshihanuk um senab douk haweshik Pol obi. Aria nenekumam baraen debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk apa hape hasuhw kwot iri hanaki hantorum. Douk hantorum iyoh, aria narauri Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu agundok debeimi hantorum hapeum.

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

23 Pol neyotu natrum duk amudok debeimi Juda apa hape hasuhw kwotog iri aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eikih nyumneh yape yenek mareh aih o mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik um, eikim urkum douk mor yopum abom.” ² Pol nakri namudok aria debeini pris abom Ananias neshopok anam armam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri um habowan nokwat. ³ Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Nyak atin nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukehok douk shawatomok shigorihwiti beit aria shatrak shakri onok namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok um nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um nyakripam um hubo eik.”

⁴ Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyape nyeyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini pris.” ⁵ Aria Pol wata nakri, “Bahenomi, eik madae idukemesh um anan douk debeini pris abom uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um anudok arman douk nape debeini aria nataurum ipakish arpeshe iri, uwok.’”

⁶ Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok debeimi douk hantorum hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh debeih mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip arpeshe enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok.”

⁷Pol nakri enyudok barae naria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namudok ari ihim-morim amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi ari anam hani amam Sadyusi. ⁸Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos ari Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Ari amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak ari enselahos ari sagabehos adur shape.

⁹Namudok ari hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin ari hakri, “Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh ari anan douk nukri enyudok barae naria um, wosik ananin barae naria douk adurin.” ¹⁰Hanatutukem ari barae nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok ari debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan ari huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok ari neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi ari huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

¹¹Ari abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol ari nakri, “Nyiyotu dodogowin atin ari mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin barae agundok Jerusalem ari debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Amam Juda Habo Barae naria Um Hubo Pol Nugok

¹²Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun ari

hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk. ¹³Shadareham um amudok habo barae namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim. ¹⁴Ari hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi ari hakripam hakri, “Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi barae naria um makri mare muwok anugun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok. ¹⁵Namudok ari ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri punekuman barae debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin barae naria. Ari apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak ari ta mon nugok yah meyo.”

¹⁶Ari Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok ari nanak nawish amam soldia amamit urupat ari nakrip Pol. ¹⁷Ari Pol nahwar anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nanaki ari nakripan nakri, “Nyarao anudok weroroini arman um debeini abom soldia. Anan nakri nukripan enen barae naria.” ¹⁸Ari anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom ari nakripan nakri, “Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak ari nakripe um iraouri anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen barae naria nakri nukripan um.”

¹⁹Ari anudok soldia nasuhw ananin rogur naranuk um anagas amam atum ari narigan nakri, “Nyak maren barae naria douk nyakri nyukripe-umen?” ²⁰Ari anudok weroroini arman nakri, “Amam Juda habo barae naria um hakri nuhut horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh um amam debeimi Juda hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek rohwa um hakri gamo horigan shopunek um nukri baugenyum ananin barae naria. ²¹Ari nyak mare nyum-

nekam. Um maresh? Sabaimi armam heshagraguk 40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen adurin atinyi baraan um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta huwok worigun. Douk amam hape henek eneshenesh hape hatrugun um nyak nyukripam wosik aria douk huneken.”²² Aria anudok debeini soldia nakripan nakri, “Mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok nyakripe enyudok baraan um, uwok.” Aria neshopokan nanak.

**Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak
um Debeini Um Gavman
Nyeigurinum Feliks**

²³ Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nahwar biom debeimi um 100-poreim soldia iri hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Punak purao 200-poreim soldia, purao 70-poreim amudok anam soldia douk hahur hwsahos iri, purao 200-poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri aria pukutukuk agundok kwehigib wab atub punak um Sisaria.”²⁴ Punek redim enesh hwsahos um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran wosik mare enesh yoweishi inahos shutogruman arigaha nunak nutogurum Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri.”²⁵ Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nenek anap shup. Baraan nyetem shupe iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

²⁶ Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

²⁷ Eshesh Juda shasuhw anudok arman aria hurukatin um shakri shon nugok. Aria eik yemnek um anan douk anan um eshesh Rom aria eik yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.²⁸ Yakri idukem baugenyum baraan

douk shako anudok arman um aria yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.²⁹ Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugok-umeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraan um shakri nabrig enen esheshin lo.³⁰ Douk arigaha baraan nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo baraan um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraan iri um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraan. Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman baraenyenyi.

³¹ Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraan aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris.³² Gagrak ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwsahos iri atum haran habuh um Sisaria.³³ Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um ananis wis.³⁴ Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.³⁵ Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen baraan iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraan.” Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

24 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri. ²Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-uman baraen. Nakri namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpeshe nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um. ³Namudok aria apak manadudareh um enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.

⁴Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob um iyagwreh um, aria douk yarig-enyum nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek apakinyi baneniyi baraen.

⁵Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Napeum nenek eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape agundok atap iri shohur wanogwiruh aria shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan douk debeini um anap awiropish arpeshe douk shahwareshe um Nasaret iri. ⁶Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tunabosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan. [Aria douk makri munekuman kwot um enen apakin lo. ⁷Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun aria natrupanari. ⁸Namudok aria Lisias

nakri douk shakri um shunekuman baraen aria douk shunaki agundok nyak nyape um aria shuneken-uman.] Douk nyukri nyorigan um, nyak kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak makonenyi baraen douk adurin.” ⁹Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertulus hape hakwiraeh henekuman sabainiyi baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok ihinyumori baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

¹⁰Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri nauraman rogur Pol um niyagwreh. Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shape agudok shokugi nahobig iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um iwanamam amamin baraen aria nyak nyumnekan. ¹¹Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak kanak ta nyumnek baraen namudok. Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak um Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin. ¹²Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri douk madae hutruue ini enen arpen upe unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Madae shutruue isonuk sabaishi arpeshe inekesh juwehosish gani numun eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok wabur Jerusalem, uwok. ¹³Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae henekume kwot um ta mare huparug enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh nyukri amam hakriyen iri baraen douk adurin um, ta uwok.

¹⁴Aria enyudok douk eik yakri ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah

sikih Yah aria yenek lotu um apakish yamehesh esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah douk madae wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip um enyudok ihinyumorim baraeen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Enyudok baraeen douk seiwok Moses nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Madae inabuken arigos uwe. ¹⁵Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amudok armam um. Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok iri yopishi arpesh shuni yoweishi aria ta wata shukitaki shupe. ¹⁶Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue shukri yenek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

¹⁷Yanak anarub kupairubi warub yapeik enesh kwarahos aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor utabor enesh eikish arpesh eshesh Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek yanakmori inek ofa um enesh eshudok um Iruhin. ¹⁸Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin nutruwe abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis nabes um. Yawish yeneken numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria shatrue. Madae sabaishi arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe. Madae enesh shuni eik mupe miyagwreh munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh. ¹⁹Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria hametege. Douk amudok armam enen baraeen um, douk hunaki agundok nyakis nabes um aria hunekume baraeen. ²⁰Madae anam amudok armam wosik hukripenyum hemneke yakri yenek maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb

nyutob douk yeyotu yape yeyagwreh agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum hape hasuhw kwotog um. ²¹Aria atin baraeen meyoh douk yeyotu agundok amam hapeum aria yahwar yakri namudok. Yakri, ‘Baugenyum baraeen um doukih nyumnah penekume kwot um douk penek kwotume um agundok yakri adur um shagok iri ta wata shukitak-umori.’”

²²Feliks anan douk nadukemesh jurug um Debeini anan Yah, um agundok shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekkeh iri aih. Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, “Debeini soldia abom Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraeen.” ²³Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakripan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

²⁴Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks nenekuman baraeen Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen baraeen um agundok shenek bilip um Kraiss Jisas um. ²⁵Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap baraeen um yoweishi inahos iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek namudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob

ikri imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen baraan nyunaki.”

²⁶Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek grisuman nukon anabor uta-bor aria nukweshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani anan hape heyagwreh baraan.

²⁷Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Festus narao Feliks ananin mour nape debeini um gavman. Feliks nakri nunek eshesh Juda shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik napeik.

**Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape
Debeini Gavman Um Rom
Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot**

25 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum Jerusalem. ²Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki henekuman baraan Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim atum hakri namudok. ³“Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem.” Um maresh? Amam habo baraan um hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah. ⁴Aria Festus nakripam nakri, “Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak. ⁵Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni eik munak. Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi um, amam wosik hunekuman kwot.”

⁶Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh hadiguk aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih nanak nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki. ⁷Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amu-

dok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi hak-itak heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri, “Anudok arman nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos.” Hadukuman sabainyi baraan aria habirak um hiyabig Festus um amamin baraan douk adurin aria habirak hatik uwok.

⁸Aria Pol nabeimam baraan nakri, “Eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um eshesh Juda esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat o anudok arman Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok.”

⁹Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam Juda hunadudareh-uman, namudok aria narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyudok nyakin baraan agundok o mumam?”

¹⁰Aria Pol nakri, “Atudok urupat douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda uwe, uwok. ¹¹Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok. Aria enyudok baraan amam Juda henekume kwot um douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot.”

¹²Namudok aria Festus natanam nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!”

**Festus Nakrip Agripa
Um Pol Ananit Kwot**

¹³Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria anudok king shahwaran um Agripa iri nani ananik mohwukwik Bernaisi

shanakumori Sisaria. Shanakumori shutik Festus aria shunekuman yopuhi yumnah. ¹⁴Shape Sisaria eneh yumneh hanakuk aria Festus nakrip anudok king um Pol ananin barae. Nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nape shunuweshik-ati urupat douk riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik iri. ¹⁵Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi hape heneman barae aria harigum eik ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.

¹⁶Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak Rom apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu agundok shenekumen barae iri shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um nyuwanamesh barae um eshudok shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’

¹⁷Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria madae anob nyutob banakuk meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um huran nuwishi.

¹⁸Aria amudok henekuman barae iri hakitak heyotu, aria barae henekuman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um yoweishi inahos douk hakri nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh yoweishi inahos, aria uwok. ¹⁹Amam atin juwehosim um anan um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin um hani anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak nape. ²⁰Enyudokmori barae, eik douk madae idukemesh uwe um agundok imneken aria iparug baugenyum barae um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek ananit kwot agundok. ²¹Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri nupe

shunuweshik-ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ish-opokan nunak um Sisar.” ²²Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok arman.”

Aria Festus nakripan nakri, “Wosik nuhut ta yumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Barae

²³Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam armago shenekesh um shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish debeiti shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami hani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam soldia harauri Pol hawishi. ²⁴Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam armago shape agundok iri shani eshudok douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok eik yapeum aria shenekuman barae shahwar debeg shakri, ‘Buwon nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’ ²⁵Aria eik yatik um anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe um shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok. Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri numnek ananin barae. Namudok aria eik yakri ta ishopokon nunak Rom. ²⁶Aria eik madae iparug enen ananin barae gamo nyutogur uwe, um inekuman anap shup apakin debeini um gavman iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eik yarauri anudok arman um nyak King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim shopunek um mumnek ananin barae. Um mumneken wosik aria eik iparug enen barae um inyem shup iri. ²⁷Um mares? Namudok douk madae wosik

um ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen um eshudok douk shenekumen baraen umesh iri um.”

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

26 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakripan ananin baraen namudok. ²Nakri, “King Agripa, doukih eik yanadudareh um iwanamam baraen amam Juda douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri nyak nyupe nyumneken um ihishmorim eshudok amam Juda henekume baraenyumesh iri. ³Eik yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori apak Juda apakah aih hani ihinyumori douk apa manitok baraen um mugipeshen sisigin atin um. Namudok aria yakri nyumnek eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arigehin arigas, uwok.

⁴Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig nahobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak yape Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihishmorim Juda douk shadukemesh, um agundok yape um o yara haen um. ⁵Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria amudok Juda hukri, amam wosik hukripeshumen. Shadukemesh um eik douk anan Farisi aria yagipeshesh wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih douk dodogowih atih abom heshagraguk ihihmorim aih douk amam Farisi hagipeshesh henek lotu um Iruhin um. ⁶Aria douk yeyotu agundok henekume kwot. Baugenyum baraen um agundok henekume kwot um douk namudok. Eik yakri adur yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripamuk adurin atinyi baraen apakim yamehem um ta nuneken nyutogrum. ⁷Asudok apakis 12-poreis

awiros shenek lotu um Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri adur shape shatrugun um enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin. Aria debeini king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria baugenyum baraen um amam Juda henek kwot-ume um enyudok baraen um douk namudok atin. ⁸Namudok mumam, um ipak enep Juda pakri mare munek bilip um agundok Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok iri wata shukitaki?

⁹Riguk eik kanak yakri inek sabaishi eshudok um yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur nyubuhuk. ¹⁰Enyudok douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shonoweshik shape. Aria abudok nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh Jisas ananish arpesh shugok obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek yakri wosik um hesh shugok. ¹¹Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger gani numunig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda shape shenyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Yenekesh namudok um yakri shukonagak agabus Debeini Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh abom aria shopunek yanak um kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi warub um iyesh inekesh enenyenen.”

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

¹²“Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen aria anah nyumnah amam debeimi pris heke big dodogoiwe um amam aria henek anap shup hekeyap yasuop yanak um Damaskus. Opu dok shup pakri wosik um inekesh enenyenen eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh. ¹³Aria debeini King, yakripen adurin atin. Orokohunih um nyumnah yape yanak yah aria anat lait douk

tabuhi tenek uhwinyumagak wah abom iri tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok heire mape manak iri. ¹⁴Namudok aria apak ihipmorim mabuh matu makus atap, aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi enen baraan Hibru iri nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken aiyas enenyin debeini nasuwen iri wanohwinyi rowog um.’ ¹⁵Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak amiapen?’

Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

¹⁶Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukriפש um enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta iyabigen iri. ¹⁷Ta ishopen nyunak um nyakish arpeshe eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik. ¹⁸Ta ishopen nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk arukwuti-gunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraan dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok arpeshe douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.’”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

¹⁹“Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo

yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk baraan uwe, uwok. ²⁰Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen iherub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi warubish arpeshe douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um. ²¹Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun narub agundok Iruhin ananish debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok. ²²Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu agundok yakriפש adurin atin baraan ipak douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehi iri baraan douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakrienyuk iri um enen enyudok ta nyutogrum. ²³Baraan hakrienyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, ‘Anudok arman Krai, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpeshe eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraan um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.’”

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krai

²⁴Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraan namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraan aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, “Pol, nyak nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak.”

²⁵ Aria Pol nawanaman baraeen nakri, “Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraeen douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk yeyagwrehen. ²⁶ King Agripa douk nadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Namudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen iri, enyen douk natin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok. ²⁷ King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri amam profet amamin baraeen adurin o uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyenek bilipumen.”

²⁸ Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, “Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?” ²⁹ Aria Pol nawanaman baraeen nakri, “O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyutob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok um shureyep anab, uwok.”

³⁰ Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish arpeshe shanaki shantorum iri shakitak sheyotu iruhw. ³¹ Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon nugok o muweshikan-umen iri, uwok.” ³² Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak Sisar numnek ananin baraeen akure, anan ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria uwok.”

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

27 Douk shabo baraeen um apak ta murao korohuk munak um agudok debeigi nahobig Itali,[§] aria sharo Pol nani amudok anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin debeinyi ami. ² Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok korohuk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak. Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia. ³ Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik ananish arpeshe um shukon worigun o eshudok anan nakriyesh iri. ⁴ Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak agudok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe. ⁵ Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Lisia.

⁶ Korohuk kwatogur kweir agudok aria debeini um amam soldia iri naparug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak um agu-

^{§27:1} Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

dok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok. ⁷Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri. ⁸Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk aria mahur manak hurukatin um anagasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum kruruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

⁹Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak heshagrakuk.** Aria abudok nyutob youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak um. Aria Pol nakripam um hudukemesh nakri, ¹⁰“Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob ta butogrupop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta shugok.” ¹¹Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani korohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam enyi madae nusuwen uwe. ¹²Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir um douk madae yopus uwe, um korohuk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe agundok

abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

¹³Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria amam hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha kwunak kutogur asudok basis Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw aria kwape kwahur kwanak huruhuruk um anagasinum enyudok unai Krit. ¹⁴Aria madae roubi uwe enen takweinyi uhwin abom shahwarenyum Not Is iri nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai. ¹⁵Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria mabirakok um kwuwishen kwunak mabirak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak. ¹⁶Nyarap manak arigaha manak wobrehahin um enen shokwinyi unai shahwaren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria menek debeinyi mour um mabirak um mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw. ¹⁷Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok anaruh madururuh korohuk um korohuk dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto kwupe anat arukot douk takih orokohunig um youg hurukatin um agudok nahobig Afrika. Namudok aria haunih selahos shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak. ¹⁸Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok. Ruwahepih aria hape honik jah howashah habuhukuk youg. ¹⁹Wata shopunek ruwahepih douk hakri biyeh atih um amamis wis hape hohur

**27:9 Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

madururuh, enesh selahos, anag parag douk shawaur selahos um hawashesh shabuhukuk youg.²⁰ Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin aun aria unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin nyape nyahur dodogowin atin. Namudok aria madae mukrium ta mupe uwe, uwok. Makri ta mugok um atin.

²¹ Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh madae hurao worigun uwe. Aria Pol nakitak neyotu natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik. Ta mare munek debeinyi mour namudok o munak muwashakuk anah jah namudok, uwok.²² Aria douk yakripep, mishish mare yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.²³ Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk yenek lotu um anan. Aria nabotikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um eik aria nyakripe namudok.²⁴ Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare nyunogugur. Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyutogrum debeini um gavman iri Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria amudok ihim-morim hani nyak pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.”²⁵ Namudok aria ipak dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi nakripe um.²⁶ Aria apak uhwin ta nyurap aria munak mutogur anabik um enen unai.”

²⁷ Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur anabigugum youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.²⁸ Namudok aria hado enesh amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh onohw maduhw aria hakutuhw youg um hakri hunek meta um youg aria hudukem barukog um. Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um barukogum youg douk 40 mita. Douk kwayom kwanaku

henekesh namudok atin aria hatik um barukog 30 mita meyoh.²⁹ Hatik namudok aria hanogugur hakri ta munak mutao onok burbuduk namudok aria honik nubatish ankahos agundok kwagiguk um korohuk hakutish youg um shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape henek beten um gugruk arigas.³⁰ Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohwa um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg.³¹ Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani amamin debeini nakri, “Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”³² Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.

³³ Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, “Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.³⁴ Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihim-morim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok.”³⁵ Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.³⁶ Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun.³⁷ Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.³⁸ Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

³⁹ Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria

amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.⁴⁰ Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas.⁴¹ Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae kunogugwanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar muduk atin.

⁴² Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.⁴³ Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nugok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok hapaur wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas.⁴⁴ Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek namudok aria ihishmorim manak matogur anagas wosik.

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

28 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.² Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak meyotumeh.³ Aria

Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok.⁴ Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman nubo enen arpen nyagak iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.”⁵ Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.⁶ Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”

⁷ Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih.⁸ Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhw-omi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.⁹ Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.¹⁰ Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak shauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

¹¹ Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak. ¹² Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok. ¹³ Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli. ¹⁴ Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom. ¹⁵ Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

¹⁶ Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

¹⁷ Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis. ¹⁸ Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak. ¹⁹ Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri. ²⁰ Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatru-gun um anudok arman douk apak ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk namudok.”

²¹ Aria hakripan hakri, “Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok. ²² Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk

shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri.”

²³ Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesch abom sheshagrakum sharik shanak iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas. ²⁴ Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe, uwok. ²⁵ Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,

²⁶ ‘Kare um eshudok arpesch aria pukripesh namudok. Pukri, “Baraen ipak ta pupeum punneken, aria baugenyum ta mare pudukemen, uwok.

Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun, aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare pudukemesh.

²⁷ Um maresh? Eshudok armam armago esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,

shogah esheshigos arigos aria showeshik esheshis nabes.

Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutrugun aria shutik eshudok, arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek baraen shudukemen, baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata shutanamori eik igabeyesh um shupe wosik.”’

²⁸ “Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesch douk shakripesh baraen um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um nutaurum apak aria wata nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um, eshesh douk shanak shakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen.” ²⁹ [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen um jurug aria eshesh Juda shakitak shanak. Shape shanak yah aria eshesh kanak shape shanitok debeinyi baraen shanak um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]

³⁰ Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um ihishmorim arpesch douk shanakumori shutrun iri. ³¹ Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesch shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesch um. Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe aria dodogowin atun nape nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki aria nyukripan um mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Kraisi iri

1:18-3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek

3:21-4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Kraisi iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi

5:1-8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Kraisi iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Kraisi magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin

9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um

12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih

15:14-16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Nenekan Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Kraisi Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

²Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam

aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk. ³Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisi. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop. ⁴Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. ⁵Iruhin nakri wosik aria Kraisi nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Kraisi ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman. ⁶Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Kraisi ananishi iri.

⁷Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraisi hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

⁸Sagomatin, um Jisas Kraisi ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Kraisi ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um. ⁹Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik kanak um yenek ananin mour abom. Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um ananin nuganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria nadukemesh um eik apa urkum morum ipak um beten. ¹⁰Nakri adur um ihih nyum-

neh yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek beten um ipak. Aria douk yaringan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum urkum aria nukri wosik um douk anah haviguk iri nyumnah nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku itrip. ¹¹Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip um itaurumep aria puraen enen yopinyi um putogur dodogowip aria purao enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin ananim Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri. ¹²Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik ihipmorim munataurum ahudok atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin aria eik shopunek ta itik ipakin bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe. ¹³Eikish ashukenyish owashish douk pagipesh Kraish iri, eik yakri ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha douk eik yakri um inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok shapeum shatupokume yah um inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum eshudok enesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur Kristen. Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk yataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um. ¹⁴Eik douk enen tuwehin nyapenye um agundok Debeini narao eik um. Namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraan sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik shuni eshesh douk madae Grik iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok madae shudukemesh iri uwe. ¹⁵Namudok aria eik douk mishin nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan ipak pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraan Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

¹⁶Eik douk madae inek abraen um agundok ikripesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen douk Iruhin ananin dodog abom um anan nunarao ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip iri aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Narik narao Iruhin ananin baraenyum eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nagiguk naraeny-umesh. ¹⁷Umum maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan adur apa nyowereh ananin yopihi aih. Nyowerehah um agundok anan narao arpesh shasuhw ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen um douk nahwadesh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh shenek bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish nahwadesh yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraan nyetem Iruhin ananin Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok, “Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen iri, anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen aria enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

¹⁸Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw heven aria douk nape neyabigap madukemesh um agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur um. Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe ihish arpesh douk shakon agabus aria shenek ihishmorim eneheneh yoweih aih iri. Eshesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi baraan nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare shudukemen uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananin aih douk madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan kanak neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek yoweishi inahos atin shape. ²⁰Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh anan nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok aria eshesh douk shanodukem um eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananin biyeh aih douk arpesh madae shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk ehudok.

Sagomatin ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi arpes. Ihish arpes shatik eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri aria shadukemesh um anan ih. ²¹Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok. ²²Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik shadukem enenyenen iri arpes, aria uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom. ²³Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um anam rohwi god douk eshesh meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish shape kabi da arpes ta mare shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpes Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

²⁴Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem um yoweih abraenyih aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. ²⁵Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu

um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um apak arpes mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

²⁶Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um yoweih abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek waktukuk yopihi aih um wuni owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani kupaiwari armago wananem yoweih aih. ²⁷Armam shopunek nenekesh namudok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um huni amamiyu iririhyue sheshuh um aria amam mishish shakitak um huni kupaimi hunenem yoweih aih. Henekesh namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyudok neneken iri yoweinyi ina. ²⁸Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom, shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae yopihi um arpes shunek iri uwe. ²⁹Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihishmori yoweishi inahos. Shenek yoweih abom, shakri eneshenesh eshudok esheshish atish, shatrishuk yoweisi nabes kupaishi, shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh eshudok eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi shagok, sharpak shanitok, shagiyagim kupaishi shanaruken eneshenesh eshudok meyoh, urkwip madae pur punak yopip aria shenekumesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi, shanumogesh um kupaishi, ³⁰sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi rohwin baraen um kupaishi aria shunekesh shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim horik um Iruhin, shanakripam um shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato, shape urkwip porum sabaihi yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina um, madae

shemnek amakenyish esheshin baraeen. ³¹Madae shudukemesh um meih aih yoweih ari meih yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Madae shunek eshudok douk shenek promis adurinyi atin baraeen um shakri shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship urkwip madae pukri kupaishi o shukri gihamesh atin uwe, uwok. ³²Eshesh douk shadukemen enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo. Enyen douk nyakri, “Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta shugok.” Aria shapeum shenek yoweinyi ina atin. Aria douk madae shunek enyudok yoweinyi atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek shape shanadudareh um arpesh douk shapeum shenek enyudok atin yoweinyi ina iri.

**Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum
Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri
Douk Yoputi Abom**

2 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem iri baraeen douk adurin atin. Namudok aria ipak meipari douk ta padukemesh baraeen kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweinyi ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak atin atin. Ipak madae wosik um ta punabeshuk um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak ta paduk baraeen um kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok douk ipak panadukum baraeen nyatanamori um ipak kanak. Um maresh? Ipak douk padukemesh baraeen kupaishi iri, ipak douk shopunek ta penek enyudokmori atin. ²Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ta nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh kwotog eshudok arpesh shagipesh ehudokmori iri. ³Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraeen kupaishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek enyudokmori atin. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok punak punabeshukuk aria Iruhin ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe, uwok? Namudok ta uwok meyoh.

⁴Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria madae nubeimep yoweinyi ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob um nakri pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanamori pukon aparuh anan. ⁵Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk abom aria madae punogugur abom pukri um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Penekesh namudok aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi inahos shape shatowep shatogur dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um aria nunemesh debeigwi kwotog ihish arpesh ahi iri hutogrum, anan douk ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe. ⁶Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan ta nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim arpesh kabi douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um eshesh kanak. ⁷Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri, eshesh Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh. ⁸Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraeen nyapeik aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin poe. ⁹Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyutogur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh. ¹⁰Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek yopishi iri,

Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi shopunek ta namudok atin. ¹¹Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih meyoh aria nerek skelumesh.

¹²Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria ihish-morim Juda douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh debeiti kwot. ¹³Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh lo iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. ¹⁴Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur, eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos. ¹⁵Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri aih douk howereh enyudok lo abom um nyakri enyi baroen douk adur Iruhin nenyem jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen aria shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek yoweih aih. ¹⁶Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok yarik yakripep-enyi baroen aria ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin

ananin yopinyi baroen eik yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Kraiss um nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweih aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

¹⁷Aria mumam um ipak douk shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri enyudok lo douk enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh. ¹⁸Ihilmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih um punekehum. ¹⁹Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shunatrugun. ²⁰Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos abom um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin baroen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek skul um shorshor um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok. ²¹Ipak douk penek skul um kupaishi, aria ipak kanak douk madae punek skul um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pakrip kupaishi um mare shukwuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa pakwuaruh. ²²Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare shunek wehrur um, uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwodok aboriguh shabarguhi douk kupaishi shenekoguh um shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria agwudok urusag shawish shenek lotumaguh um, ipak douk apa pawish pakwuaruh um enesh

eshudok. ²³Ipak apa patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik parao Iruhin ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok lo aria penek Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom. ²⁴Ipak douk penekesh kabi da baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, “Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria eshesh douk madae Juda iri uwe shatrip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin ananin nyeigur.”

**Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah
Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare
Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok**

²⁵Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh enyudok lo abom piyaten um, wosik ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um wosik ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak madae pugipeshen piyaten abom um, namudok aria ipak douk patogur kabi da arpeshe douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe. ²⁶Ipak urkwip purum eshesh kupaishi douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek enenyenen enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um, Iruhin douk natrish nakri eshesh shape ananish adurish arpeshe shatah yegeshiweruh iri um. ²⁷Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk adur madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo um, eshesh ta shunek baraan nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekesh iri yoweih aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria baraan um enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk um ipak padukemen, aria uwok. Ipak pabrigen. ²⁸Aria eshudok adurishi Juda douk meishi? Adurishi abom Juda douk madae eshudok arpeshe shatah adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh meyoh iri uwe, uwok. ²⁹Eshudok adurishi Juda douk shagipesh enyudok lo abom numun esheship urkwip. Eshesh

shagipesh baugenyum baraan aria ehudok aih douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyutaurumesh um gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh nyenekesh gamo shagipeshen wosik. Eshudokmori arpeshe, agundok atapishi arpeshe ta mare shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun nutukesh shuto iruhw.

**Yoweih aih Douk Ta Mare
Henek Uhwinyum Yopih aih**

3 Namudok aria eshesh Juda douk shenek uhwinyumagak eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mumam? Aka ehudok aih um shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh um douk henekumesh maresh yopishi eneshenesh? ²Adur Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatinyish douk eshudok. Iruhin nekesh ananin baraan eshesh Juda um shiyohen. ³Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen mumam? Shenekesh namudok aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare gamo nugipesh enen nako Moses enyi adurinyi baraan wosik uwe aka? ⁴Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpeshe apa shenek rohwa, aria Iruhin uwok. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh adurin atin baraan kabi ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok, “Ihish arpeshe ta shutik nyak aria shukri nyakin baraan douk adurin atin. Aria enesh arpeshe shunemen kwot obi nyutob, nyak ta nyunek uhwinyumata.”

⁵Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri enen baraan. Aria baraan enyudok. Aria douk atin apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um aria arpeshe shutrish ba gamo shudukem Iruhin aria shukri anan

adur atin yopunari um, namudok aria douk ta mukri mumam? Abudok nyutob anan Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosi-bur um nuwanamap yoweishi inahos um eshudok yoweishi inahos apak mon-ekesh iri um, aria ta mukri anan nenek yoweishi um apak aka, uwok? ⁶Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria anan ta mare nupe um nunek aduririh atih aih akure, anan ta mare gamo nunek skelum ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh um kwotog uwe, uwok. ⁷Aria douk atin enen arpen nyukri, “Eik ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin baraen aria enyudok nyunek Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen nyunowereh nyutogur yopugunum aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto um, aria namudok douk ta mumam, um ta nahwaresh shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria ta wata nuwaname yoweinyi poe?” ⁸Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohwin nyukri, “Yaipo! Apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta hutogur.” Aria apak wosik ta mukri namudok aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwin shenek enenyenen um eik Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihhi aih um.

**Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi
Aduririh Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok**

⁹Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok. ¹⁰Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri namudok, “Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi aduririh aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.

Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi aih iri douk madae enen uwe.

¹¹Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen douk shopunek madae enen uwe, uwok.

Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek mour um nyurim Iruhin uwe, uwok.

¹²Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatanam shakonaguk agabus.

Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi arpesh.

Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi aih uwe, uwok.

Amu wouwokuk abom.

¹³Esheshin baraen douk kabi anaruh wonugwegwiruh douk

enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria paworuruh

aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.

Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohwin um kupaishi aria esheshin baraen douk wanohwin atin

kabi yowenari marasin nor yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.

¹⁴Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyagwreh sabainyi yoweinyi baraen douk apa nyanunu kupaishi nyenekesh madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.

¹⁵Eshesh douk apa shanak arigah atin ba shabo kupaishi shagok.

¹⁶Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shunak um, eshesh douk apa shenekesh enenyenen eshesh kupaishi shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

¹⁷Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi shupe atugun

shukesh aparuh hur wosik um kupaishi douk

madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.

¹⁸Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur um Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

¹⁹Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen

aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.²⁰ Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

**Arpen Nyusuhw Krajs Ananin Baraen
Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur
Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen**

²¹ Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananin aduririh yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.²²⁻²³ Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krajs ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krajs atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae muraao ananin yopihi aih uwe, uwok.²⁴ Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krajs Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe,

uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krajs neneken iri atin.²⁵ Iruhin neshopoki Krajs Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krajs ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananin yopihi aduririh aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.²⁶ Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananin yopihi aduririh aih ba matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan apa nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh.²⁷ Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap um mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri apak douk yopipari abom iri. Umum maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk um maresh? Apak ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi arpesh.²⁸ Umum maresh? Apak makri namudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh yopishi um agundok shasuhw Krajs ananin baraen dodog aria shagipeshen um.²⁹ Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok aka? Adur atun

uwok. Anan douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshin shopunek. ³⁰Umum mareh? Iruhin anan douk adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen iri, anan apa natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri shenek bilip um Kraiss iri shani eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shenek bilip um Kraiss iri douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh arag atin. ³¹Apak monek bilip um Kraiss aria Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Apak monek bilip um Kraiss aria ta adur abom monek enyudok lo nyutogur dodogowin.

**Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin
Baraan Dodog Nagipeshen Aria
Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman**

4 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen Abraham? Anan douk arpen meyoh kabi apak um. Anan nenek meih aih aria douk nenek bilip um Kraiss um? ²Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen yopunyi mour aria um enyudok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria uwok. ³Baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yopuni arman."

⁴Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um. ⁵Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek

mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik enenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

⁶Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraan um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh. ⁷Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi inahos nupe uwe aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.

⁸Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum murum esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh."

⁹Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraan um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman."

¹⁰Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman. ¹¹Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin

ananin baraan dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwarash yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok. ¹²Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan nagipeshen um.

**Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraan
Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish
Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin
Baraan Dodog Shagipeshen Iri**

¹³Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraan Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraan uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni

arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi baraan. ¹⁴Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraan um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraan dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin nakripan-enyi adurin atin baraan shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraan douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraan nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen. ¹⁷Enyudok yakri enyi baraan douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakripan Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraan atin aria eneshenesh wata

shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

¹⁸Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraden dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan baraden um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria douk “Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok, nakri, “Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi.” ¹⁹Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraden dodog. ²⁰Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraden namudok aria anan madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraden dodog aria enyudok bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ²¹Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraden um ta nuneken iri. ²²Namudok aria Abraham “Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraden dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman.” ²³Enyudok baraden, “Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman” um, enyen douk henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun uwe, uwok. ²⁴Aria amam henyemagak nyakrium apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin Debeini

nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namudok aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh. ²⁵Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

5 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraden dodog magipeshen aria anan natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraish nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria mani Iruhin mape atugun. ²Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Namudok aria anan meyoh narapari manaki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk manadudareh abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur madukemesh um kweipon apak ta munak iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria muni Iruhin mupe. ³Aria apak mare munadudareh um enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shopunek manadudareh. Umum maresh? Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur dodogowip aria miyotu musah enenyenen amaen. ⁴Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip um miyotu musah enenyenen nyutogrumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta hunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh aria miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um miyotu dodog um ta hunekap adur mudukemesh um Kraish ta nunaki aria nunekumap yopihi aih. ⁵Apak douk mape matrugun um enyudok aria douk madae mupe mutrugun meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapeyap aria nyataurumap ba madukemesh um enyudok adur ta nyutogur. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyenekap madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan adur urkum manawasham apak um.

⁶Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak wata dodogowip um aria wata mape monek yoweinyi obi nyutob, Krai nanaki nagok. Nagok um wata nunarao apak douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata mutanam um anan Iruhin. ⁷Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen nyukri wosik um nyugok ba nyutaurum enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria wosik um ta enen yopunyi atin arpen adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum enen adur yopunyi arpen. ⁸Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk adur neyabigap um agundok anan urkum adur munawasham apak abom um niyabigap namudok. Abudok nyutob apak douk wata mape monek yoweinyi atin aria Krai nanaki nagok um apak. ⁹Nagok aria ananibor owishibor botourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin natrup ba nahwarap um yopishi arpes. Namudok aria apak adur madukemesh um Krai ta nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin. Aria agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken iri um, anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin ananish horik horin. Aria ananin Nuganin wata nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata nahwarap ananish arpes aria nenekap mani anan mape atugun. Krai douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape aria apak adur madukemesh abom um anan ta wata nurap mutanam um adur mupe wosik atin. ¹¹Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krai douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin ananish arpes. Anan nenekap namudok aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

**Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas
Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um**

¹²Apak douk madukemesh. Atun arman nenek yoweishi inahos aria ahudok yoweih aih hatogur agundok atap. Ahu-

dok aih hatogur aria hakwaromori gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihishmorim arpes. Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpes shenek yoweishi inahos atish. ¹³Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses eni douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria ehudok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um shatogur shape agundok atap. Aria Iruhin madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta mare urkum murum ihishmori atin atin yoweishi inahos douk arpes shenekesh iri uwe, uwok. ¹⁴Namudok aria abudok nyutob Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha banak batogrumori abudok nyutob Moses natogur napenyobi, ihishmorim arpes douk shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae shubrig Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi enyudok Adam neneken iri um uwe namudok, aria eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk natogur kabi enen kak meyoh um anudok arman kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum maresh? Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas nokwarum agundok mape wosik abom um. ¹⁵Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um hani eshudok Adam nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki shopunek arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh. Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpes namudok shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk adur hatogur dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas Krai. Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu. Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok shagok um. ¹⁶Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk madae nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken iri nyenekeshumap

um uwe, uwok. Adam nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim ta munak muwishuk. Apak ihishmorim arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin adur nataurumap nenek giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.¹⁷ Adur atin atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos shakwarumori gok. Aria enyudok gok nyape debenyum ihish arpesh kabi debeimi king-omi hape debeimi um. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh abom um douk adur dedebesh atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria apak adur madukemesh um apak douk marao ehudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih um agundok nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Aria apak ta mupe debeipari ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king um. Iruhin nataurumap namudok um anudok atun arman Jisas Kraiss nenekah iri aih atuh.

¹⁸ Namudok aria apak madukemesh namudok. Atun arman nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi poe aria ta munak muwishuk. Aria wata namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik namudok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi arpesh. Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.¹⁹ Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraan. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri. Aria namudok atin. Atun arman wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan nagipeshen namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur yopishi arpesh.²⁰ Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh shudukemesh abom um mareh aih douk

yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria enyudok lo nyohur arpesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.²¹ Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss neneken iri mour.

Apak Douk Mani Kraiss Magok Atugun

6 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraan? Aria mukri apak mupe um monek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok atin, aka?² Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata mupe monek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um? Namudok uwok.³ Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum agundok manak matukur Kraiss Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um.⁴ Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Kraiss magok shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Kraiss nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Kraiss Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

⁵ Apak adur manak matukur Kraiss aria mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan aria adur ta muni anan mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan sei-wok nakitak wonugwehw um. ⁶ Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri yoweih aih douk hani Kraiss hagokuk rowog kruse um Iruhin niatok enyudok dodog douk nyape nyenek yoweih aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria ehudok yoweih aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk mare wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe, uwok. ⁷ Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.

⁸ Apak douk manak matukur Kraiss aria kabi mani anan magok um. Namudok aria adur monek bilip mudukemesh um apak shopunek ta wata muni anan mupe wosik. ⁹ Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh adur. Kraiss nagok aria shopunek nakitak um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok douk madae dodogowin um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok. ¹⁰ Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um douk nanunu enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. ¹¹ Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak punubo urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok aria pabouk enyudok dodog um penek yoweishi inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk panak pantoruhw Kraiss Jisas aria pape kabi Iruhin nakri um. ¹² Ipak mare purauri yoweishi inahos um shiyoh-umep

aruhudok ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk adur apa hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok. Punekesh namudok um kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri yoweih aih. ¹³ Aria mare wata shopunek purauri yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um punek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok iri aria wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um. Aria ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um nenek mourum-aruh um hugipesh um yopihi aih atih. ¹⁴ Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare wata shiyohkep uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ipak douk awom ta pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen aka, uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak douk pape shakamum agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

¹⁵ Douk apak wata mupe shakamum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape shakamum agundok Iruhin nape nemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk ta mumam? Mape namudok aria ta wosik um wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok. ¹⁶ Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um anan debeini aria pupe shakamum anan pupe punek ananin mour um, namudok aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen kabi douk naweshikep um pape peneman garibog um. Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri pugipesh yoweih aih um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nuhwarep yopishi arpesh. ¹⁷ Namu-

dok aria apak douk manadudareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur, riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom. Namudok aria apak douk monek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok. ¹⁸Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape pagipesh ananilh yopihi atih aih. ¹⁹Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Namudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh. Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria punek garibog um punek ananilh yopihi aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.

²⁰Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos showeshikep dodog pape penemesh garibog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.

²¹Riguk ipak penek yoweih aih aria douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk hokwarum gok atin. ²²Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik atin. Nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik atin. Namudok aria nepusop pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok namudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. ²³Umum

maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak maturuhw Kraiss Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

7 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken. ²Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. ³Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

⁴Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Kraiss aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin ananilh yopihi atih aih. ⁵Um

maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweih aih douk hakwaromori gok. ⁶Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Kraish magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananin namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

**Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi
Inahos Aria Yoweishi
Inahos Shanunu Apak**

⁷Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweih akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.” Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok. ⁸Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shawishi shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya numun eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. ⁹Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape aria enyen madae nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogow-

ish atish um ¹⁰eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rougun um Iruhin aria shabo eik yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok. ¹¹Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin. ¹²Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok lo nyakrienyi, enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria yopinyi atin.

¹³Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

**Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh
Hakitak Numunipam Apak**

¹⁴Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship atip urkwip. ¹⁵Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Aih yakri um inekah iri douk madae inekah atin uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok um inekah iri, ehudok apa yenekeh. ¹⁶Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri uwok um inekah iri. Yenekesh namudok aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi

atin. ¹⁷ Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke. ¹⁸ Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok. ¹⁹ Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri. ²⁰ Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.

²¹ Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweih hakitaki hatupokume yah. ²² Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen. ²³ Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin. ²⁴ O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri? ²⁵ Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Kraiss apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok. Ehdok harik hape iri atin yoweih aih

hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

8 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Kraiss Jisas iri, baraan douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraan aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok. ² Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweih aih hani enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um enyudok Kraiss ananin mour atin. ³ Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk. ⁴ Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipeshen miyateh ehudok yopihi arpesih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri. ⁵ Eshudok arpesih douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweih aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok

arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin. ⁶Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik. ⁷Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok. ⁸Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweih aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananin urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

⁹Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Kraish ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Kraish nyupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh. ¹¹Iruhin douk nohur Kraish nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep um, aria kweipon anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta

nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

¹²Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyep um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baran. ¹³Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

¹⁴Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish.

¹⁵Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekap punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekap patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, "Yain! Yain!"

¹⁶Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin ananish batowish. ¹⁷Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi batowish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Kraish naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Kraish narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

**Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi
Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe
Wosik Iruhw Heven**

¹⁸Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri. ¹⁹Ihishmori enesh-esh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob. ²⁰Douk ihishmorim eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri. ²¹Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

²²Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob. ²³Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh.

Mape namudok aria mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um. ²⁴Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um mareh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok. ²⁵Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

²⁶Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. ²⁷Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum mareh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

**Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham
Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh**

²⁸Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um,

enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrimesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpeshe douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwashesh shagipesh anan iri. ²⁹Um mareshe, eshudok arpeshe seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananir aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Kraisa ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpeshe shupe ananish owashish. ³⁰Eshudok arpeshe douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwashesh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwashesh iri arpeshe douk nahwashesh yopishi arpeshe. Namudok aria eshudok nahwashesh yopishi arpeshe, anan douk nekesh ananir yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

**Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham
Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare
Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok**

³¹Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyo. ³²Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyo. ³³Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyo natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpeshe. ³⁴Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Kraisa Jisas

douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap. ³⁵Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agudok Kraisa anan urkum manawasham apom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpeshe shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok. ³⁶Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogramap kabi Iruhin ananir Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk shakri shopunek mugok um atugun. Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri.”

³⁷Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Kraisa anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uhwinyum enyudok ihinyumori amaen. ³⁸Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawasham apom um, uwok meyo. Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe, ³⁹o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyo. Enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Kraisa apakin Debeini neyabigap.

**Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom
Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh
Shakon Agabus Kraiss**

9 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraan. Eik douk Kraiss ananiwe aria madae inek roh wu, uwok. Eikish urkum apahw shor um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin baraan douk adurin atin. ²Enyudok baraan douk namudok. Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek giha aria apahw yowehw abom um eikish arpeshe shesh Israel. ³Eikish arpeshe shesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor. Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Kraiss aria irao esheshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik. ⁴Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpeshe. Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraan douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraan douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri. ⁵Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi popehem yamehem amamis awiros. Kraiss anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih

nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

**Iruhin Nagraeh Arpeshe Um
Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.**

⁶Iruhin ananin baraan douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpeshe shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok. ⁷Namudok aria apak mare mukri, “Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish,” uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, “Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur.” ⁸Baugenyum baraan douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpeshe shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraan aria neshubuki. ⁹Umum maresh? Enyudok baraan douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin.”

¹⁰Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda. ¹¹Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpeshe um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe, ¹²aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, “Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin.” Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem

ehudok Iruhin ananah aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok. ¹³ Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Eik urkum manawasham Jekop, aria Iso uwok.”

¹⁴ Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweishi aih aka? Adur atin uwok. ¹⁵ Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri, “Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um, enyen ta inemen giha meyoh. Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um, eik ta inek gihaumen.”

¹⁶ Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.

¹⁷ Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, “Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihishmorim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen.”

¹⁸ Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enenyim urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

**Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin
Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi
Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria
Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um**

¹⁹ Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, “Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natripum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?” ²⁰ Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanamuman baraen Iruhin um? “Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan pukri, ‘Nyak nyenekesh namudok um maresh?’ Uwok.”

²¹ Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nutuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenekap dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiyopinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok mour douk neneken adurin.

²² Iruhin shopunek nenek mour namudok atin. Anan nakri niyabig agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur abom, um ihishmorim arpesh wosik shudukem ananin dodog. Aria arpesh douk nenekesh um ta shurao yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan douk wata nape natrish meyoh roubi nyutob um kweipon aria nununish. ²³ Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri niyabig apak ihipmorim anan nenek giha iri um apak mutik agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um aria natrugun um. Nakri niyabig apak arpesh douk seiwok anan narik nenekesh shupe wosik um ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw aria shuni anan shupe wosik iri. ²⁴ Umum maresh? Eshudok anan nahwadesh iri arpesh

douk apak. Anap Juda aria anap madae Juda iri uwe. ²⁵ Enyudok nyatogur kabi baraen profet Hosea nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, “Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish iri uwe, eik ta ihwawesh eikish arpesh.

Eshudok eik madae urkum mukriyeshi munawashamesh iri uwe, eik ta wata urkum munawashamesh.”

²⁶ Aria shopunek nakri,

“Abrudok atubur wabur douk eik yakripesh yakri, ‘Ipak madae eikish arpesh um uwe’, abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta wata ihwawesh,

‘Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri Iruhin ananish batowish.’”

²⁷ Profet Aisaia douk urkum morum eshesh Israel aria nakriyuk debeg namudok. Nakri,

“Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur sabaishi abom kabi sabaiti arukwut um, o uwok.

Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh karowish shutanamori shupe wosik.

²⁸ Umum maresh? Anan ta dodogowin atun nunek sabaigwi kwotog niyatok aria arigas ihish shape atap iri arpesh

ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger abom.”

²⁹ Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Aisaia nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,

“Aria ta dodogowin abom atun Debeini iri

mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shupeik akure, douk

apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub warub um,

Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Kraiss Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

³⁰ Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um shunek debeinyi mour um shurao agundok Iruhin nahwawesh yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk sharaen. Eshesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen meyoh aria anan natrish nahwawesh yopishi arpesh. ³¹ Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek debeinyi mour um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwawesh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. ³² Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwawesh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwawesh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Kraiss aria eshesh douk shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu. ³³ Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Kraiss amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh shunatatutukom shutu um. Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunatatutukok. Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananin Yopih Aih Uwe, Uwok

10 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih

nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok. ²Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraan. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananah aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok. ³Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwadesh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakom-ogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwadesh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananah yah aria nutrish nuhwadesh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok. ⁴Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krai natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krai ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwadesh yopishi arpesh.

⁵Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraan um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwadesh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihilmori aih abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria kweipon shopunek. ⁶Aria ta baraan douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krai meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwadesh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?’” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krai nubuhi. ⁷“Shopunek mare nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig nahobig?’” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krai nukitaki um agundok nagok um. ⁸Aria enyudok baraan nyakri, “Baraan douk nyape hurukatin abom um nyak. Nyape

nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum.” Enyudok baraan, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok. ⁹Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini” aria numun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur wata nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik. ¹⁰Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri adur munek bilip abom um Krai douk nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa moguhur makripesh makri apak menek bilip um Krai. Douk namudok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori mape wosik. ¹¹Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraan dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare esheshirub nyirub yoweirub, uwok.” ¹²Um maresh? Enyudok baraan nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom. Debeini douk anan atun nape Debeini um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh douk apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik. ¹³Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware Debeini um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

¹⁴Aria ta eshesh madae shunek bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin baraan um, eshesh ta shusuhw ananin baraan dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae enesh shukripesh ananin baraan um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria uwok. ¹⁵Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok arpesh shunak

shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraan um, eshesh ta shukripeshen mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok. Kwakri, “Arpesh sharauri yopinyi baraan iri douk shenek yopinyi mour abom.”

**Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh
Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi
Baraan Abom Uwe, Uwok**

¹⁶ Aria douk madae ihishmorim Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri, “Debeini, omi nya-suhw enyudok ohwak wakri-enyi baraan dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok.” ¹⁷ Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria enyudok baraan nyopohur masuhwen dodog magipeshen. Enyudok baraan douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Kraish ananin baraan iri shakripapen.

¹⁸ Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraan uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken. Apak douk madukemesh.

“Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri douk shemneken jurug.

Enyudok baraan douk nyanak nyeyatokuk ihirub warub.”

¹⁹ Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh Israel madae shudukemen uwe enyudok baraan? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan douk Moses nakriyenjuk iri. Nakri, “Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shorshor um eikin baraan iri.

Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta putik namudok aria punek nyigiya.

Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta inekehumes iri.”

²⁰ Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan. Nakri,

“Arpesh douk madae shupe um shurime iri uwe douk shapage.

Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom um arpesh douk madae shisorik enesh um eik iri uwe.”

²¹ Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh, yahwadesh aria uwok meyoh.

Eshudok arpesh apa shonogonim eikin baraan abom aria shenyubukuk.”

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

11 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri.

² Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh aria nagraeshesh. Enyudok baraan douk nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri, ³ “Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet douk apa hakripesh nyakin baraan iri hagog, aria shawor nyakish altahas.

Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria shape shaurime um she igok.”

⁴ Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren baraan Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,

“Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish Israelish arpesh.

Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um anudok rohwin god Bal uwe, uwok.”

⁵Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri douk shape. ⁶Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh shape ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh akure, aria namudok douk madae nataurumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh uwe, uwok. ⁷Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel dodogowishi atish shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shuparugeshe uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish wosik shaparugeshe. Eshudok enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk abom. ⁸Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria shakri uwok um shumnek ananin baraan. Aria nenekesh nabes madae sutrugun uwe, arigos madae sumnek uwe.

Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha douk.”

⁹Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,

“Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,

yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um

o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.

Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweih aih.

¹⁰Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.

Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh

shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih.”

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

¹¹Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krai aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krai aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krai shopunek. ¹²Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk anan aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um. ¹³Douk yakri ikripep enen baraan ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraan ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yenenen iri mour. ¹⁴Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin wata nataurum enesh aria nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. ¹⁵Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk

apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.^{††}

¹⁶Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren baraan um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh shako Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit. Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin ananit atat. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek ananish atish.^{‡‡}

¹⁷Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv aria nawashenyukuk. Aria natupaki nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog oliv nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv. Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak douk kabi enyudok wanarin rowog oliv um. Namudok aria douk ipak pani enesh Israel douk pape parao eneshenesh yopishi abom um eshudok douk shatogurum eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk tanaki nukwaruh enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv um. ¹⁸Namudok aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe mare punagunukuk pukri pishagrakuk eshesh enesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok shanabirak iri nyeiguhw uwe, uwok. Pakri punadudareh um, sagementin ta pur urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh uwe,

uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak dodogowip. ¹⁹Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, "Iruhin douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak eshesh Israel esheshik outuk." ²⁰O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Kraiss uwe aria Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen aria douk pape wosik. Aria gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri pubo mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak ta punogugur aria pupe dodogowip um Iruhin. ²¹Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda uwe, douk shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok atin. Douk ipak mare punnek baraan pugipeshen um, anan ta mare nukuna wosik um ipak uwe, uwok. ²²Douk putik enyudok aria gamo pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananin biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh um juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe um. Anan apa juwehosinum arpesh douk shakutukuk ananin aih iri. Aria ipak, ta pugipesh ananin baraan um, anan ta nenek gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak shopunek ta nutupepukuk namudok atin. ²³Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh wata shukri shusuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta wata nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir shatak um. Um maresh? Iruhin anan douk dodogowin um nunek enyudok. ²⁴Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk padukem enyudok wanarin rowog oliv enenyish

^{††}11:15 Enesh shakri baraan nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki.

^{‡‡}11:16 Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraan douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae nugipesh arpeshih aih^{¶¶} aria nukweshrigep-ari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen shawen iri rowog oliv douk madae ipakin abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta wata narauri enyudok shawen iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

²⁵ O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri uwok um ipak pugagakum enyudok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta uwok. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep-umen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel, esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um aria ta shutanamori um anan. ²⁶ Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.

Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri.

Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape shubor-bukon um Iruhin ananin baraen.

²⁷ Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun muweshik enyudok adurin abom atin iri baraen kontrak.

Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

²⁸ Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umu maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi.

²⁹ Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyo um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.

³⁰ Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyo. ³¹ Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyo namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyo. ³² Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyo eshesh ihishmorim.

³³ O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyo. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um

^{¶¶}11:24 Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunchesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

ananim urkum muni ananah aih uwe, uwok. ³⁴Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum? O omi nyakon enen baraan um nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh.”

³⁵“Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen? Uwok.”

³⁶Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nagrem ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh shape wosik atin. Anan nenek ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

12 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraan yenek opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyudok baraan. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur atin. ²Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip putogur namipi. Namudok aria ipak ta dogowip abom um pudukemesh wosik um ehudok Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi

abom, adur atin aria anan mishin nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

³Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim. Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa hanak hatogur heyotu mumam, aria ipak mare wata punabuk urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen panak patogur peyotu mumam, aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik atin aria pukri ipak douk namudok namudok. ⁴Apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk sabaigunum. Agundok sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin mour. ⁵Aria apak douk namudok atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur Kraisa matogur kabi atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin douk manadudareh. ⁶Iruhin nagipesh ananah yopihi aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraan um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip. ⁷Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyunek skulum kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraan um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh wosik atin. ⁸Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur kupaishium shiyotu dogowish um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour abom. Arpen douk nyarao presen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi um

Iruhin ananish arpesih iri, enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesih aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

⁹Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um, ipak mare pukri punek roh wuwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria punawasham yopinyi dodog. ¹⁰Ipak ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin abom um ananish arpesih aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihishmorim atin atin mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. ¹¹Ihish nyumneh ipak ta punek mour dogowip atip abom um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur punek Kraish ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok. ¹²Ipak ta punadudareh abom um agundok padukemesh um Kraish ta nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen nyukri nyutogur-umep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta puneken ihish nyumneh. ¹³Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesih shukri eneshenesh wokesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesih shukri shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.

¹⁴Arpesih shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi. ¹⁵Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh. ¹⁶Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen

abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok. ¹⁷Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweih aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipak ipak urkwip ta purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesih shatrih shakri eheh yopihi iri. ¹⁸Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim yah um puni ihish arpesih pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin. ¹⁹Eikish arpesih, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoj juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

“Shawanamesh yoweih aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoj ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos.”

²⁰Aria namudok.

“Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak publiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh. Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.”

²¹Mare purauri yoweih aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweih aih hubuhuk.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

13 Ihishmorim arpesih ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoj uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk

nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape. ²Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraan um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweih aih. ³Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto. ⁴Um mares? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutaumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae huraaen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. ⁵Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraan, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk mugipesh.

⁶Douk namudok, aria ipak douk penek tagis. Um mares? Debeimi gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk dodogowim atum aria hanape um hasuhw enyudok atin mour um gavman. ⁷Mares eshudok douk ipak ta puko gavman um, ipak ta pukesh. Harao tagis iri, ipak punek tagis pukom. Hagipesh enenyenen lo harao utabor um gavman iri, ipak ta punek tagis pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak wosik pupe shakamum amam. Namudok douk

nyeiguhw shato-umam iri, ipak ta pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

⁸Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin nyupe uwe, uwok. Umum mares? Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh aria ipak shopunek. Um mares? Arpen urkum manawasham kupaishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur atin. ⁹Enyudok lo douk nyakri, "Mare punek wehrur um. Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok enesh-enesh." Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem enyudok atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um. ¹⁰Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen douk madae nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip panawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shagipeshen adur atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

¹¹Eik douk yakri ipak punek enyudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Um mares? Douk mapenyobi nyutob douk padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um mares? Seiwok wata sago-matin menek bilip um Kraiss um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh. ¹²Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur. Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihih-mori shenekeh weibus iri yoweih aih. Mukutihukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi

aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap um. ¹³Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweih aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. ¹⁴Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas Kraisa mupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh ananah atih aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik hapeirinumunih yoweih aih, uwok.

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

14 Arpen douk nyasuhw Kraisa ananin baraan aria madae nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni enyen punogogonim baraan um eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok. ²Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nyasuhw Kraisa ananin baraan aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi arpen enenyin bilip douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe. ³Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk

Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri. ⁴Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak enenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

⁵Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um douk nyakri anah debeih um shunek lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um, enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip poramohi iri douk adurihi. ⁶Arpen nyukri anah anahae-hih nyumnah douk debeih heshagrakuk ahudok anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin. ⁷Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. ⁸Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namudok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk Debeini ananip atup. ⁹Aria douk namudok atin, aria Kraisa douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Naki-

tak napeum nupe Debeini um shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape iri.

¹⁰Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atop.

¹¹Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin anak Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin yakri. Kweipon ihishmorim arpesh ta shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus aria shunek

lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur nok-watog shuhwar shukri eik douk adurin Iruhin.”

¹²Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mukrip Iruhin um bagehum ihihmori apak menekeh iri aih.

**Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos
Um Apak Iruhin Ananish
Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek
Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok**

¹³Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe munumogesh apak atin atin um esheshih aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur namudok. Mare pukri punek eneh aih um hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. ¹⁴Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Namudok aria yadukemen wosik abom enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria arpen nyutik enesh eshudok aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um, aria eshesh douk yowesh abom um enyudok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak mare nyishoh uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh eshudok aria enen um ipak Iruhin ananip um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok aria douk enyeniyhw apahw yowehw aria nyatu um, aria nyak

douk nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih um urkum manaiwah kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shopunek Kraish nagok um wata nuraen um ananin iri. ¹⁶Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakih aih hunekesh aria kupaishi shukri nyak douk yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yoweishi. ¹⁷Agundok shawok worigun abar um, agagun douk madae baugos um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk mugipesh yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh iri. ¹⁸Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok aih aria nyunekuman mour Kraish iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudareh-umen. Arpesh shopunek ta shukri enyen douk yopunyi arpen.

¹⁹Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atop mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh hur wosik aria mape wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa henek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri. ²⁰Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri worigun mahish atish aria pununu Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori worigun mahish douk mishoh wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh shutrip um pawok eshudok aria douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok. ²¹Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok aria penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu um, aria wosik um mare

wata penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok douk wosik.

²²Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri nyugipesh marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen nyenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik ta nyunadudareh. ²³Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraan nyapenyen. Um mares? Enyen nyawok eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh abom um Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpes madae gamo shudukem Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri, eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krai Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaaurum Kupaishi

15 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek bilip um Krai iri, apak douk mour nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata dodogowish um bilip iri uwe aria musah esheshin amaen um agundok shawok worigun um aria apak mare urkum mugipesh apakim atum uwe, uwok. ²Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk shape hurukatin um apak iri. Mutaaurumesh um shupe wosik aria shusuhw Krai ananim baraan dodog abom aria shugipeshen. ³Apak madukemesh. Krai anan shopunek douk nakri uwok um nugipesh ananim atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagipesh enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Krai nakrip Iruhin um enyudok baraan douk shoruk nubut shenek enenyenen um, enyudok baraan douk nyanaki nyato eik shopunek.” ⁴Ihinyumori baraan sei-

wok henyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk henyemagak um apak mutrin aria murao saki. Henyemagak um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrupap-obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu dodogowip um bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin baraan aria nyunekap mutogur dodogowip atup aria madukemesh abom um Krai ta wata nutanamori mutrin um.

⁵Apak apa morao dodog um Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa nenekap meyotu dodogowip um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nataurum ipak um pugipesh Krai ananik aih aria pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik atin. ⁶Yakri punekesh namudok um ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen meyoh pupe putuk Iruhin, apakini Debeini Jisas Krai ananin Yak-enin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krai Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

⁷Ipak ihipmorim ta purao kupaishi shuwish-umepari kabi Krai nanarao ipak um. Arpes ta shutrip punekesh namudok aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ⁸Eik yakri pep um Krai douk nanaki natogur anan nataurumesh um mour iri um agundok nataurum eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek enyudok neyabigesh um Iruhin nagipesh abom ihinyumori ananin baraan neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Krai nenek enyudok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan seiwok nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim yamehem um nyutogur adurin atin. ⁹Krai shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda namudok um nakri eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um agundok anan apa nenek gihaum arpes um. Krai nenek enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mupe aria ini

eshesh mutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

¹⁰ Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri,

“Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak wosik ta puni Iruhin ananish arpesh punadudareh.”

¹¹ Aria shopunek kwakri,

“Thipmorim ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

¹² Aisaia shopunek nakri,

“Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip awirop.

Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king um ihishmorim arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.

Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um anan ta nutogur nunekumesh yopihi aih.”

¹³ Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak madukemesh abom um Krai ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri anan wosik nunekep punadudareh abom aria ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krai ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

¹⁴ Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih. ¹⁵ Enen

baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um mares? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh ¹⁶ aria neneke um inek Krai Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.

¹⁷ Eik yatukur um Krai Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri. ¹⁸ Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krai neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. ¹⁹ Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krai arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek. ²⁰ Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krai ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh

Iruhin ananin baraeu uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk ururuh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok. ²¹ Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

“Eshudok arpeshe douk wata enesh shukripesh baraeu um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrui.

Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraeu um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen.”

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpeshe Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

²² Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraeu um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe. ²³ Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok. ²⁴ Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen.

²⁵ Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor eshesh Iruhin ananish arpeshe shape Jerusalem iri. ²⁶ Um maresh? Iruhin ananish arpeshe shape Masedonia iri shani eshudok shape Akaia iri douk shabo baraeu aria shakri wosik um shutorum utabor aria shurabor bunak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpeshe douk eneshenesh wokesh um eshudok iri. ²⁷ Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria sheneken. Adur, eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpeshe shape Jerusalem iri. Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk

sharik shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeu eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shadukem Iruhin aria esheshish mishish shape wosik. Namudok aria douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um shutaurumesh um aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri. ²⁸ Abudok nyutob eik inak um Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk shatorumabor iri ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku inak obi nyutob, sagomatin ta irik itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom. ²⁹ Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak obi nyutob, Kraisi ta nunekumep yopinyi abom aria ta munadudareh muriguk meyoh abom.

³⁰ Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisi nini agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapuhur aria apak urkwip panawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananishi arpeshe um. Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish um puni eik munasupam munek wanohw um mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk um. Aria douk yakri punek beten pusorik Iruhin um nutaurume. ³¹ Yakri putaurume namudok aria eshudok shape Judia aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas Kraisi iri uwe, yakri shubirak um mare shunekume enen yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh shekeabor iri shopunek yakri punek beten porigan um nuhur ananish arpeshe shape Jerusalem iri, um eshesh shunadudareh um enyudok mour douk eik yeneken um itaurumesh iri. ³² Ipak punek betenume namudok aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-umagu, eik ta inadudareh iriguk abom. Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe irao uhwin mare inogugur aria ini ipak munadudareh. ³³ Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik aria aparuh hor wosik um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim pupe. Adur atin.

**Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi
Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin
Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri**

16 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi um apakik mohwuk-wik Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri. ²Yakri ipakip urkwip purum Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh shani eik. ³Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam menekuman mour Krai Jisas. ⁴Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek tenkyumesh. ⁵Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krai ananin baraen nagipeshen. ⁶Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak. ⁷Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw

Krai ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk. ⁸Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatius. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini. ⁹Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krai ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen. ¹⁰Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apelles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agudok nagipesh Krai adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri. ¹¹Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri. ¹²Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonok debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini. ¹³Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nunganin um. ¹⁴Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri. ¹⁵Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpasi aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri. ¹⁶Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim

ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Kraiss iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

**Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo
Shudukemesh Um Eshudok
Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur
Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri**

¹⁷Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dogowinyi baraeen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraeen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun. ¹⁸Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini Kraiss ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweih aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraeen nyani enyudok douk shenek roh w shagiyagig um arpesh um baraeen aria apa shagiyagim eshudok douk madae shudukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek baraeen um agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin baraeen um. Namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep. Yanadudareh aria douk yakri ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom um pugipesh wosik atin. Aria yoweih aih yakri ipak mare pudukemeh um pukri pugipesh uwe, uwok. ²⁰Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan douk hurukatin um ta nubos Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyo um.

**Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek
Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom**

²¹Timoti douk nani eik wanasupam um Iruhin ananin mour iri douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Amudok anam hani eik apak Juda atup iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipater. ²²Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk yowem Pol nakri enyi baraeen apudok shup. ²³Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit urupat aria apa neyohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shanaki shantorum shenek lotu ananit urupat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin mani aburdok debeiburi wabur iri, anan shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Apakin ashuken Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.

²⁴[Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss nutaurumep meyo ipak ihishmorim.]

**Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin
Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw**

²⁵Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun wosik atin um nunekep piyotu dogowip um pusuhw ananin yopinyi baraeen dogo pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen um Jisas Kraiss um. Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin kabi douk enyudok baraeen seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi nyutob abom ²⁶douk Iruhin nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih nyumneh iri douk dogowin atun nakripap aria apak makrip ihib um debeibi amnabish

arpesh um enyudok ananin baraan. Enyudok baraan douk seiwok amam profet henyemagak iri. Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraan. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraan dodog shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih.

²⁷Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Kraiss atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Nenekan Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri

1:10-4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekah iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekah iri.

5:1-7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekah iri

8:1-11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekah iri.

11:2-14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.

15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Kraiss wata nakitak napeum

16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri

16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1¹⁻²Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Kraiss ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Kraiss

Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonepak-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

³Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

⁴Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Kraiss Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um. ⁵Ipak douk panatukur Kraiss aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom. ⁶Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Kraiss apak makripen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. ⁷Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok. ⁸Aria Jisas Kraiss ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. ⁹Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin

Jisas Krajs apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

¹⁰ Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krajs neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuwh atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok. ¹¹ O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen. ¹² Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pita iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krajs iri.”

¹³ Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krajs nanagwuduk shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe. ¹⁴ Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe. ¹⁵ Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok. ¹⁶ Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanus nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe. ¹⁷ Krajs douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi

douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um mares? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krajs nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krajs Atun

¹⁸ Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.

¹⁹ Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.

Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk.”

²⁰ Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwininyi um.

²¹ Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem

anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpes shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi barae sabaishi arpes. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok barae douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok barae apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpes douk shahwaren rohwininyi. ²²Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri. ²³Aria apak douk makripesh barae um shenek nyilim um Krai rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok barae douk rohwininyi. ²⁴Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok barae douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krai atun abom. ²⁵Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin barae douk arpes shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpes shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

²⁶O ipak eikish arpes, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi. ²⁷Aria eshudok arpes douk agundok atapishi arpes shahwaresh ro-

hwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpes. Aria eshudok arpes douk agundok atapishi arpes shatrin shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpes. ²⁸Aria eshudok arpes douk arpes shahwaresh yoweishi rohwhishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh eneshesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpes mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwhishi nyeiguhw wokeshi. ²⁹Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok. ³⁰Iruhin douk nenekesh patukur Krai Jisas aria Iruhin nenekesh Krai natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krai aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpes. Aria Krai atun nenekesh mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekesh mape wosik. ³¹Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok barae nyetem ananik Buk iri. Barae douk enyudok, "Eshudok arpes douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Enyudok Barae Um Krai Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

2O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanam agu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin barae obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi barae kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok. ²Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh ku-

paishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Kraiss atun abom nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um. ³Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk. ⁴Aria yape yakripep Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraan um, eik douk madae ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpes um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep baraan um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin enenyin dodog atin. ⁵Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Kraiss. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

⁶Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananin aih iri, apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraan. Aria enyudok saki douk madae agundok atapish arpes esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok. ⁷Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpes madae shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh enyudok saki um apak um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait iri um. ⁸Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin um anan um amam debeimi armam douk nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure, amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.

⁹Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,

“Eshudok douk madae enesh arpes shutrish

o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh shukri ta shutograri iri, eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus um eshudok

arpes douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan iri.”

¹⁰Eshudok arpes douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananin urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh. ¹¹Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enenyim urkum mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enenyim urkum atin nyadukem enenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananin urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam. ¹²Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri. ¹³Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraan obi nyutob, apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraan uwe, uwok. Apak makripesh enyudok baraan douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripap-enyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraan makrip eshudok arpes douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri. ¹⁴Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepes

iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesih iri douk rohwisei meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum arpesih nyeyabigesih um baugenyum um baraeen um eshudok yopishi. ¹⁵Aria eshudok arpesih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok. ¹⁶Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri namudok,

“Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini ananim urkum mor manak um uwe. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukripan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria apak douk marao Kraisi ananim um urkum mapenyap.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

3 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep Iruhin ananin baraeen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agundok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek, yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batowish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh Kraisi ananin aih um. ²Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi baraeen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yekep nyuwuhw atin. ³Um maresh? Ipak wata

pape pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih. Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok um panatutukem atin um. Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak penekesh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok atapish arpesih meyoh shenek iri um. ⁴Enen arpen nyakri, “Eik yagipesh Pol iri.” Aria enen nyakri, “Eik yagipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enyudok ipakin baraeen douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak pape kabi agundok atapish arpesih um. ⁵Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apolos douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen? Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw Kraisi ananin baraeen pagipeshen. Aria Debeini nakohw sisi-gin mour. ⁶Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur. ⁷Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. ⁸Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek atin mour iri. Aria eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta shurae esheshibor utabor atatahibor um enyudok mour eshesh sheneken iri. ⁹Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk wani Iruhin manoprom munek ananin mour. Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananin nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin urupat um. ¹⁰Eik Pol

douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok saki um itogur kabi anan nadukemesh abom um narok urusag iri arman. Eik douk yabuk sagomatinyim utom douk apa mosah wabrat um urupat iri. Aria kupaishi shape sharok urupat tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin atin shupe shurok atudok urupat um, eshesh ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik aria shupe shurokat. ¹¹ Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin douk nosap Jisas Krais nape narik kabi douk amudok sagomatinyim utom douk mosah wobrat urupat iri. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyubuk anam kupaimi utom shopunek um musah urupat um uwe, uwok. ¹²⁻¹³ Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o siliwa o yopubori utabor douk shatorubor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur um nyurok atudok urupat um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh atin atin esheshin mour ta nyutogur yopugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehudok nyih ta hunuwi mour ihishmorim arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwiraehen iri um huwerehen-umesh. Aria eshesh shudukemesh um esheshin mour douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. ¹⁴ Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen douk kabi ogwodok urusag eshesh sharokog iri um. Aria ta enen arpen enenyit urupat nyih madae hunut huwarut um, enyen ta nyurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enenyin mour enyen nyeneken iri. ¹⁵ Aria ta enen arpen enenyit urupat nyih hunut huworut um, enyen ta mare nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria enyen kanak Iruhin ta watak nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik kabi douk matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

¹⁶ Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um. Aria ananin Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? ¹⁷ Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um, Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

¹⁸ Ipak mare punek rohwi um ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi douk agundok atapishi arpesh shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori arpen douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh abom iri arpen. ¹⁹ Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, "Iruhin nasuhw shadukemesh abom iri arpesh um douk namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak esheshih rohwi aih hani saki aria nenekesh shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um." ²⁰ Aria enen shopunek baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, "Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok shadukemesh iri arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok."

²¹ Douk namudok aria douk ipak mare enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen enyenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shani arpesh shopunek douk ipakish atish. ²² Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita mani ihipmorim agundok atap, pani agundok arpesh shupe aria madae shugok um, nani gok, nyani eshudok ihishmorim shani arpesh douk shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur iri, eshudok ihishmorim douk ipakish atish. ²³ Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krai Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krai douk Iruhin ananin.

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

4 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak aria pakri apak douk mape shakamum Krai aria munek ananin mour iri. Apak douk Iruhin nenekap um mupe debeipi um enyudok mour um mukripesh ananin adurin atin baraan douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur yopugunum. ² Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenin debeini neken mour um nyuneken iri, enyen ta nyuneken wosik abom. ³ Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri shunek skelim eik aih um, o shunek skelim eik um kwot, enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe, uwok. Aria eik kanak shopunek, eik yakri uwok um inek skelum eik aih, uwok. ⁴ Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik atin aria madae murum ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe. Aria enyudok ta madae nyunekesh aria ikri eik yopuwe iri uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik ta nunek skelime. ⁵ Aria douk abudok nyutob douk Debeini nakriyab um nunek skelim arpesh obi nyutob douk wata butogur uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak mare arigas punek skelim um enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putrugun um

arigaha ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria anan kadak nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nurauri eneshenesh eshudok douk shanabeshuk shakus arukwut-igunum shutogur yopugunum. Aria ta nuwerek ihishmorim arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri urkwip putogur yopugunum. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihishmorim atin atin um apak meken iri mour. Anan ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk apakish nyeiguhw nukripap atatahin baraan um apak atin atin mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

⁶ O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek urkum um yakri itaurumep. Douk namudok aria eik yakripep baraan um eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri, eik yohur baraan yenyem ohwak eik yani Apolos. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pudukem baugenyum baraan um enyudok baraan douk nyakri, "Ipak mare pishagrakuk enyudok baraan douk amam henemagak Iruhin ananik Buk iri, uwok." Eik yakripep namudok um ipak mare punadudareh um putuk enen arpen enyenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punih kupaini enyenin nyubuh, uwok. ⁷ Ipak douk omi nyenekep um pupe debep um kupaishi arpesh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogunuk pakri ipak atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um mares? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.

⁸ O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria patogur debeipari. Apak douk madae mutaurumep uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak kanak patogur king-omi. Aria eik yakri ipak pupe debeimi king-omi

abom um apak shopunek muni ipak mupe debeimi king-omi atop. ⁹Um maresh? Eik urkum morum yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel mape magiguk abom kabi douk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesk douk shape shagiguk abom iri. Apak douk mape kabi amudok armam douk henek kwot aria nasuhw amamit kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok iri. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesk shape iruhw atop iri shuni Iruhin ananish enselahos shiyotu shutrum esheshis nabes aria shom hugok iri. ¹⁰Apak douk makripesh Kraiss ananin baraan aria agundok atapishi arpesk douk shahwarap hwarohwipari. Aria ipak douk patukur Kraiss aria parao sabainyi saki peshagrakuk apak hwarohwipari. Apak douk madae dodogowip uwe, aria ipak douk dodogowip abom. Aria apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria ipak douk nyeiguhw shato iruhumep. ¹¹Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak nyurub bap, abar bap aria monare yoweih rupeh. Aria arpesk shap, aria apak penyigun uwok um munak mupeum uwe. ¹²Aria apak kanak menek debeinyi mour aria magrem apakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria arpesk shahapum, apak apa marig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh shenek enenyenen yoweinyi um apak aria apak dodogowip mape manatrish meyoh. ¹³Eshesh sharukap nubut aria apak makripesh yopinyi atin baraan. Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak mape magiguk abom nyeiguhw wokap kabi douk agundok atapish nyubuhas douk shawashesh-uguk anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananish Aih Abom

¹⁴Eik douk madae iwemagu enyudok baraan um inekep abraen ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk urkum manawashamep kabi douk eikish batowish um aria eik douk yowemagu enyu-

dok baraan um yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah um mare punek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁵Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam hupe hiyoh ipak douk patukur Kraiss iri. Aria ipak douk madae sabaimi yakenyim uwe. Eik douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan pasuhwen pagipeshen aria douk eik atuwe abom yape ipakin yaken. Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan douk eik yakripepen aria pemneken pagipeshen iri. ¹⁶Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipuhur um pupe um pugipesh eikih atih aih. ¹⁷Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok Timoti nanak-umogu ipak. Anan douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Eik yahwaran nuganium ipak pumnekan, anan douk nataurume wenek Debeini ananin mour iri. Aria anan apa neneken wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumogu nukripep um nuhur ipakip urkwip um ipak wata urkwip purum eikih aih douk yape yenekeh um yagipesh Kraiss Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish Iruhin ananish arpesk shantorum shape aria yanak yakripesh baraan um, eik yakripesh um shugipesh ehudok atih aih huni baraan.

¹⁸Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare inaku aria ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak padukemesh abom iri. ¹⁹Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik um eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku arigas. Aria eik ta inaku aria ta mare igiyagim eshudok douk shape shanagunukuk iri um esheshin baraan atin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri idukem esheshin dodog aria aih douk eshesh sharah aria shenek mour um shopunek. ²⁰Um maresh? Arpesk madae shiyagwreh baraan atin aria shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesk um uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog aria douk shawish.

²¹ Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri eik urkum munawashamep aria inaku ikripep shokubur?

**Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur
Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin**

5 Eik yemnek enen baraeen um ehudok yoweihhi aih um shenek wehrur um hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihhi aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman nape nanasonuk ananik kwakabaran iri amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik. ²Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen douk wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria pureh um anudok nenek ehudok yoweihhi aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan mare wata nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um. ³Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani ipak pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum anudok arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihhi aih abom. ⁴Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe. ⁵Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananihw yoweihhi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe

wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

**Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok
Nenek Yoweihhi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk**

⁶ Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraeen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraeen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeti.” ⁷Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokati iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokati iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um. ⁸Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihhi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraeen.

⁹ Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.” ¹⁰ Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk

shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap.¹¹ Aria baugenyum enyudok baraden eik yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweih aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugagak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

¹²⁻¹³ Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. “Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak.”

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

6 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraden um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraden aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe.² Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum enyu-

dok shokwinyi baraden uwe um maresh?³ Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum enselahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum baraden um enenyenen nyatogur abom agundok atap iri.⁴ Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek skelim baraden um enesh eshudok um, ipak apa pu-graeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.⁵ Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraden um yakri inekkep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraden uwe?⁶ Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um hunek skelim um esheshin baraden!

⁷ Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um kupaishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria ehudok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk madae dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin ananish aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk agabus abom. Ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe um maresh?⁸ Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwmesh panarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punek rohwm um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok

douk shenek ehudokmori yoweih aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. ¹¹ Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweih aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Kraiss aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

¹² Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok. ¹³ Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin

douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweih aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh. ¹⁴ Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe. ¹⁵ Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Kraiss ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Kraiss ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok. ¹⁶ Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” ¹⁷ Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyaturuk Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

¹⁸ Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweih aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihishmorim eneheneh yoweih aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweih aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw. ¹⁹ Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip. ²⁰ Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

7 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraeen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraeen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik. ²Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihhi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hunarao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk. ³Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok. ⁴Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-umohw. ⁵Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraeen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraeshesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shunekesh. ⁶Enyudok baraeen douk yakriyen um arpesih shanaraum, enyen douk madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep.

⁷Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesih. Enesh arpesih Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shanaraum.

⁸Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik. ⁹Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.

¹⁰Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwokwin raminen, uwok. ¹¹Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

¹²Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraeen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupauman um, anan mare niyatok, uwok.

¹³Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok. ¹⁴Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur ananik iro-

hukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesk kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.

¹⁵ Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutinyukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraan nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. ¹⁶ Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

**Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk
Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin
Nahwarap Abom Um**

¹⁷ Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraan. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sago matin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesk douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri. ¹⁸ Eik yakri namudok, anudok

arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. ¹⁹ Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe. ²⁰ Seiwok sago matin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom. ²¹ O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah. ²² Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krai nyenekuman mour meyoh. ²³ Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshih hep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok. ²⁴ O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sago matin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Arman Armago Esheshin Baraen

²⁵ Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen. ²⁶ Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papu. ²⁷ Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok. ²⁸ Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

²⁹ O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um. ³⁰ Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe. ³¹ Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe kabi

douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.

³² Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour. ³³ Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh. ³⁴ Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri. ³⁵ Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.

³⁶ Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum,

aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum.³⁷ Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.³⁸ Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.^{§§}

³⁹Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraan iri.⁴⁰ Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraan douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraan.

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

8 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria

enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Kraiss ananin baraan mugipeshen um.² Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukemesh eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.³ Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

⁴Aria enyudok baraan um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.⁵⁻⁶ Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Kraiss. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.

⁷Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape

§§7:38 Baraan Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um. ⁸Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

⁹Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Kraiss aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁰Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen arpen douk madae dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok eshudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh. ¹¹Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin saki ta nyununu enyudok arpen douk madae nyusuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog iri uwe um enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Kraiss nataurumen iri. ¹²Aria abudok nyutob ipak pawok eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak penekesh

shenek yoweishi inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip um Kraiss. Aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos um Kraiss shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip douk madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria shuwok eshudok warehosish um, eshesh douk shenek urkwip shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos um. ¹³Douk namudok aria ta worigun aria mahish eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um, kweipon kweipon eik ta mare wata ishoh atin mahish. Ta wosik atin inek enyudok Kristen douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

**Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan
Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok
Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour
Aposel Anan Neneken Iri**

9 Eik ta enesh eshudok eneshenesh showeshike aka, yape meyoh? Uwok, eik yape meyoh. Aria eik douk anan aposel douk Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh ananin baraan iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin mour aria ipak douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok? ²Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik madae anan aposel um uwe, adur atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep Debeini ananin baraan aria ipak pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria douk um enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip aria shadukemesh shakri eik douk anan aposel.

³Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa yawanamesh baraan yakripesh namudok. ⁴Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao worigun um mour apak moneken iri aka, uwok? ⁵Enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao Kristeniyyu

armago aria wuni apak murahaen kabi douk amudok anam aposel hani Debeini ananim owarhim hani Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok? ⁶ Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour um urim utabor, aria kupa-paimi aposel ipak kanak pupe putaurum pamukom utabor um aka?

⁷Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia aria anan kanak nanator ananish eneshenesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau worigun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

⁸Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin. ⁹Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, "Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok." Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri. ¹¹Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? ¹²Aria ta

ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Kraish ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaan. ¹³Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun worigun douk sharaesh um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok. ¹⁴Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakri-pesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemeneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

¹⁵Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok eik yanadadareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri

uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh. ¹⁶Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraeen. Douk namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen. ¹⁷Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria yeneken. ¹⁸Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

¹⁹Eik douk madae ipe shakamum enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. ²⁰Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi anan Juda um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape shakamum Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri shutanamori

shunakum Iruhin. ²¹Aria yani eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria eik yenekesh namudok um, eik douk madae ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape shakamum Kraiss ananin lo yagipeshen. ²²Aria yani eshudok douk madae dodogowish um shusuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh shusuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen dodog shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihishmorim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh ihishmorim yeh um irao enesh shatanam shunak um Iruhin. ²³Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen aria shugipeshen. Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraeen shagipeshen iri murao yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk ananin yopinyi baraeen nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

²⁴Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais. ²⁵Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh namudok um shurao asudok prais douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap

um ihih nyumneh iri. ²⁶Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur anagun um rohwi yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihishmorim arpes. Aria eik yape kabi anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhwan shanak meyoh uwe, uwok. ²⁷Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um mares? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan kupaishi arpes aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

Ta Yoweih Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

10^O ipak eikish arpes, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg. ²Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraan shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum. ³⁻⁴Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krai. ⁵Aria sabaishi eshudok arpes, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus

hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpes uwok um.

⁶Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraan apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok. ⁷Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

“Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um.” ⁸Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom. ⁹Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um. ¹⁰Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo arpes shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

¹¹Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpes shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraan douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraan shopunek douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi baraan apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweih aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. ¹²Douk namudok aria enyudok

arpen douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri, enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos. ¹³Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudok-mori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraan um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

**Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin
Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos
Shuni Madae Adurimi god
Omi Uwe Shopunek**

¹⁴Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe. ¹⁵Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraan punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraan douk adurin atin. ¹⁶Apak mandadareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Kraiss douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Kraiss ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag. ¹⁷Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um mares? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.

¹⁸Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shahw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman. ¹⁹Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok? ²⁰Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum. ²¹Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok. ²²Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

**Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin
Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw**

²³Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog

mugipeshen um. ²⁴Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.

²⁵Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok. ²⁶Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihishmorim eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk Debeini ananish atish.”

²⁷Aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyusuhw Kraiss ananin baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwar-umep um punak puni enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria porig, uwok. ²⁸Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri, “Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek rohwa iri god omi” iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpeshep esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. ²⁹Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta ishoh. ³⁰Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpeshep douk shenek prukpanume um maresh? Eshudokmori aih eik yakri uwok-umeh.”

³¹Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Aria ipak puwok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ³²Ipak ta punek urkum um ihishmorim arpeshep. Eshesh Juda shuni eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish arpeshep douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihishmorim arpeshep ipak madae punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. ³³Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri, eik apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihishmorim arpeshep. Eik madae inek urkum um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum ihishmorim arpeshep um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

11 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik yagipesh Kraiss ananish um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

²Ihish nyumneh ipak urkwip porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

³Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok baraen um abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok. Kraiss ananin Debeini douk Iruhin. Aria ihm-morim armam amamin Debeini douk Kraiss, aria armatok okwokwin debeini douk okwokwin arman. ⁴Douk namudok aria ta meini arman nishigor ananish barag aria nunek beten o nukripepsh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripanenyi um, anan douk naunish Kraiss ananin nyeigur nyabuh. ⁵Aria ta meikwi armatok madae kwishigor okwokwig

barag aria kwunek beten o kwukripesh enen baraeen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripok-enyi um, okwok douk kwau-nih okwokwin arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh. Okwok kwenekesh namudok aria okwok abraen nyapeyok kabi douk kwohwar okwokwig barag um. ⁶Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor barag um, okwok ta kwurupog banag. Aria armago apa abraen nyao um urpok baragos banagos o wohwaragos um. Douk namudok aria owo ta wishigorgos. ⁷Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos baragos, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria armago douk weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim hatrugun abom um. ⁸Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae nurae anagun um armatokihw yegenyihw aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan narae anagun um armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. ⁹Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae urkum murum armatok aria nunek arman um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum murum arman aria nenek armatok um kwutauruman. ¹⁰Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk wape shakamum owowim armam.

¹¹Apak douk manokrop-umum apakin Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria armatok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape. ¹²Iruhin douk narae anagun um arman ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek armam aria armago aria armago wobuki armam. Aria

Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.

¹³Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyudok baraeen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk madae yopihi aih uwe. ¹⁴Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae wosik um armam amamigos baragos sutogur debegos um uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Aria ta armago owowigos baragos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos um wishigor owowigos baragos. ¹⁶Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um nyugipesh enyudok baraeen um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen iri.

**Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini
Ananigun Worigun
Komunio Aria Shanunugun**

¹⁷Douk eik yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraeen. Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu aria penekkeh iri aih douk madae hataurumep atin uwe, uwok. Eheh apa henekep pape yowep. ¹⁸Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panak pape penek lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria eik yemnek baraeen um ipak penekesh namudok um aria yakri douk adur. ¹⁹Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh adur aih iri ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum. ²⁰Douk namudok aria worigun ipak pasuwogun panak

abudok nyutob panak penek lotu obi nyutob douk madae Debeini ananigun uwe. ²¹ Umum maresh? Ipak ihipmorim atin atin apa penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae pishukabar um kupaishi arpeshe ba pukesh anagun worigun uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak. ²² Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin ananish arpeshe pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um ehudok aih ipak penekesh iri? Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

**Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria
Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel**

*(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak
14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

²³ Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri, enyen douk Debeini anan kanak nekeyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab Judas neyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret ²⁴ nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria meibi nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik. Ipak ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip purum eik." ²⁵ Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria anan nohur kap wainibar abar barop iri aria nenekesh namudok atin aria nakri, "Abrudok abar douk eikin namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak um butor ipak aria ta bunek enyudok kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar

um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik."

²⁶ Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atudok bret aria puwok abar bor apudok kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh um agundok Debeini nagok um. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin arigaha punak putogrum ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

**Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip
Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao
Debeini Ananigun Worigun**

²⁷ Douk namudok aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun, atudok bret tuni abar meyo um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw hwani ananibor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi inahos um. ²⁸ Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar. ²⁹ Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem baugenyum baraen um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek yoweishi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen kanak. ³⁰ Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh shagok. ³¹ Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyap, uwok. ³² Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apak aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur yopishi arpeshe um kweipon apak mare muni agundok atapishi arpeshe munak muwishuk, uwok.

³³Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi shopunek. ³⁴Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenit urupat. Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen baraan nyupenyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraan eik douk wata ikriepen iri uwe, eik ta ikriep abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

12 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri. ²Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh. ³Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikriep enyudok baraan. Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraan iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.

⁴Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisi-gin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen. ⁵Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk sheneken um anan atun. ⁶Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh nakop

ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.

⁷Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabigap enyenin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. ⁸Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraan um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria shugipesh. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraan um sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik. ⁹Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom um nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyunek beten um arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata nugabeyesh. ¹⁰Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen nyeken dodog um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyutogur profet um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyunek skelimum sabainyi kupainyi baraan douk arpesh shakripeshen iri um eshesh shudukemesh um enyen douk Iruhin ananin baraan o yoweini Satan ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi baraan nyukripesh baugenyum um. ¹¹Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh enyenim urkum

atum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

¹²Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushoku-gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atugun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Kraish douk namudok atin. ¹³Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek baptaisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak mani eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenek-umesh mour meyoh iri, mani eshudok douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap.

¹⁴Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran um atugun aria nenek enen arpen. ¹⁵Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik douk madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw. ¹⁶Aria ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw. ¹⁷Aria ta ihihwumorum shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure, ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorum shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta hwumnih

eshudok eneshenesh mumam? ¹⁸Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw. ¹⁹Aria ta ihihwumorum shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam? ²⁰Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

²¹Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, “Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!” Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok ta uwok. ²²Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok. ²³Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh. ²⁴Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwonek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruh-umoruh. ²⁵Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um

ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um. ²⁶Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorum yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorum yegenyihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

²⁷Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um Kraish ananish yegenyihw um. ²⁸Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um hanak hukripesh ananin baraan iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh baraan shanak shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenyenen mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan iri. ²⁹Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan um shumneken shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka ipak pakri ta ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour? ³⁰O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shugabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan aka? Aka pakri ta ihishmorim shudukemesh um shuwanam baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi kupainyi baraan? Adur atin

ta uwok. Ihishmorim douk shenek esheshin sisigin mour douk Iruhin nekeshen iri. ³¹Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bikitak abom um purao sagomatinyin presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um eneh yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk ihinyumorim enyudok yopinyi presen iri.

13 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan nyuni enselahos esheshin shopunek, aria eik urkum mare munawasham arpesh um, eikin baraan douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri um. ²Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraan, kabi amam profet hakripesh um, aria ta eik idukem baugenyum um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk iri baraan, aria irao ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin yopinyi saki shopunek, aria isuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog abom igipeshen um inek beten ishopok yodururuh um hutotigos hunak hupe kupaigunum, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, eik douk madae yopuwe iri uwe inek enesh eshudok um yoweishi eneshenesh, uwok. ³Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eikish eneshenesh um eshudok douk yaruhish arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik um kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh eik um nyih aria she igok, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ihihmorim ehudok eik yenekeh iri aih ta mare hutaurume uwe, uwok.

⁴Enyudok arpen douk enenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri douk mare juwehosim arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen mare nyuwanamesh

atin uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um enyen iri. Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh. Aria madae nyunek nyigiya atinyum eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria madae nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw atin uwe.⁵ Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin um uwe, aria madae urkum murum enyen atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria madae juwehosin arigas atin uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweih aih uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-umen iri uwe, uwok.⁶ Aria enyen madae nyunadudareh-umeh atih uwe yoweih aih, uwok. Enyen apa nyanadudareh um yopihi durdurih atih aih.⁷ Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape um nyenek enyudokmori atin. Enyenyihw apahw apa hwor wosik aria nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyatogur-umen nyeneken nyemnek eriger obi nyutob. Enyen madae nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria shunek yopihi aih. Enyen apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen aria nyape nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shopunek. Aria enyen apa nyeyotu dodogowin aria nyakri wosik um nyusah ihinyumorim amaen douk ta nyutogur-umen iri.

⁸Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um ta mare hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuhur ananish arpesh shunek mourum shukripesh ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen um shenyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen um ta nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um sharao

saki um shudukem Iruhin um shopunek ta hutuh.⁹ Um maresh? Douk apak madae gamo mudukem ihinyumorim saki uwe. Apak madukem tukwanin atin. Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, eshesh shakripesh tukwanin atin.¹⁰ Aria kweipon Jisas Kraiss nutanamori obi nyutob, eshudok douk madukem tukwanish atish iri ta shunak shuwishuk.¹¹ Seiwok eik wata yape kabi shokwinyi batowin um, eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin um. Aria yemnek baraen o yatik eshudok um, eik yenek urkum-umesh kabi douk shokwinyi batowin um. Aria douk eik yakitak yopuwe aria yakutukuk ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.¹² Douk apak matik eshudok um, apak matrish ruhur atin kabi douk matik aboriguh wenyir um. Aria kweipon ahudok aduriah nyumnah hutogur aria apak ta mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk abudok nyutob eik madae idukem ihishmorim eshudok uwe. Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah, eik ta idukem ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok abom kabi douk Iruhin nadukem eik wosik abom um.

¹³Aria douk ehudok bihotih aih douk wata hape. Ehudok aih um munek bilip um, hani ehudok um mape matrugun um Jisas Kraiss nutanamorium, hani ehudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok bihotih aih douk hape. Aria sagomih yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk ihihmorim iri douk ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um.

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

14 Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao ihinyumorim yopinyi presen douk

Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria nyarik iri abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim presen douk ipak ta mishish shikitak abom um puraen iri douk enyudok um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur nyutaurumep pukriפש ananin baraan um kabi amam profet hakriפש um. ²Apak madukemesh, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraan douk arפש madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyukriפש baraan enesh arפש uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um mares? Madae enen arpen nyudukem enyudok baraan enyen nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur nyeken dodog aria nyeyagwreh enyudok baraan douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. ³Aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraan nyakriפש Iruhin ananin baraan iri, enyen nyakriפשen iri baraan douk nyutaurum arפש nyenekesh shasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog aria nyogabeimesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria shenek yopih iah. ⁴Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri douk nyataurum enyen kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraan nyakriפש Iruhin ananin baraan iri douk nyataurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arפש nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish shasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog. ⁵Eik yakri wosik um ipak ihishmorim piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan. Aria eik yakri abom um ipak purao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur piyagwreh ipakin baraan aria pukriפש Iruhin ananin baraan um. Um mares? Ta enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri nyiyagwreh um,

enen kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam enyudok baraan nyukriפש um Iruhin ananish arפש shumneken aria nyutaurumesh shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam enyenin baraan um, enyenin baraan ta mare nyutaurum enesh arפש, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraan nyakriפש ananin baraan iri nyeneken iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri.

⁶O ipak eikish arפש, ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraan. Aria eik inaku ini ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraan ikriפש Iruhin ananin baraan um, eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog putogur dodogowip mumam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri itaurumep um, eik ta ikriפש um enen baraan douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o ikriפש um enen baraan um purao yopinyi saki o ikriפש enen baraan douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakriפשenyi o inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshudok eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh douk wosik.

Mukriפש Iruhin Ananin Baraan Um, Apak Ta Mukriפש Apakin Baraan

⁷Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arפש ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam? ⁸Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiagwreh wosik um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek wanohw mumam? ⁹Aria ipak shopunek

douk namudok atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin baraan douk eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak pukripesh baraan kupainyi um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum ipakin baraan mumam? Ipakin baraan ta nyunakuk atap meyoh. ¹⁰ Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraan nyape agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi baraan nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim baraan douk baugenyum baraan nyape. ¹¹ Aria ta eik mare idukem baugenyum baraan douk kupainyi arpen nyakriyen iri um, enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek ta ikri enyen douk kupaiburi waburin. ¹² Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri purao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip um purao enyudok presen um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpes shusuhw ananin baraan dodog shutogur dodogowish um.

¹³ Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraan douk arpes madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraan um arpes shudukemen. ¹⁴ Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek beten kupainyi baraan eik madae idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh. ¹⁵ Douk namudok aria douk eik ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iarub

ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur punek tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae nyurao enyudok presen* um nyudukem enyudok baraan ipak peyagwrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta punek yopini beten punek tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae nyudukem enyudok baraan ipak penek beten peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.

¹⁸ Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan um. ¹⁹ Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin ananish arpes mape menek lotu obi nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraan douk ta shudukemen iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein baraan um ikripesh kupainyi baraan uwe, uwok.

²⁰ O ipak eikish arpes, ipakip urkwip douk wata pape kabi shokwishi esheship um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweih aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um. ²¹ Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Debeini nakri, “Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish arpes douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri

***14:16-17** Baugenyum enyudok baraan Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraan eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe.

†**14:19** Enyudok baraan um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraan o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraan douk nyakri banenyi baraan meyoh.

um shukripesh eikin baraeen eshudok eikish arpeshe aria eshesh ta mare shugipeshen uwe, uwok.”

²² Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh, enyudok presen um piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraeen um, enyen douk Iruhin madae nukepen um niyabigep ananin dodog ipak douk pasuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen pagipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekep enyudok presen um nakri niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok douk madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe. Aria enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshudok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um anan iri.

²³ Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpeshe punak pupe atugun aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraeen, aria enesh douk madae shusuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen iri uwe shini ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria shukri ipak pogagak iri. ²⁴ Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen ipakin baraeen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraeen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraeen ta niyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin baraeen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwotumen. ²⁵ Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen

ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, “Adur atin Iruhin nani ipak nape.”

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

²⁶ O ipak eikish arpeshe, baugenyum eikin baraeen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraeen um pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraeen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraeen, aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi baraeen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpeshe shutogur dodogowish um agundok shasuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen shagipeshen um. ²⁷ Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh kupainyi baraeen um, biyesh o biyesh atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek, kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin baraeen. ²⁸ Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-uman baraeen iri nyupe agundok um, enyudok arpen douk nyukri niyagwreh kupainyi baraeen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare niyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish arpeshe shunatorum shupe um, uwok. Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun niyagwreh. ²⁹ Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur um hukripesh ananin baraeen iri hukripep baraeen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe punek skelimum enyudok baraeen. ³⁰ Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek Iruhin nukripen enen baraeen um, enyudok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri ta mokureg aria punnek enyudok enen

nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri. ³¹ Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur um pukriפש ananin baraan iri ta piyagwreh atin atin. Ipak punekesh namudok um ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen wosik aria shutogur dodogowish. ³² Aria eshudok arpesch douk sharao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyishuhur shukriפש ananin baraan iri ta shiyohen wosik enyudok presen. ³³⁻³⁴ Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri uwok um apak muneken hwaroh enyudok mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri apak muneken wosik aria apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesch shuntorum shupe um, armago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraan uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shakamum amam. ³⁵ Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum enen baraan um, owo ta unak urusag aria kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesch shuntorum shupe aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyagwreh um, ehudokmori aih douk abraenyihi aih.

³⁶ Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos abom um Iruhin ananin baraan nyakitak nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin baraan abom aria kupaishi uwok?

³⁷ Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um nyukriפש Iruhin ananin baraan um, o nyukri enyen nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraan douk eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini ananin lo. ³⁸ Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyumnek enyudok

baraan um, ipak shopunek pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.

³⁹ Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi arpesch. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur pukriפש ananin baraan. Aria ipak mare punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh kupainyi baraan um uwe, uwok. ⁴⁰ Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesch punak pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi adurin lotu.

Seiwok Kraiss Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

15 O ipak eikish arpesch. Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan douk eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip um enyudok baraan. ² Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraan atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria ta uwok um, ipak douk penek bilipumen meyoh.

³ Nyarik iri baraan douk nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim baraan douk riguk eik yarik yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen. Enyen douk enyudok. Kraiss nagok um nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos kabi douk baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. ⁴ Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraan nyakrium. ⁵ Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-poreim aposel. ⁶ Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria enesh

douk shagok. ⁷Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata natogur um Jems, aria wata shopunek natogurum ihim-morim aposel hatrun. ⁸Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik natogrume aria yagiguk yatron. Eik douk kabi enen batowin douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.[‡]

⁹Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish. ¹⁰Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoive atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken. ¹¹Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken o amam heneken um, enyudokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krai nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

¹²Ihii nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krai nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki. ¹³Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krai shopunek douk Iruhin mare

nunohur nukitak nupe uwe. ¹⁴Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krai nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krai shopunek douk rohwin. ¹⁵Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi arman douk henek rohwhakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krai nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krai nukitak nupe uwe.

¹⁶Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krai shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

¹⁷Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krai nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krai nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri.

¹⁸Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krai ananin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom. ¹⁹Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krai nape iruhw heven aria mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

²⁰Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krai douk nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape.

[‡]15:8 Pol nenek urkum um anan ih yoweihii aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

gok munak muwishuk” kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.

³³ Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen baraan douk nyakri namudok, “Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shunoprom um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih yopihi aih hubuhuk.”

³⁴ Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwihi aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria pukutukuk yoweihhi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekap abraen nyupeyep um enyudok baraan. Baraan douk enyudok. Ipak enep douk madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

³⁵ Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?”

³⁶ Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria epep ta mare pupurep pukih.

³⁷ Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip. ³⁸ Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw.

³⁹ Ithiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok. Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh, burguhwanaruh sikiruh, armiguhwanaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhwanaruh sikiruh. ⁴⁰ Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshudok douk shape iruhw, aria

shape agundok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh. ⁴¹ Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni anahaeh, aria wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk atin shopunek douk watruguni anahaeh.

⁴² Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe, uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh. ⁴³ Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar. Aria arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria hutrugun abom. Aria yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom. ⁴⁴ Ahwudok yegenyihw apak marumohw iri, ohohw douk agundok atapihw. Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape. Onohw agundok atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. ⁴⁵ Aria baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri namudok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam douk natogur arpen mishin nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria natogur yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaan aria nyenekesh shape wosik ihih nyumneh iri. ⁴⁶ Aria araruh douk madae hunaki iruhw heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur uwe, uwok. Araruh douk

agundok atapiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria arhudok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk hatogur. ⁴⁷Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk nohur amnab nakwnishab nenekan natogur arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri. ⁴⁸Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk shape kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki iruhw heven iri, eshesh shape kabi anudok arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri. ⁴⁹Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok atapini arman um. Aria kweipon shopunek ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi douk anudok douk nunaki iruhw heven iri um.

⁵⁰O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri abom um ikripep enyudok baraeen goruren um ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shunak shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum uwe, uwok. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk ta shugok aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shupe um shupe aria mare yowesh atish iri. ⁵¹Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen ikripep enen baraeen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Baraeen enyudok. Apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk wata mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur anahaeh. ⁵²Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh kabi douk nabes senek brebre um. Enyen ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiagwreh um. Oruhw ta hwiagwreh aria shagok iri arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta mare wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta nunekop mutogur anahaeh. ⁵³Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh hatar iri ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh apa magok iri ta mu-

tanam mutogur anahaeh um mare wata mugok atin uwe, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ⁵⁴Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyudok baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraeen douk nyakri namudok,

“Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh shagok abom um nyabuhuk aria nenek uh-winyum gok.”

⁵⁵“Gok, nyakin dodog aria burawog um nyubo arpesh shugok um douk enyum?”

⁵⁶Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. ⁵⁷Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan nenekap matogur dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin debeinyi dodog atin.

⁵⁸Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare punogugur aria punehigos putanam uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe um punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok mour ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

16 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri

ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh. ²Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraeen douk ta ikrip ipak um. Baraeen douk enyudok. Ihimorim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik inakumagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um. ³Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meih nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak. ⁴Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

**Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin
Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri**

⁵Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagramatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um. ⁶Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe ari-gaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta es-hah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak. ⁷Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek. ⁸Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus ari-gaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun

um Pentikos iri hutogur. ⁹Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraeen aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.

¹⁰Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um. ¹¹Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwin arman aria pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.

¹²Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meih nyumnah anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraeen

¹³Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. ¹⁴Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagramatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria

kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri. ¹⁷Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaaurume. ¹⁸Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

¹⁹Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep

yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur. ²⁰Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

²¹Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

²²Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.

²³Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

²⁴Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihishmorim douk pani eik matukur Krai Jisas iri.

**Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol
Nenekap Panam
Eshesh Korin Iri**

**Banenyi Baraen Pol
Nagiguk Nenekan Nyanak
Um Eshesh Korin Iri**

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh

1:12-7:16 Pol nakriפש baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri

8:1-9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um

10:1-12:21 Pol nakriפש baraen um ananish aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Kraiss ananin mour um. Nakri Kraiss atun natauruman meyoh nenekan dogowin.

13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Kraiss o uwok.

13:11-14 Pol nakriפש ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Kraiss Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikriפש ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekapumogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. ²Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

**Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
Um Agundok Natauruman
Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um**

³Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik. ⁴Ihinyumori amaen nyatogrumep um apak iri, anan apa nataurumep nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumep namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurumep apak um.

⁵Debeiri eriger riguk Kraiss nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Kraiss douk nataurumep nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik. ⁶Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrumep Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip. ⁷Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.

⁸O apakish ashukenyish owashish, apak makri ipak padukemesh um enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk. Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin. ⁹Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok. Enyudok nyatagrumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri. ¹⁰Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok atin. ¹¹Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

¹²Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor wosik aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekesh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh. ¹³⁻¹⁴Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup

pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. ¹⁷Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwmep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok. ¹⁸Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin

Jisas Krai. Aria padukemesh. Krai douk madae nunek roh w nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krai anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin. ²⁰Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakri pep-enyi adurin atinyi baraan promis douk nyape. Aria Krai douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraan aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krai ananin nyeigur makri, "Adur" aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ²¹Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krai meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh. ²²Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

**Pol Madae Nunak
Arigas Um Korin Uwe**

²³Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraan nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikri pep enen dodogowinyi baraan aria inek ipakiruh urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok. ²⁴Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krai uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krai um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta

pugipesh Krai wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um. ²Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip. ³Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudareh-umesh. ⁴Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekapumagu ipak pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

**Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh
Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh
Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos
Um Kupaishi, Uwok**

⁵Aria anan arman nenek enesh arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh um, anan douk madae nunek eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok. Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh sabainyi dodogowinyi baraan um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri ikri anudok arman douk nenek ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. ⁶Aria amaan douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok arman um pugapeshan um douk jurug. ⁷Douk ipak mare wata panasuhwen pupe, uwok. Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh ananihw apahw um wata hwur wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen abom. ⁸Namudok

aria douk yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan aria nudukemesh um ipakip urkwip wata panawashaman atin. ⁹Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin baraan um ihishmorim eshudok enesh- enesh aka, uwok. ¹⁰Aria ipak madae pusuwen pupe um yoweishi inahos um anudok arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik douk shopunek madae isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken. Aria ta anudok arman nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri nyeneken. Krai douk natiwe aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pupe wosik. ¹¹Eik apa yenekesh namudok um maresh? Yakri ta Satan nunek uh- winyumap aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik madukem ehudok ananah aih um nenek rohwmesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

¹²Abudok nyutob yanak yatogragu wabur Troas um ikripesh yopinyi baraan um Krai obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um Debeini nenekume yah um inek enyudok ananin mour. ¹³Aria eikihw apahw douk madae hwur wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik madae iparug eikin wanin Taitus agundok uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

¹⁴Aria douk yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih nyumneh anan apa

nataurum apak mantoruh Krai aria mani anan manoprom aria mabo yoweih aih habuhuk. ¹⁴Iruhin nohur apak makripesh ananin yopinyi baraan aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krai wosik. Agundok shadukem Krai um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um. ¹⁵Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri um. Enyudok sanda douk Krai nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek. ¹⁶Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok unar ta runekeh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria ta runekeh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh. ¹⁷Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krai iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek roh wu, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraan wosik abom.

⁹2:14 Baugenyum enyudok baraan nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

3 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok. ²Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpes shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpes shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih. ³Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Kraisenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip. ⁴Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Kraisenataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom. ⁵Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken. ⁶Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen.

Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpes shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom. ⁷Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpes shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk. ⁸Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um. ⁹Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpes um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri. ¹⁰Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk

agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok. ¹¹Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

¹²Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraan yopugunum. ¹³Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri. ¹⁴Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraan um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krai obi nyutob. ¹⁵Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraan seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip. ¹⁶Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam

shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshih-umeshuk apudok rupahip. ¹⁷Aria enyudok baraan um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um. ¹⁸Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

4 Iruhin anan nenek gihau map aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok. ²Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihishmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweih aih. Mare munek roh w muto- gur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraan mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraan yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihish- morim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik. ³Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum

yoweiburi wabur iri. ⁴Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Kraiis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok at-
apin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship
urkwip abom aria madae shutik atu-
dok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe,
uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan. Enyen
douk nyeyabigap um agundok Kraiis
natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin
um. ⁵Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um
mukripesh baraan um apak kanak aria
mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh
namudok. Makri, “Jisas Kraiis anan douk
Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananin
aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape
menekumep mour meyoh.” ⁶Seiwok
wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, “Lait tu-
togur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.” Aria
douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananin
lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urk-
wip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik
Kraiis ananin domaen aria madukemesh
um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun
abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

⁷Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis
marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe,
uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi
debeibori abom utabor bor numun
amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk shapenyap um ihish
arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um
enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak ma-
suhwen munek ananin mour um douk
nyeshagrakuk ihishmori eneshenesh es-
hudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanaku-
mori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok.
⁸Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenye-
nen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen
madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok.
Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenye-
nen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak
abom mupe namudok uwe. ⁹Anabik um
shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae

nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak
mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mu-
gok abom uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Ihish nyum-
neh apak douk shap shakri apak mu-
gok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas
nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak
wata dodogowip mape um douk mape
um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh
shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape
apak. ¹¹Ihish nyumneh apak mape o
marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh
um shop mugok. Enyudok douk ny-
atogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa
magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas
anan adur nape abom apak. ¹²Enenye-
nen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria
makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape
namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom
namudok atin.

¹³Baraan nyetem Iruhin ananin Buk
iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek
bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk
yakripesh-uman.” Apak aposel douk
shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria
magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh
um Iruhin ananin baraan. ¹⁴Apak
menekesh namudok um maresh?
Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas
douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur
Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata
shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Kraiis
aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni
apak munak miyotu abom agundok
Iruhin napeum. ¹⁵Eik yakri namudok
um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um
ihinyumorim enyudok douk nyatogrum
apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip
um Kraiis aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok
aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh
abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok
aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh
aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk.
Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.

**Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais
Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu
Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour**

¹⁶Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh apa harao namunyi dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur namuruhi. ¹⁷Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap marao eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen banab nyutob meyoh. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon apak ta mutrugun abom mupe wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agundok kweipon mupe wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen douk nyape nyatogrumap. ¹⁸Apak douk madae mupe um mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape aria urkwip por abom um eshudok douk apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um maresh? Eshudok douk apa matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk apak madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh abom.

5 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh. ²Aria douk apak mape agundok atap

obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh makri murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi rupeh um. ³Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor mape meyoh um, uwok. ⁴Abudok nyutob wata mape agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh⁵ obi nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria apak douk madae mukri uwok um agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria makri um murao namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh muruhur. Arhudok doukiruh yegeshiweruh douk ta hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur yopuruh hupe namudok atin. ⁵Aria enyudok arpen douk nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin. Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk sagogmatinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi douk Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom um atugun. ⁶Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok. ⁷Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin. ⁸Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atu-

^{§5:4} Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

gun. ⁹Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sago-matin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudareh-umap. ¹⁰Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Kraiss ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

**Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap
Um Mutaaurum Arpesh Shuni
Iruhin Shupe Atugun**

¹¹Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Ekeh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopenek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour. ¹²Enyudok baraan douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowem-umepagu enyudok baraan um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraan eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok. ¹³Aria ta adur apakin baraan o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak. ¹⁴Kraiss anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur um munek

enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup. ¹⁵Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum. ¹⁶Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Kraiss ananin aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Kraiss um, aria Iruhin douk neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweih aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape. ¹⁸Ehudok ihishmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun um enyudok Kraiss ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun. ¹⁹Apakin baraan douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Kraiss ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraan um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanamori shuni anan shupe atugun. ²⁰Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Kraiss

ananit nokwat aria makripep ananin baraan. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesih um. Apak douk morao Kraiss ananit nokwat aria makrip ihishmorim arpesih namudok. Makri, “Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata putanam puni anan pupe atugun.”²¹ Kraiss anan douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk nunekesh shato Kraiss atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nunekesh namudok um apak munatukur Kraiss aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesih.

**Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh
Iruhin Ananin Baraan Aria
Harao Sabainyi Amaen**

6 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. “Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih.”² Iruhin douk nakri namudok,

“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.

Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh.”

Aria douk punnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.

³ Apak douk madae munek eneh aih douk hunek enesh arpesih shutu shunek yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi

inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.⁴ Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak meyabig ihish arpesih aria shadukemesh um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namudok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um enenyenen nyatogrupap iri amaen, agundok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um, apak douk meyotu dodog.⁵ Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraan apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,⁶ apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesih mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohwin atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.⁷ Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraan aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhwar aria manak um wanohw mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um.⁸ Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh shenekap de-hik, enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh shakri menek rohwin iri. Aria esheshin baraan douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin baraan.⁹ Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh arpesih shudukemap um uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi arpesih shakri shugok iri um, aria uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok eneshenesh, aria madae shop abom ba mugok uwe, uwok.¹⁰ Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom, aria manadudareh um douk manadudareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk mape kabi

eshudok yaruhish um, aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh shanaparug sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh wokap abom, aria apak douk magrem ihish-mori Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.

¹¹ O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria apak douk makripep ihinyumormim baraan douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk enen uwe, uwok. ¹² Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urkwip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip urkwip um apak. ¹³ Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan yain nakrip ananish batowish um. Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip urkwip shopunek ta punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

¹⁴ Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe punoprom o punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk madae shunorirum shutogur uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopih aih douk madae huni yoweishi inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok. ¹⁵ Krai douk madae nini Satan hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um Krai iri ta shuni eshudok madae shunek bilipman iri uwe shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok meyoh. ¹⁶ Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk

anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag. Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk um. Nakri, “Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe inek yowi kare um eshesh.

Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria eshesh shupe eikish arpesh.”

¹⁷ Namudok aria Debeini wata nakri, “Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik sik.

Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk eik yatrish yakri shanabosutih iri, aria eik ta irap pupe eikish arpesh.

¹⁸ Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak pupe eikish batowish. Eik Dodogoiwe abom atuwe Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.”

7 O ipak abom eikish arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok iganigadae yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraan um apak. Namudok aria apak munagapesh um apak kanak mukwreik ihishumori eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apa shenek apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria mishish shanabosutih shape yowesh iri. Apak ta munogugur mupe shakamum Iruhin aria dodogowip atup um munek yopih aih agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

² Apak douk madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um enen ipak Korin uwe, uwok. Madae mununu enen uwe. Madae munek roh w um enen munaruken enesh eshudok eneshenesh meyoh abom uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri ipakip urkwip ta punawasham apak. ³ Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyudok baraan um ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok. Douk yakri, apakip urkwip douk panasuhw ipak abom. Mugok o watak mupe um, apakip urkwip ta panawashamep abom namudok atin. ⁴ Eik apa yanadudareh yariguk

um ipak. Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ihinyu-morim amaen nyatogrupap, aria eikiwh apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

⁵Abudok nyutob matogur mape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia obi nyutob, apak douk madae mupe um murao uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik uwe, uwok. Mape agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape um nyatogrupap sabaih atih. Shanaki shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh abom aria manogugur. ⁶Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik manadudareh. ⁷Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikiwh apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

⁸Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh. ⁹Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadu-

dareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um mares? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrupem. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ¹⁰Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrupap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok. ¹¹Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekesh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok. ¹²Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutorgur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom. ¹³Douk namu-

dok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um. ¹⁴ Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraan yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraan apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin. ¹⁵ Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraan pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um. ¹⁶ Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih abom.

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

8 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh. ² Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debei-

bori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. ³ Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken. ⁴ Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh. ⁵ Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor utabor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraan shasuhwen shagipeshen. ⁶ Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um. ⁷ Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihishmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Kraiss ananin baraan dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraan um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraan wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.

⁸ Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraan um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish

arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak. ⁹Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Kraiss urkum manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.

¹⁰Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish shakitak um punek enyudok mour aria douk parik peneken. ¹¹Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak dodogowip atip um punek enyudok mour piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin ipak mishish shakitak um puneken aria douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk mumam, utabor aria pusiabor namudok kabi panaborubuk um. ¹²Arpesh douk enesh eshudok eneshenesh shakus aria mishish shakitak abom um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um nunatrish eshudokmori eneshenesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon eshudok douk eshesh wokesh um uwe, uwok. ¹³Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihibormorim ipakibor utabor puko eshudok yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep, namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaur-umesh um eshesh apak mupe arag atin. ¹⁴Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak pakri

punak pubuhuk eshudok wokep aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh douk ta wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk pun-abiram namudok aria ta pupe arag atin. ¹⁵Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. "Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk ta wosik-umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe."

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

¹⁶Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um. ¹⁷Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip. ¹⁸Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ¹⁹Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap um enyudok mour um mutaurum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um. Apak douk munek enyudok mour um Debeini anan kanak nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh um agundok apak mishish shakitak abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk yaruhish iri. ²⁰Apak douk gamo mudukemesh abom um agundok masuhw abrudok debeibori uta-

bor douk ipak pani kupaishi paborubuk um putaurum kupaishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap baraenyum-abor. Namudok aria meshopok anudok arman nani Taitus hanamepogu. ²¹Apak douk makri abom um munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri uwok um munekeh agundok Iruhin ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri munekeh wosik atin um yopihi atih aih um arpesch shopunek shutrih.

²²Apak douk moshopok anudok anan apakin ashuken um neiram shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograehan um enenyenen mour aria matik um anan wosik dodogowin aria mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk anudok mishin nyakitak abom um nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk agundok riguk anan mishin nyakitak neneken um. ²³Taitus ipak douk padukeman. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi heiranogu iri armam, amam douk hanagraeh harao nukwatog um sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesch douk shape anarub warub iri. Amamih aih douk apa henekeh aria arpesch shatrih shatuk Kraish ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ²⁴Namudok aria eik yakri ipak Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih amudok biom atun armam. Um yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesch shutik namudok aria shudukemesh abom um ipak douk urkwip panawasham amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um agundok apak manadudareh um ipak um douk madae munek rohwa uwe, uwok.

**Iruhin Ananish Arpesch Shape Korin
Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um
Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh
Iruhin Ananish Arpesch**

9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok utabor banatorum um, um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesch shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraan um enyudok, uwok. ²Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak douk mishish shakitak um putaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesch. Yani eshesh Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakri ipak, “Yaipo, eshesh agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour.” Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putaurum utabor putaurum eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi. ³Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi baraan um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku. ⁴Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen. ⁵Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraan um peshopokesh

shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.

⁶Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraan. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni. ⁷Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mumam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon eshudok iri.

⁸Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pugrem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus meyoh um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi mour. ⁹Kabi Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok.

“Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri, enyudok arpen enenyih yopihi aih ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe ihih nyumneh.”

¹⁰Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri worigun mawagun. Wata nakop mashoh iri mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim shunuwesh iri worigun ipak puwesh aria ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pugremesh aria putaurum sabaishi kupaishi arpesh. ¹¹Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik sabaishi eshudok um ipak

wata pupe um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipakish yopishi eshudok douk pukop masuhwesh manak makeshesh iri.

¹²Enyudok peneken iri mour douk madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.

¹³Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um putaurum yaruhish um, enyen douk ta nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri Kraisa ananin yopinyi baraan douk pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko eshesh shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹⁴Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh abom nenekumep yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi. ¹⁵Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen douk ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin baraan douk madae wosik um munakripesh um enyudok yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nawanameh Baraan Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

10 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri abudok nyutob yanak yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraan. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Kraisa ananish yopihi aih um

nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen. ²Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen. ³Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok. ⁴Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananish dodogowih atih yoweih aih hubuhuk. ⁵Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Kraiss atun. ⁶Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananish baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh

dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

⁷Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Kraiss ananish mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Kraiss ananish mour atin kabi enyen um. ⁸Debeini Jisas Kraiss douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok. ⁹Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok. ¹⁰Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, "Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe." ¹¹Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

¹²Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apak aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh eshe-

ship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesch douk shenek dehik abom iri. ¹³Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin. ¹⁴Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraan. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um. ¹⁵Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Kraiss ananin baraan dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok. ¹⁶Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri. ¹⁷Kabi enen baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, "Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun." ¹⁸Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini

natik arpesch douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesch douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesch douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

**Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae
Atatahiah Um Ehudok Aih
Amudok Henek Rohw Iri
Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.**

11 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraan. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwhishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwhinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos. ²Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Kraiss aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraan um Kraiss aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Kraiss. ³Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohwh um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohwh um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepek. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Kraiss atun um. ⁴Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraan atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepek enen kupainyi baraan um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraan pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob

amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraeen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam.⁵ Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok.⁶ Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

⁷ Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen aria madae ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.⁸ Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpes shataurume sheke utabor. Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak um.⁹ Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen enyudokmori amaen, uwok.¹⁰ Eik douk enyudok Krai ananin adurin atin baraeen nyapenye aria douk yakri adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpes shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um, uwok. Yape um yakrip ipak pani

sabaishi arpes enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen meyoh. Eik madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.¹¹ Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum manawashame abom.

¹² Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin baraeen aria madae inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namudok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um.¹³ Amudokmori armam douk henek rohwi iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweih aih aria henek rohwi um arpes hakri amam adur Krai nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraeen iri.¹⁴ Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweih aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel.¹⁵ Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk amamih yoweih aih aria hunek rohwi hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

**Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw
Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi
Amaen Nyatoguman Um**

¹⁶ Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraeen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohwi iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohwi iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo ina-

gunukuk um eik kanak. ¹⁷ Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraeen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri. ¹⁸ Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk. ¹⁹ Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwhishi esheshin baraeen. ²⁰ Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwmep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh. ²¹ Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraeen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwhimi iri um. ²² Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibu? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibu. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop. ²³ Amam douk hasuhw Krai ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um agundok yenek

Krai ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um. ²⁴ Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh. ²⁵ Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kruruhiyor yoweu wagrakuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih. ²⁶ Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi bauges eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraeen hurukatinyum he igok. ²⁷ Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekah iri rupeh madae eneh uwe. ²⁸ Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere

urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam? ²⁹Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaan nyatogur um eshesh iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.

³⁰Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. ³¹Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisa ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraan douk adurin atin. ³²Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um. ³³Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharieh abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok wabur iri.

**Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi
Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh
Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um**

12 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok. Aria douk ta ikripeshumep um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis aria

Debeini neyabige um. Enesh eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri uwe. ²Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape nagiguk um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. ³⁻⁴Aria agundok yato um yopuburi abom wabur heven um, enyen douk adur yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen baraan douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh arpesh um. Enyudok enen kupainyi baraan, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mukwu apakin baraan mupe mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok. ⁵Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um atin. ⁶Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek rohwi iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shumneke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok adurieh yenekeh iri aih.

**Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri
Eriger Um Mare Nukri
Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok**

⁷Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyoishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw yegeny-

ihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok. ⁸Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger. ⁹Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraan namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpeshe madae dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.” Debeini nakripe namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Kraish dodogowin atun abom aria nataurume um. ¹⁰Eik douk yasuhw Kraish ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweuwe um, o agundok eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Kraish douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

**Pol Urkum Morum Nakri
Nutaaurum Eshesh Korin**

¹¹Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwrehenyi rohwin baraan douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehan. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok. ¹²Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume

obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri. ¹³Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpeshe shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpeshe, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekumep uwe. Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.

¹⁴Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish. ¹⁵Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok? ¹⁶Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape

obi nyutob, eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek rohwanatrip ipakibor utabor. ¹⁷Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu um hunaku hunek rohwmep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh. ¹⁸Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwmep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

¹⁹Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweishi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Kraiss ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpes, ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip. ²⁰Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweishi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyagwreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare punnek baraen um. ²¹Abu-

dok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih penek iri aih. Namudok aria ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari pape um penek wehrur um, penek hanabosusih iri yoweishi abom aih um hani eneshenesh mishish shakitakumesh iri yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um peneken aria madae pukri um pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

**Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh
Um Shusuhw Kraiss
Ananin Baraen Dodog Um**

13 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpes shutik enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri adurin aria punek skelumen.” ²Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok nyutob ikri inakumagu, eshudok arpes douk riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos iri shani ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpes, eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh, uwok. ³Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta putik namudok aria pudukemesh pukri eik adur Kraiss apa neyohur yeyagwreh ananin baraen. Aria mnek! Kraiss ta nukwu eik neneke dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok arpes douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um. ⁴Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk dodogowin

atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk apak shopunek matukur anan wata mape agundok atap aria madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob, Kraiss ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um mutaurum ipak.

⁵Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraden dodog o uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Kraiss douk nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpes, ta uwok.

⁶Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur abom masuhw Kraiss ananin mour iri.

⁷Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh arpes shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpes shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih. ⁸Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraden, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um nyutogur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik. ⁹Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin um nutaurumep abom

putogur yopishi arpes pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um. ¹⁰Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraden. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumpogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapes um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep puhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

¹¹O eikishi arpes, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraden aria yakri ikri, "Yopuhi nyumnah ipak." Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraden abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

¹²Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um. ¹³Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpes shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. ¹⁴Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Kraiss wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

**** 13:12** Baugenyum um baraden nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraden iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh

1:5-2:21 Pol nakripesh eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Kraiss atun

3:1-4:31 Apak monek bilip um Kraiss atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok

5:1-6:10 Kraiss nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih

6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shish-opoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Kraiss nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Kraiss amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour. ²Eik Pol yani ihm ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. ³Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss wosik hutaaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. ⁴Kraiss nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataaurumap

namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweih aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik. ⁵Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

⁶Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Kraiss neneken um nataaurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Kraiss um. ⁷Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraen. ⁸Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri en-sel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh. ⁹Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

¹⁰Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen um inek arpesh shumnek aria shunadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri um inek arpesh shunadudare-

hume, uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape um yenekesh namudok akure, aria eik douk madae inek Kraiss ananin mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

¹¹ Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eik yakripepen iri douk madae enen arpen meyoh nyunyahur uwe, uwok. ¹² Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen arpen nyunbreshen-umen uwe, uwok. Jisas Kraiss anan meyoh neyabigeyen.

¹³ Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih aih um douk pemnek baraan. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um inununish meyoh.

¹⁴ Agundok douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda douk hani eik apak manoprom matogur manakwaram atin kwar um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh esheshih aih. ¹⁵ Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin douk nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom aria nahware um itogur ananiwe. Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi nyutob batogur ¹⁶ aria neyabige ananin nunganin. Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraan. Aria abudok nyutob, eik douk madae inak iyorik enen arpen um ta inekesh mumam uwe, uwok. ¹⁷ O shopunek madae ito um Jerusalem ikih itik mamudok douk harik hatogur aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur aposel iri uwe, uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria wata yatanam yanak um Damaskus. ¹⁸ Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwara-

hos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani anan wape wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah meyoh. ¹⁹ Aria douk madae itik anan shopunek aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini ananin wanin atun. ²⁰ Iruhin douk natife aria nadukemesh um enyudok yenyemori baraan, um agundok madae inak itik anan shopunek aposel um uwe douk madae inek rohwe uwe, uwok. Adurin atin. ²¹ Douk arigaha aria yanak um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia. ²² Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip um Kraiss aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri douk watak shutik eikig yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok. ²³ Eshesh douk shemnek baraan atin shakri, "Anudok arman riguk nenekap enenyenen aria marao eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah douk nape nakripesh baraan um enyudok bilip riguk nakri nen nununin iri." ²⁴ Eshesh douk shemnek baraan um Iruhin nenekesh um eik namudok aria shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

2 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani Barnabas watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek yaruman nani eik wanak. ² Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape aria yape yakripam baraan. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. ³ Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria

amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. ⁴Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesih um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um. ⁵Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik. ⁶Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpesihuruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripih uwe, uwok. ⁷Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. ⁸Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen. ⁹Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesih shakri nyeiguhw shato umam

iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesih shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik anak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda. ¹⁰Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesih Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesih. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweih Aih

¹¹Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok. ¹²Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesih douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk dodogowim atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um. ¹³Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria amam shopunek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehudok madae yopihi aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria hohuran

mishin Barnabas shopunek nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.

¹⁴Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam madae henekesh wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraan nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, "Nyak douk enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata dodogowin um kupaishi um shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih um?"

**Eshudok Douk Shakri Krai
Ananin Baraen Adurin
Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk
Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh**

¹⁵Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish douk Juda. Apak douk madae mukitak eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak Juda makri shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen nyukri Jisas Krai ananin baraan adurin nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi. Apak Juda shopunek makri Jisas Krai ananin baraan douk adurin magipeshen um makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta mare nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. ¹⁷Apak douk makri Krai ananin baraan adurin magipeshen aria makri Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh um namudok. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak mare mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda shtrup shukri apak mape munek yoweishi in-

ahos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um, namudok apak ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Krai napuhur munek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok. ¹⁸Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig yabrigen iri um, namudok douk yanowereh abom um eik adur yenek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁹Aria douk eik urkum morum enyudok lo um, eik douk madae inek debeinyi mour um igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um. ²⁰Eik yatukur Krai aria kabi douk yani anan wagok weir kruse um. Namudok aria douk yape um douk madae eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok. Krai anan napenye. Agundok douk yape agundok atap um douk yakri Iruhin ananin Nuganin ananin baraan adurin yagipeshen aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape. Yape kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum. Krai anan douk urkum manawasham eik abom aria nagok nataurume. ²¹Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap yopupari um agundok apak mugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namudok akure, namudok douk yekenyuk agab enyudok Iruhin neneken iri mour um nataurumap meyoh aria neshopoki Krai nanaki nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shagipesh ananin lo um akure, aria Krai douk nagok meyoh!

**Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo
Um Hani Agundok Shenek
Bilip Um Krai Um**

3 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik douk yape yowerehumep bau-gos abom um agundok Jisas Krai nagok rowog kruse um. Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish patogur? ²Yakri iyorigep atin baraan meyoh. Yakri ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um meih

yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin baraan penek bilip aria douk paraen? ³ Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh ahudok yah ari-gaha putogur yopipari um ipakin dodog meyoh aka? ⁴ Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka? Eik yakri enyudok douk madae nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok. ⁵ Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin. Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi baraan pasuhwen pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agundok pagipesh lo um?

⁶ Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Anan nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman." ⁷ Namudok aria douk pudukemesh. Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk Abraham ananish batowish abom. ⁸ Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraan aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk urkum morum nakri kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraan Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, "Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, 'Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi arpesh.'" ⁹ Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin kabi neneken um Abraham um.

¹⁰ Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok

shagipesh lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh ihinyumori baraan nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom." ¹¹ Baraan douk gamo nyape yopugunum abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, "Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh." ¹² Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin abom kabi baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri, "Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

¹³ Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri, "Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri, eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom." Aria apak douk Krai nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom." ¹⁴ Krai nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krai aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraan um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

¹⁵Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh. ¹⁶Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.” Enyudok baraen douk yakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krai. ¹⁷Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. ¹⁸Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria mura o eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauruman meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh. ¹⁹Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria

mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki nako apak. ²⁰Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen iri ta nurahemen mumam aria wobresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krai

²¹Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um. ²²Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krai iri ta mura o yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krai iri. ²³Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutohur obi nyutob um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh. ²⁴Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap yah meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha Krai natogur munek bilipuman

um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
²⁵Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

**Apak Munek Bilip Um Kraiss,
 Aria Douk Matogur
 Iruhin Ananish Batowish**

²⁶Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Kraiss Jisas ananin baraan adurin atin pasuhwen pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwarep ananish batowish. ²⁷Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek baptaismep um Kraiss ananin nyeigur aria patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom um. ²⁸Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda iri, shape shakamum kupaishi um shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi um armam kupaimi aria armago ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Kraiss aria patogur atin arpen meyoh abom. ²⁹Aria ipak pupe Kraiss ananip um, aria enyudok douk nyenekep pape Abraham ananish barheshish um. Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraan Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

**Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri
 Douk Munek Bilip Um Kraiss Aria
 Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish**

4 Eikin baraan douk namudok. Anan nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim eshudok douk adur ananish atish. Aria abudok nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyutob, anan douk wata nape kabi nape shakamum kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri um. Anan douk nyeigur wokan. ²Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi douk yaken nagraeham um hatauruman aria hiyagwreh um hukri ananish eshudok eneshenesh.

Ta henekesh-uman namudok arigaha yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur, aria ta mare wata hiyagwreh um ananish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. ³Aria apak douk namudok atin. Riguk apak douk mape kabi batowish um, aria eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw atap iri showeshikap dodog mape shakam-umesh. ⁴Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob batogur abom, aria neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki. Nanaki onok armatok kwanabuki natogur arpen, aria nape shakamum enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um. ⁵Iruhin neshopokan nanaki um wata nutor apak douk mape magipesh enyudok lo iri. Natorup um mutogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

⁶Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria anan neshopoki ananin nuganin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawish apakiruh aparuh aria nyapuhur mape mahwar makri, "Aba! Yain!" ⁷Namudok aria ipak mare pupe kabi arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi aria shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria ta purao ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh pugremesh.

**Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem
 Abom Um Eshesh Galesia**

⁸Adur, riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ipak pape shakamum amudok douk amam madae adurim god omi iri uwe, aria howeshikep dodog. ⁹Aria douk ahudok nyumnah padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam namudok, um wata pakri putanam pugipesh eneshenesh rohish madae dodogowish iri uwe yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um? ¹⁰Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agudok

pugipesh lo aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um. ¹¹Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. ¹²O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak douk madae punekume eneh yoweih aih uwe, uwok. ¹³Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape yakripepen. ¹⁴Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krai Jisas anan kanak um. ¹⁵Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas. ¹⁶Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep adurinyi baraan um aka?

¹⁷Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraan. Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom. ¹⁸Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih

aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok. ¹⁹O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah shopunek eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom pudukem Krai anan kanak. ²⁰Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur abom um ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraan shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraan Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

²¹Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium? ²²Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki. ²³Anudok naganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraan promis um ta kwanabuki um. ²⁴Enyudok baraan enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraan. Oudok bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraan kontrak. Enen baraan kontrak douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh

enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesih um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um. ²⁵Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraeen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraeen um abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesih, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um. ²⁶Aria enyudok enen baraeen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraeen. Aria okwok douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesih um uwe, uwok. ²⁷Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwokwish.”

²⁸Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish douk padukem Aisak. Ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyudok anan Iruhin nakri enyi adurin atinyi promis. ²⁹Seiwok anudok nuganin douk shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki batowish um shanabuki iri, anan douk nakitak nenek yoweih ai um anudok anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki iri. Namudok aria ahudok

nyumnah douk namudok atin. ³⁰Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri mumam? Okwok douk kwakri, “Dodogowip um Hagar douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem yakenish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.” ³¹Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk madae okwudok kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok. Apak douk ananik kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish batowish.

Krais Nakweshihap
Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo
Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

5 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip abom aria mare wata pukri pupe shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik abom. ²Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak pakri wosik um amam hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopipari um, aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep, uwok meyoh. ³Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri, eik yakri ipak gamo punnek. Pakri punek enyudokmori um, aria ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo shopunek. ⁴Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh enyudok lo iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk pakutunukuk. ⁵Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyapahur munek bilip um Krais. Aria madukemesh abom aria mape matrugun um anan ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesih. ⁶Aria arpesih shutukur

Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok aih um hutah yegeshiweruh um o madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe douk shopunek um rohwin atin. Aria adurin atinyi mour douk apak mukri Iruhin ananin baraan adurin mugipeshen wosik aria apakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh. ⁷Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen pagipeshen wosik abom enyudok adurin baraan. Aria douk omi nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak wata pugipesh adurinyi baraan um uwe? ⁸Iruhin madae nupuhur um wata punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwarep aria nagraehep um pupe ananip iri. ⁹Ipak urkwip porum enyudok wobuwobren baraan. Enyudok, “Asudok yis douk shakutus bret takitak debeiti iri, asas douk shakwutu muduk atin aria ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.” ¹⁰Ipak pani eik douk matukur Debeini. Namudok aria yadukemesh um ipak ta pugipesh amudok eikim urkum. Eik madae idukemesh um anudok arman uwe, douk nape nenek rohwmep aria nenekep patogur rohwi iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanaman yoweishi inahos um enyudok anan neneken iri. ¹¹Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur eik wata yape yakripesh baraan um hutah yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum nuhwaram yopumi um, aria namudok mumam, um douk wata shape shenek enenyenen um? Aria adur eik yakripesh akure, eik ta mare wata shupe shuneker enenyenen um agundok yakripesh baraan um Krais nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok. ¹²Mamudok douk honowaribok ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri wosik um amam kanak hunak hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria hukutukuk ipak pupe wosik atin. ¹³Eikish ashukenyish owashish, adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap um mutukweshih aria mare wata enesh

eshudok shuweshikap, uwok. Aria ipak douk mare wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok nyumnah douk putukweshih jurug pape wosik aria harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih wosik ta punekeh, namudok uwok. Aria punekesh namudok. Ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria putaurum kupaishi um eneheneh yopihi aih. ¹⁴Ihinyomorim lo douk nyetem enyudok atin baraan. Baraan enyudok, “Nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi nyak urkum munawasham nyak kanak um.” ¹⁵Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak punitok o purpak puwish putogur um, namudok douk ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

**Aih Douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri
Hani Harik Hapenyep iri
Yoweih Aih Hakwarumeh Iri**

¹⁶Eik yakri-enyi baraan douk enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen o punek enenyenen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih ta mare pugipesh, uwok. ¹⁷Apak douk madukemesh. Harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk ihimorim yoweih hape namudok. Namudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare muneken, uwok. ¹⁸Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe shakamum lo uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih. Ekeh douk ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweih abraenyih aih, mishish shakitak um shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos abom um, ²⁰shunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um

uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um, ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur um, ²¹nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um, sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.

²²Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyokwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um, ²³shape samokwiyaiishi um hani ehudok eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe. ²⁴Ihishmorim Krai Jisas ananish arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweih aih uwe, uwok. ²⁵Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin. ²⁶Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mu-

tik kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

6 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek. ²Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenyenen amaen um. Puneakesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krai ananin lo abom. ³Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek roh w abom. ⁴Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enenyih aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok. ⁵Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih sisigih atin. ⁶Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko esheshin tisa. ⁷Ipak mare punek roh w um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek roh w um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.

⁸Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ⁹Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um, uwok. Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um, nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopugun aria monak menekesh um. ¹⁰Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um apak munek enen enyudokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani apak atup awirop um agundok munek bilip um.

**Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen
Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria
Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah**

¹¹Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis wis yawemumepogu enyudok tukwanin baraen um. ¹²Anam armam douk dodogowim hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk henek bilip um Krai nagok rowog kruse um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen. ¹³Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri,

amam douk madae hugipeshen wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, uwok. Aria amam douk hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria amam hunatuk amamish nyeiguhw. ¹⁴Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krai ananin nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw, um agundok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum morum agundok Jisas nagok kruse um aria yatik agundok atapihi yoweih aih um douk yakri hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um inek eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok. ¹⁵Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw yegenyihw o mare hutahohw um, enyudok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin abom mour douk Iruhin nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh. ¹⁶Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri, eik yakri Iruhin wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh. Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish Israel. ¹⁷Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen nyuke enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug gwape eikihw yegenyihw iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri. ¹⁸O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krai wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.

1:3-3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.

4:1-6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipeshah iri

6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Kraiss iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.

6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Kraiss Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Kraiss Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. ²Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Kraiss Iri

³Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Kraiss aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki

iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik. ⁴⁻⁵Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Kraiss aria mupe ananip atop. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Kraiss neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh. ⁶Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananish yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananish yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nunganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.

⁷Douk Kraiss atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um. ⁸Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweih um. ⁹Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um

enyudok mour Kraiss neneken iri. ¹⁰ Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao ihishmorim ananish arpeshe nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananish yopihi aih.

¹¹ Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Kraiss. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um. ¹² Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik madukem um Kraiss douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananish sabaihi yopihi aih.

¹³ Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin baraan um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria pasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek bilip um Kraiss obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehap nenek ananin kak nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraan um ta nukep ananin Mishin um. ¹⁴ Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraan um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpeshe. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap

anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpeshe abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpeshe mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananish yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraan douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraan um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpeshe um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak. ¹⁷ Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraan um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik. ¹⁸ Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugun-umesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpeshe putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um

Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven. ²¹Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enelahos shani ihm-morim nyeiguhw shatou-umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek. ²²Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe sagramatinyin Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. ²³Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape kabi Krais ananishw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

2 Seiwok ipak pape penek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos aria eshu-
dok yoweishi shabo ipakish mishish
shagok. Um maresh? Ipak pakonuguk
agabus Iruhin aria penek yoweishi
inahos. ²Abudok nyutob ipak wata
pape pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweih
aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini
yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik
um ihm-morim yoweimi douk hasuhw
merik um iruhw utag iri ananish aih.
Aria douk anudok yoweini arman douk

nape nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
³Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek
yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
Apak magipesh apakish seiwok hari
hapenyap iri yoweih aih hani ahahim
urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweih aih
apak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob apak shop-
unek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria nop kabi
douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um.

⁴Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum
arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan
urkum manawashamap abom. ⁵Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob apak
watak mape munek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish
shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap
meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria
napuhur makitak mape. Aria anan
watak narap matanamori mape wosik.
⁶Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria
Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak
mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi
nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan
mape debeipari gani iruhw heven.
⁷Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um
douk arigaha kweipon shopunek,
anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni
ihishmorim enelahos um shudukemesh
um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh
abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta
niyabig ehudok ananish yopihi aih um
nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais
Jisas ananim urkum manawasham
abom apak douk matukur anan iri
um. ⁸Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um
aria anan naraep patanamori pape
wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak
kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak
nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori

pape wosik. ⁹Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok. ¹⁰Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krai Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopih atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

**Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish
Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur
Atup Debeipi Awirop**

¹¹Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.” ¹²Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krai obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraan kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraan anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe. ¹³Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krai Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri

benekep panak pape hurukatin um Iruhin.

¹⁴Um maresh? Krai anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk. ¹⁵Krai nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraan shopunek douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi arpen um. ¹⁶Aria Krai nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin um Iruhin. Krai nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori um Iruhin. ¹⁷Aria Krai nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraan ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun.” Anan nakri pep enyudok baraan ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek. ¹⁸Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krai aria morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

**Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape
Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um**

¹⁹Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh aria pape um ana-

nip awirop. ²⁰Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam profet. Apak aposel aria profet douk mape kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Kraiss anan douk amudok sagramatinim dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wobrat um urupat iri. ²¹Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat douk tantukur dodog um Kraiss. Aria douk Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin. Aria atat ta tutogur yopuyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini ananit atat. Aria apak matukur anan atun. ²²Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur Kraiss aria Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi kupaishi ananish arpesch aria nape nenekep patogur kabi douk urupat um anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraan douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

**Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi
Baraan Eshudok Douk Madae
Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe**

3 Kraiss douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraan. Douk namudok aria um enyudok atin, douk Kraiss Jisas nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. ²Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyudok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um. ³Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin baraan douk wata nyanabeshuk nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraan yakriep um apudok shup. ⁴Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraan aria ta pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agundok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri

baraen um Kraiss um. ⁵Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraan nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesch shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani amam profet. ⁶Baraan seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraan pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda matogur atup awirop. Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesch shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta muraio ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraan um ta nuko apak douk matukur Kraiss Jisas iri.

⁷Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraan. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour. ⁸Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesch. Aria Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraan um Kraiss eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraan douk nyakrium eneshenesh Kraiss ananish yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesch madae wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe. ⁹Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesch um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok ananim urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani eneshenesh shape iri neke enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraan um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. ¹⁰Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk

anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin. ¹¹Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan neneken um apakin Debeini Krai Jisas ananis wis um. ¹²Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur Krai munek bilipman aria ta mare munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin um. ¹³Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

**Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape
Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh
Um Agundok Krai Urkum
Manawashamesh Um**

¹⁴Eik urkum morum Krai nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur atop awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten yahwar Yain. ¹⁵Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri. ¹⁶Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin,

anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip. ¹⁷Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krai, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk enen rowog enenyiruh nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um. ¹⁸Eik yenek beten namudok um yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pura ananin dodog um pudukemesh um agundok anan urkum manawasham ipak abom um. Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato iruhw um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um, aria agumigun nanak wobuwobur um. ¹⁹Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep abom pudukemesh um agundok Krai urkum manawasham ipak abom um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenumep namudok um yakri ipak putukur Krai aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin ananin aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.

²⁰Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri douk dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim baraen apak munek beten morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip poromen iri shopunek. ²¹Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadudareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krai Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

**Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk
Mape Kabi Kraish Ananishw
Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um**

4 Eik Pol douk yape yenek Debeini ananin mour agundok aria douk showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um nakri pugipeshah iri. ²Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh arigas um enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen iri. ³Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum. ⁴Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh. ⁵Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh. ⁶Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

⁷Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.

⁸Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraden nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraden enyudok, "Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananin horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh." ⁹Douk baugenyum baraden um enyudok baraden um "Nato iruhw" um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab. ¹⁰Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap. ¹¹Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Kraish ananin yopinyi baraden um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih. ¹²Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Kraish ananishw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip. ¹³Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Kraish ananin baraden dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nunganin um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum enyudok kak um mugipesh Kraish ananish yopihi aih wosik um.

¹⁴Aria apak mutogur namudok um, apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi

batowish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh arpesch douk shadukemesh wosik abom um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri um, uwok. ¹⁵Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta mugipesh ihihmorim Kraish ananish yopihi aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um, apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok abom arigaha mudukem Kraish. Anan douk debeini abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesch iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesch Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

¹⁶Anan atun douk debeini um apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesch. Aria apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu shasuhw roguh w aiyas shani kupaigunium yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak apa patogur dodogowip um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.

¹⁷Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikriep enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikriep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare

watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesch esheship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi rohwin atin baraen. ¹⁸Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. ¹⁹Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um esheshih yoweihhi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh yoweihhi abraenyihhi aih. Aria eshesh shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihhi aih douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Eshesh shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih aria eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

²⁰Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Kraish ananish yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihhi aih uwe, uwok. ²¹Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um Kraish aria patukur anan aria shenek skulumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakrium Jisas ananish yopihi aih iri. ²²Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik hapenyep iri yoweihhi aih douk hape hanunip iri. Eneh douk ehudok eneheneh yoweihhi aih douk henek rohwmep aria ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk agabus. ²³Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi abom aria purum namihi atih yopihi aih. ²⁴Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um putogur kabi anan kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihhi abom aih.

²⁵Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um

pape penek roh w um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpes h um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin atinyi bar aen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, apak ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguh w aiyas um otuh w yegenyihw. Aria apak douk matogur atin arpen. ²⁶ Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha aun nubuh, uwok. ²⁷ Ta punekesh namudok aria punekuman anah yah Satan. ²⁸ Eshudok arpes h douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik um eneshenesh eshudok um shukesh um yaruhish.

²⁹ Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi bar aen, uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh yopinyi atin bar aen douk wosik um nyutaurum arpes h um shusuhw Iruhin ananin bar aen dodog shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um putaurum eshudok arpes h douk shemnek ipakin bar aen iri. ³⁰ Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin enenyenihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin kak um agundok anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom um. Aria pupe namudok arigaha punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk ta anan nukweshihp aria nuraep pupe wosik abom ahi. ³¹ Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim yoweih i aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweih i aih. ³² Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh

namudok kabi douk Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Kra is ananin nyeigur um.

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

5 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batowish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri aih. ² Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Kra is urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.

³ Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyih i aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi arpes h douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok. ⁴ Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi bar aen nyuni rohwin rihira haemin bar aen nyuni enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin bar aen. Enyudokmori bar aen enyen douk madae yopinyi um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um Iruhin. ⁵ Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok. Eshudok arpes h douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum shunek eneheneh abraenyih i aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh

iri, eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori arpesht ta mare shuwish shupe agundok douk ta Krai nini Iruhin amamish arpesht shupe um, uwok. ⁶Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin enesh arpesht shunek rohwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin wehinyi baraan aria shubodig ipakip urkwip punak um yoweih aih. Um maresh? Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesht douk shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk agabus anan iri. ⁷Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek ehudokmori yoweih aih, uwok.

⁸Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak patogur Debeini ananishi arpesht patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesht douk shape laitigunum iri um. ⁹Arpesht douk shape laitigunum um iri apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin baraan um. ¹⁰Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip nunadudareh-umep iri. ¹¹Eshudok arpesht douk apa shenek yoweih aih douk madae hukwarmori eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudokmori arpesht ipak mare puni eshesh punoprom punek mour punak atugun, uwok. Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh shenekeh iri douk yoweih. ¹²Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh baraan um ehudok eneheneh yoweih aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye um ikriyen

um. ¹³Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweih aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, bagehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yopugunum. ¹⁴Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, eshesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um aria arpesht shatrish. Douk namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraan nyakri namudok.

“Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria
Krais ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait
tabuhumep um.”

¹⁵Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesht shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum. ¹⁶Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesht apa shenek enesheneh yoweishi inahos.

¹⁷Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesht um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini ananim urkum morohi aih. ¹⁸Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuwh merikwumep. ¹⁹Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesht punakripam um yopinyi baraan douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraan douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraan douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh

numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini.²⁰ Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur.

**Shanaraum Iri Armam
Armago Esheshin Baraen**

²¹ Ipak douk padukemesh um Kraiss anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.

²² Ipak irorihyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um.²³ Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihyeu kabi douk Kraiss nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananishw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.²⁴ Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Kraiss. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.

²⁵ Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihyeu kabi douk Kraiss urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria naraesheshiyu outumeb shan nagok aria nataurumesh um.²⁶ Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin shagipeshen um, Kraiss neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh shatogur yopish.²⁷ Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek um nakri nunekesh shutogur

ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.²⁸ Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananin urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek.²⁹ Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Kraiss nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um.³⁰ Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Kraiss ananishw yegenyihw um.³¹⁻³² Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Kraiss nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Kraiss iri.³³ Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihyeu kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen pugipeshen.”

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

6 Ipak batowish ta punnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen kabi douk pemnek Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta punekah iri. ²Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh douk debeishi um ipak aria punnek esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyumirim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri. ³Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak punnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um, eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap.”

⁴Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

⁵Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi penekumam mour meyo h iri ta punnek amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi douk peneken um Krai s um. ⁶Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta

puneken kabi douk pape shakamum Krai s aria penek ananin mour meyo h iri um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. ⁷Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um Debeini. ⁸Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi eneshenesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyo h iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyo h iri shopunek.

⁹Aria ipak debeipari douk pape debeipi um eshudok douk shenekumep mour meyo h iri ta punekesh namudok atin um eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori aih um penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw heven iri douk nape Debeini um ipak pani eshesh shopunek. Aria anan douk madae nutik arpesh esheshish debeishi o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria douk nunek skelimesh uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

¹⁰Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen namudok. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe dodogowip um ananin debeinyi dodog atin. ¹¹Ipak ta pur ihishmorim rupeh douk amam soldia apa hehur um henek wanohw um iri. Ekeh douk Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan ananish yoweih i rohwi h ih i h aih hubuhuk iri. ¹²Um maresh? Apak douk madae muni arpesh meyo h murpak uwe,

uwok. Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi dogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi dogowishi enelahos shopunek douk shasuhw merik um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh yoweishi dogowihwi arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi dogowishi enelahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap iri marpak. ¹³Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu dogowip atap aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dogowip atap.

¹⁴Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuwh adurin atinyi baraeen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish. ¹⁵Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um. ¹⁶Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuweh-agos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shak-

wiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri. ¹⁷Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um. ¹⁸Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.

¹⁹Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraeen um eik iyagwreheh iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. ²⁰Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraeen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Kraiss ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraeen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraeen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraeen

²¹Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri. ²²Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um

apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraan aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Kraiss ananin baraan um.

²³ Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw

Iruhin ananin baraan dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen. ²⁴ Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nenekan Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri

1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaan anan nyenyusah um nenek Kraiss ananin mour um

2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Kraiss iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpeshe aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpeshe

3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Kraiss atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um

4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Kraiss ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpeshe douk patukur Kraiss Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpeshe iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri. ²Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hataurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

³Ihieh nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri. ⁴Aria ihihmorim nyum-

neh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten. ⁵Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk. ⁶Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Kraiss Jisas nutanamori-ahi. ⁷Ihieh nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpeshe um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim. ⁸Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Kraiss Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.

⁹Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihieh nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihie aih yopihi aria meihie yoweihie pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um. ¹⁰Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihie aih eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipeshheh iri. Namudok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishie inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Kraiss

nutanamori-ahi. ¹¹ Aria yakri ipak punek yopih atih aih abom douk Jisas Kraiss atun ta nunekep punekah iri. Ipak punekesh namudok um sabaishi shutrip aria shini ipak putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

¹² Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi shemneken. ¹³ Namudok aria ihim-morim soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini arman um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok iri douk shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw Kraiss ananin mour abom iri. Douk namudok aria douk showeshike yape. ¹⁴ Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape um aria hape dodogowim atum um Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. ¹⁵ Adur, anam douk hakripesh Kraiss ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen. ¹⁶ Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria shukri adurin atin abom. ¹⁷ Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik aria douk hakripesh Kraiss ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri

huluk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek rohwa um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob. ¹⁸ Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Kraiss ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Kraiss ananin baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.

¹⁹ Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Kraiss ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik. ²⁰ Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Kraiss ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk Kraiss ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw. ²¹ Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenyenen agundok atap um douk Kraiss atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um. ²² Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um nyutaurum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum wosik? ²³ Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw aria inak ini Kraiss upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um. ²⁴ Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum ipak. ²⁵ Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok baraen aria yadukemesh um ta ipe aria mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep putogur dodogowip um bilip

aria punadudareh abom um agundok punek bilip um Krai pishagrakuk riguk parik penek bilipuman um. ²⁶Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak mupe aria itaurumep um, ipak ta punadudareh-ume abom aria ta putuk Krai Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punadudareh-uman.

**Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um
Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh
Sharao Eriger Shopunek**

²⁷Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe purahaen punek enenyenen um, eik yakri ipak punek yopinyi abom atin kabi douk Krai ananin yopinyi baraan nyakrium. Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri inaku itrip o ipe agundok imnek baraan atin um, eik yakri imnek baraan um ipak pupe atug barag punataurum punagapesh um pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan atin pugipeshen aria dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-umen. ²⁸Ipak mare punogugur um ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyumneh piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Punekesh namudok piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak ta punek uhwin aria pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep aria douk ta punek uhwin. ²⁹Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um agundok nataurumep penek Krai ananin mour. Madae nutaurumep um punek bilipuman um atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek nekep enyudok mour um purao debeiri eriger um enyudok Krai ananin mour shopunek. ³⁰Riguk ipak douk patruhw ahwudok wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um agundok yenek Krai ananin mour aria shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri eriger um. Aria douk eik watak yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi ipak pemnek baraan jurug um. Aria ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok otuhw wanohw.

**Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria
Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi**

2 Ipak patukur Krai aria anan nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip. Anan urkum manawashamep aria nataurumep nenekep panadudareh. Ipak douk pani Iruhin ananin Mishin pape atug barag. Aria douk penenem um yopinyi atin panagapesh. ²Aria ipak wosik penek enyudokmori um, aria douk yakripep um ipak ta gamo puneke inadudareh abom iriguk um punek enyudokmori shopunek um. Pusuhw atin baraan abom, pusuhw atuh aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um aria pupe atug barag. ³Ipak ipak urkwip mare purum putaurum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria punek mour um putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw um kupaishi, uwok. ⁴Ipak atin atin ipak ipak urkwip mare purum punagapesh ipakish atish eshudok wanaruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um kupaishi kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish eshudok wanaruh um.

**Krai Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria
Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw**

⁵Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krai Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um. ⁶Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe, uwok. ⁷Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur adurin arpen aria Maria kwanabuki. Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri. ⁸Arpesh shatron natogur abom adurinyi arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin arigah

arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob douk shan showeshikan neir rowog kruse obi nyutob.

⁹Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk natukan nato natem iruhw abom.

Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.

¹⁰Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw heven iri,

shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,

shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig nahobig iri shumnek enyudok nyeigur Jisas

aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem iruhw.

¹¹Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nokwatog shukri,

“Jisas Kraiss anan Debeini.”

Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw abom.

**Agundok Arpesh Shape Um,
Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe
Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um**

¹²Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pishagrak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atap punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih. ¹³Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenyenen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.

¹⁴Punek enenyenen um, ipak mare punotutukem puwish putogur o punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Punekesh namudok abom um, ta pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik agundok atap aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Kraiss nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik ta inadudareh-umep. Aria ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk nyadukemesh abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh muriguk. ¹⁸Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh aria puni eik munadudareh.

**Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok
Timoti Nunak Filipai Um**

¹⁹Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um, aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti nunakumepogu. Yakri nunaku-

magu nutripaguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudarehumep.²⁰ Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak abom um nutaurum ipak pupe wosik.²¹ Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam douk hapeum hanagapesh amamish atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Kraiss ananin mour uwe, uwok.²² Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan naganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um.²³ Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu.²⁴ Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

²⁵ Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.²⁶ Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananishw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um.²⁷ Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum anan atun

uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe, uwok.²⁸ Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um wata putrun aria punadudareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.²⁹ Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihm-mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.³⁰ Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Kraiss ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

Arpen Nyusuhw Kraiss Ananin Baraen Dodok Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

3 Eikish arpes, eik yakri iyatak eikin baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh he um agundok yanarubur yowem-agu enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um nyutaurumep pupe wosik.

² Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amudok armam douk hape kabi wanarig nubag um. Amam douk hapeum henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amudokmori armam douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium.³ Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish arpes. Aria apak magipesh ahudok adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk

uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria nyataurumap munek lotuman matuk Krai Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Apak douk madae munek bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um ta nutaurumap uwe, uwok. ⁴ Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih ta hutaurume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesih aria dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori apakih aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh ehudokmori aih um. ⁵ Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Israel aria yakitak Benjamin ananip awirop. Yani eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi aria yagipeshen wosik abom lo. ⁶ Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh enenyenen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesih yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesih shukri shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh enyudok lo um akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe shukri anabik nyunyubukuk mare nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten. ⁷ Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krai aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri ta hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh uwe, uwok. ⁸ Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um Krai Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini aria yadukemesh um enyudok douk adurin atin abom. Eik yarao Krai anan aih aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh douk madae idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip um Krai atun ⁹ aria yakri abom um itukur anan. Eik yakri uwok um irao nyeigur yopuni arman um agundok igipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin

nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur yopuni arman um douk namudok. Eik inek bilip abom um Krai Jisas aria namudok douk Iruhin natiwe nohware yopuni arman. ¹⁰ Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom Krai. Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin dodogowin atun wata nonohur nakitak nape. Eik yatik namudok aria yakri gamo idukemesh um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um. Yakri ini anan unoprom um agundok umnek eriger um aria shopunek yakri isuhw amudok atum urkum kabi anan nomur um aria douk nakri wosik um eshesh shon nugok um. ¹¹ Eik yakri adur inekesh namudok um idukemesh abom um eik shopunek kweipon Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

¹² Ehudok Krai anan aih yopihi aih, eik madae inek urkum ikri eik yaraeh yeyateh uwe, aria douk yatogur yopuni arman uwe, watak. Aria douk watak yape yabirak um itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh? Krai Jisas nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eikish arpesih, eik atin yakri eik watak iraehe iyateh uwe ehudok aih, watak. Eik yasuhw amudok atum urkum. Amudok. Eik yakri uwok um ihishmorim eneshenesh rigukishi eshudok aria yeshubukuk aria urkum makeshukuk. Aria yape um yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur yanak um itogur mak aria irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk namudok. Yatukur Krai Jisas, anan nataurume aria Iruhin nahware um ito um iruhw heven ikih ini anan upe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

¹⁵ Apak ihishmorim douk dodogowip atup abom magipesh Jisas Krai iri, apak ta munek urkwip kabi enyudok baraeen eik yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak urkwip purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta

niyabigep pudukemesh wosik. ¹⁶Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh iri douk mupe um musuweh dodog abom mugipesh.

¹⁷Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik yeyabigep Kraiss ananish yopih aih aria ahudok nyumnah douk yakri ipak ta pugipesh ehudok eikih aih. Yakri putrish duk arpesh douk shagipesh eikih aih iri, um ipak pugipesh abom. ¹⁸Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyudok baraien um Jisas ananish horim. Aria douk namudok atin. Yareh abih atih aria yakripep enyudok baraien shopunek. Sabaishi arpesh shagipesh yoweih aih aria douk shatogur horim um agundok Kraiss nagok rowog kruse um. ¹⁹Esheship urkwip porum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria eshudok esheship urkwip porumesh iri douk shatogur kabi esheshin god um. Eshesh shapeum shanadudareh um ehudok abraenyih aih. Esheship urkwip porum agundok atapishi atish eneshenesh. Kweipon eshudokmori arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel. ²⁰Aria apakibur aduribur abom wabur douk iruhw heven. Apak douk manadudareh aria mape matrugun abom um anudok arman douk narao apak matanamori um Iruhin iri um nukutukuk iruhw heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk Debeini Jisas Kraiss. ²¹Anan ta nunek arhudok apakiruh yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur kabi ananishw yopuhwi abom aria bogarohw iri yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu enyudok atin dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin um nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shupe shakamum anan aria anan nupe debeini-umesh um.

**Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe
Atug Barag Shunadudareh
Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum**

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, eik urkum manawashamep abom aria

yakri itrip abom ini ipak mupe. Baugos um agundok eik inadudareh um douk ipak atip. Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta iraesh iri. Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria pupe dodogowip abom atip kabi iganigadae yarig yakripep um.

²Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike, ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak douk panadiyogur um aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe atug barag abom um agundok pugipesh Debeini um. ³Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk nyani eik wanoprom abom um wenek atin mour iri, eik yakri nyak ta nyutaurum oudok bio armago. Riguk owo douk wani eik manoprom um munek debeinyi mour aria sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraien. Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihishmorim douk shani eik manoprom um mour iri. Eshudok arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk shetem okwudok Iruhin ananik buk. Okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.

⁴Ihish nyumneh ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta punadudareh abom!

⁵Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria shukri ipak douk penek yopih aih. Um mares, Debeini douk hurukatin um nunaki. ⁶Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria eneshenesh eshudok shukri shuto-grumep um, ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak pakri nutaurumep-umesh iri. Punek beten porigan aria punek tenkyuman. ⁷Iruhin ananish aih um nenekap aparuh hur wosik um douk dedebah abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten namudok um,

Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananah aih aria ta hutaaurum ipakip urkwip puni mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk patukur Kraish Jisas iri. ⁸Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraan shopunek. Yakri ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh hatu iruhw iri. Eneh douk ehudokmori. Ihihморim adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihморim yopih aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih nyumneh. ⁹Ihihморim aih o baraan yenek skulumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

**Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai
Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi
Eshudok Eneshenesh Um**

¹⁰Riguk ipak douk pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namudok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini. ¹¹Enyudok baraan douk madae ikripep um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh. ¹²Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae. Aria ehudok biyeh aih

um itik sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok um o eneshenesh woke um, eik douk yadukemesh wosik. Ihigun yanak yape um nani ihibmori nyutob yanak yape aria meihi ehudokmori aih hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok. ¹³Kraish neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik um inek ihihморim ehudokmori aih.

¹⁴Aria ipak douk penek yopihi aih abom um agundok pataurume um eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob eik woke um eshudok obi nyutob. ¹⁵Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak douk padukemesh abom um riguk abudok nyutob yarig yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan obi nyutob arigaha yakutukuk shokugi nahobig Masedonia um. Douk ipak pape Filipai iri atip pataurume um eshudok. Kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shunekesh um manoprom um ehudok aih um shekesh eshudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak atip. ¹⁶Riguk abudok nyutob yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob, ipak parik pataurume anah aria wata shopunek pataurume sabaihi nyumneh. ¹⁷Aria douk, eik madae ihwarep um pukei enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria yakri kweipon itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep aria nuwanam-umep ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak penek um eik iri um. ¹⁸Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri douk nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk abudok nyutob, eik douk yasuhw sabaishi eshudok um wosik ume. Enesh douk watak shakus meyoh. Eshudok ipak pekesh iri douk kabi enesh yopishi eshudok douk penek ofamesh peshaisheh pako Iruhin aria nemnek yopuri unar nakri wosik nanadudareh-umesh iri. ¹⁹Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem ihishморim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri. Namudok aria

anan ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok ipak wokumesh iri. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krajs Jisas. ²⁰Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin apakin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw namudok atin ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!

**Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi
Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai**

²¹Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesch douk shatukur Krajs Jisas iri. Amudok apakimi douk hani eik mape agundok

iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. ²²Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesch shape agundok iri shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek mour um Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri ananit urupat iri douk shanadudareh abom shariguk aria shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah.

²³Eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krajs nu-taurum ipakish mishish, nunekumep yopinyi meyoh aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish

1:5-2:19 Kraiss atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2:20-4:6 Apak mani Kraiss magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih

4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1¹⁻²O ipak pagipesh patukur Kraiss iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Kraiss Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Kraiss ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

³Ihish nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak. ⁴Um mares? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Kraiss Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak

urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um. ⁵Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihish nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Kraiss Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek. ⁶Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagramatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. ⁷Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Kraiss ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Kraiss ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep. ⁸Aria shopunek, anan nakriphow um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi Iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

⁹Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken

numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihip-morim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. ¹⁰ Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi. ¹¹⁻¹² Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukkep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um puraeneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni ihishmorim ananish arpesesh agundok douk shape yopugunum shenek yopihi atih aih iri shapeum. ¹³ Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape arukwut-igunum um eshesh Satan ananish arpesesh shapeum. Aria narap mape wosik manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um ananip awirop. ¹⁴ Aria douk apak mape matukur Kraisi aria anan nakweshihap

mape wosik atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

¹⁵ Kraisi douk nadukemesh abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesesh douk shape iruhw atap iri. ¹⁶ Um mareshe? Iruhin nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesesh shatogur shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi, hani ihishmorim dodogowishi eneselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin nakrip Kraisi nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesesh. Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹⁷ Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur shape. Aria anan douk anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw ihishmorim eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok nyumnah shapeum. Aria arpesesh shopunek, douk anan nasuwesh nape. ¹⁸ Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesesh esheshin baragin. Aria eshesh shape kabi ananish roguhwi aiyas um. Aria anan atun douk baugos um nutaurum ananish arpesesh shutogur namishi aria shupe wosik um. Anan douk sago-matinyin abom debeini um agundok shagok iri arpesesh wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk nonohuri nakitaki wonugwehw um anan atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik um

ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. ¹⁹Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um nyakri nyukon ihishmorim ananish aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni ananin dodog ananin Nuganin atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim eshudok anan atun. ²⁰Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um nakri Kraish nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um Kraish ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape ananish atish.

²¹Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwokuman aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos. ²²Aria douk Kraish narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin naraep patanam pape ananip um agundok Kraish nagok um. Um anan naraep punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. ²³Aria ihish nyumneh ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshudok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

²⁴Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agundok yemnek eriger eikiyw yegenyihw um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk yape yemnekor eikiyw yegenyihw iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Kraish nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour um itaurum ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi Kraish ananish roguhwa aiyas iri um. ²⁵Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyudok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi baraen. ²⁶Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihishmorim seiwokeishi apakish popehesh yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen. ²⁷Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyutogur yopugunum nyutaurum ihishmorim awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok. Kraish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um. ²⁸Douk namudok aria apak makripesh Kraish ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria munek skulumesh um enyudok baraen um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri mu-

rao ihishmorim arpeshe atin atin douk shatukur Kraisi iri shunak um Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan aria shutogur ananish atish arpeshe abom kabi anan nakri um. ²⁹Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek mour um itaurum arpeshe shutogur kabi douk Kraisi um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyudok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

2 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yataurum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam armago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri uwe. ²Eik yeneken namudok um yakri inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpeshe. Aria shopunek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Kraisi atun. ³Douk Kraisi anan atun nenek ihm-morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri saki douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape iri shatogur yopugunum. ⁴Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwmep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta arpeshe shumneken shukri adurin iri. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen. ⁵Adur atin, douk eik

madae ini ipak mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum mur um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun um. Aria eik yemnek um agundok ipak pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw Kraisi ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria eik yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Kraisi Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

⁶Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisasi Kraisi ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri anan douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria douk namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur anan dodog aria pupe namudok atin. ⁷Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk enen rowog nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi anohw dodogihwi urohwh hwsah urupat tatao dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom pishagrakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

⁸Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwmep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpeshe meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwmep nyukripep enen baraen um arpeshe shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um Kraisi uwe.

⁹Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh,

Krais natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dogodog iri saki nyani ihihmorim ananin yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun. ¹⁰Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananin yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dogodowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. ¹¹Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekkeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. ¹²Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dogodowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

¹³Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweih aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri. ¹⁴Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri

eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dogodowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk. ¹⁵Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dogodowih arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dogodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dogodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dogodowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

¹⁶Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeih yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenek-agun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi. ¹⁷Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun. ¹⁸Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukriep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwmep nyukri ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwmep aria nyunekep mare pu-

rao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um.¹⁹ Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krai apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krai douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguh aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debeww aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

²⁰⁻²¹ Aria ipak douk pani Krai pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”

²² Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.²³ Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um

enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

3 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krai pak-itak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven douk Krai nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.² Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.³ Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krai. Douk namudok aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krai nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.⁴ Krai douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

⁵ Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihishmorim harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish shak-itak um shenek yoweishi inahos um,

enyudok um urkwip porum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, shani ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi god omi um uwe. ⁶Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehudokmori yoweih aih. Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok yoweih aih eshesh shape shenekheh iri. ⁷Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim ehudokmori yoweih aih obi nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria hepukur pagipesh penekeh.

⁸Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihihmorim ehudok eneh yoweih aih shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehudok um juwehosish um, huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shopunek, ehudok um padukemesh rohwin baraan kupaishi um, huni ehudok um peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraan um. ⁹Ipak mare punek roh um kupaishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweih aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri hagokuk. ¹⁰Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom aria pugipesh anan. ¹¹Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup awirop. Apak madae muraos sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk makri eshesh Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh

iri madae anam kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Kraish ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihihmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraan iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Muraos Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

¹²Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh. ¹³Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraan nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweih aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi. ¹⁴Aria ipak ta punek

ehudok ihishmorim yopihi aih. Aria sago-matin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

¹⁵ Kraiss douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

¹⁶ Aria Kraiss ananin baraan ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin. ¹⁷ Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraan

¹⁸ Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes. ¹⁹ Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

²⁰ Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta punnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraan pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep. ²¹ Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraan

²² Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyo iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraan. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik. ²³ Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpes meyo um, uwok. ²⁴ Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutrip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpes. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Kraiss, apakin Debeini ananin mour. ²⁵ Aria eshudok meishi arpes douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpes arag atin.

4 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um mares? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

²Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepek uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin. ³Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraan um Kraiss. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraan um. ⁴Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraan wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. ⁵Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Kraiss ananin baraan iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Kraiss ananin aih. ⁶Aria ihinyumorim baraan ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok douk wosik um nyutaurum arpes abudok nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh namudok um punekesh shunadudareh um shumnek ipakin baraan. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um pinyanamumesh wosik eshesh shurigeputum iri baraan.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

⁷Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri anan apa neneken wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek

enyudok atin mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep agundok douk eik yape yanak um. ⁸Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shopunek um nutaurumep pupe wanin dogowip. ⁹Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Onesimus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur wabur. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta hukripep um eneshesh eshudok douk shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

¹⁰Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik wape iri nani Barnabas ananin mehinin Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman wosik kabi douk riguk eik yenemepogu baraan yakripep um. ¹¹Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eshesh Juda douk amudok bimatum meyoh abom hani eik manoprom menek mour um mataurum arpes um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpes um. Aria amam douk hataurume wosik abom um enyudok mour.

¹²Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan douk nape shakamum Kraiss Jisas nenekuman mour iri. Anan shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek beten dogowin abom atun um ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um nunekep piyotu dogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek beten um ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraan abom pakri enyen douk

adurin atin abom aria pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen iri. ¹³Aria eik yadukeman wosik Epafra, douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um anan. Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi mour um nunek beten um Iruhin nutaurum ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbudok biyorub warub, Laodisia bani Hierapolis iri. ¹⁴Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nani Demas amam shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

¹⁵Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh pukri eik douk yanadudareh-umesh abom aria yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah. Aria pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik

yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh shopunek.

¹⁶Aria ipak putik apudok shup jurug aria pushopukop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup. Aria shopunek, apudok shup eik yenekap panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta putrishap aria putrup. ¹⁷Aria pukrip Arkipus um nuneken niyaten wosik enyudok mour douk Debeini nakonen iri.

¹⁸Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak mare urkwip pushukepuguk um agundok showeshike senab yape yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

**Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol
Nenekap Panam
Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri**

**Banenji Baraen Um Enyudok
Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak
Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri**

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Kraiss ta hutaurumesh

1:2-3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish

4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipeshesh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um

4:13-5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi

5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpeshe pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Kraiss aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

**Kristen Shape Tesalonaika
Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin
Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen**

²Ihij nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenemep. ³Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpeshe aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini

Jisas Kraiss ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman. ⁴O ipak apakish arpeshe! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehap um pupe ananip atip abom.

⁵Um mareshe? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um. ⁶Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen. ⁷Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshesh. ⁸Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk madae nyurahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen ihigunum. Douk namudok aria apak mour wokap um mukripesh um. ⁹Um mareshe?

Eshesh kanak shakripap um ehudok yopih i aih riguk ipak penekeh um pataurum apak biom atun abudok nyutob manaku mani ipak mape um. Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok ipak pekeshuk agabus warehos shani ihmormorim madae adurimi god omi um uwe aria patanam panak um Iruhin penek ananin mour um. Anan douk adurin abom Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. ¹⁰ Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok pape patrugun um ananin nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap narap makutukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh kwot shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.

**Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour
Anan Nenekan Tesalonaika Iri**

2 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak kanak padukemesh um apak manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraan um, apak madae mukripep aria nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak makripep aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. ² Aria ipak padukemesh, sagramatin apak marik manak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep ananin baraan. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraan um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak madae munogugur uwe. ³ Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak

madae munek urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwmep uwe. ⁴ Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok mour um murao ananin baraan munak mukri arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep baraan um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-umap. ⁵ Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraan um munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraan douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria nadukemap. ⁶ Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. ⁷ Apak douk Kraiss ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraan manaku makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um. ⁸ Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok. ⁹ O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak

makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um. ¹⁰Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraeen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe. ¹¹Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um. ¹²Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesih um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

¹³Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraeen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraeen douk madae enesh arpesih esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraeen nyeneken um ipak iri. ¹⁴O ipak apakish arpesih! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesih douk shatukur Jisas Kraish shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh

kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Kraish aria eshesh shenekesh pemnek debeiri eriger. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekesh enenyenen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraeen kupaishi arpesih douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesih esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

¹⁷O ipak apakish arpesih! Enesh arpesih shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok. ¹⁸Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Kraish nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik.

Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraan aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadutareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

**Pol Neshopak Timoti Nanak Um
Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika
Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog**

3¹⁻² Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraan nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraan. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pasuhw ananin baraan dodog pugipeshen. ³Um maresh? Ta enesh arpeshe shunekap purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrump. ⁴Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpeshe douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpeshe ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraan douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpeshe shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen

abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um. ⁵Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraan arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraan nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpeshe um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraan um nyunakuk meyoh.

**Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh
Tesalonaika Shagipeshen
Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraan
Um Aria Pol Nanadutareh**

⁶Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraan um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpeshe pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom. ⁷Ipak apakish arpeshe. Sabaishi arpeshe shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup. ⁸Apak manadutareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen.

⁹Aria Iruhin nenekap manadutareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek

tenkyuman um douk debegun abom.
¹⁰Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku nutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

¹¹Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip. ¹²Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesk shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um. ¹³Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesk shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraan madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

4 Ipak Kristen ta punnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraan! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraan douk

enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihishmorim yopihi aih um pugipeshen aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penek. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penek. ²Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraan douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripepsh ananin baraan aria apak douk makripepen.

³Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. ⁴⁻⁵Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um^{††} kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin. ⁶Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. ⁷Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup. ⁸Namudok aria shashudok arpesk douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraan iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesk atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

^{††}4:4-5 baugenyum um enyudok baraan douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

**Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham
Kupaishi Aria Munek
Yopihi Aih Shopunek**

⁹Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraan um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekesh wosik ehudok aih. ¹⁰Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraan um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesk aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um. ¹¹Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraan um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um. ¹²Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesk douk madae shugipesh Kraiss iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

**Apakin Debeini Jisas
Ta Wata Nutanamori**

¹³O ipak apakish arpesk! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraan um eshudok shagok iri arpesk. Eshudok arpesk douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok. ¹⁴Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan

wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk shenek bilip um anan iri shukitak shini Jisas shunaki. ¹⁵Aria enyudok baraan apakin Debeini nakripapen iri douk enyudok ta mukripepen. Baraan enyudok. Kweipon hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap iri ta mare shurik shunak aria shagok iri shugiguk shunak, uwok. ¹⁶Eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar debeg. Aria enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel ta nyuhwar debeg aria Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta hwiya gwreh. Aria apakin Debeini Jisas ta nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki. Aria eshudok arpesk douk shenek bilip aria shatukur Kraiss iri douk riguk shagok iri ta shurik shukitak shupe. ¹⁷Aria hahudok nyumnah apak douk munek bilip aria wata mape iri, Iruhin ta nurap muni eshudok shagok iri munak ahudok atuh. Apak ta munak mutik apakin Debeini gani iruhw utag aria muni anan mupe ihih nyumneh. ¹⁸Douk namudok aria ipak ta punataurum um punakripam enyudok baraan um puhwar ipak atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um piyotu dodogowip.

**Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um
Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um**

5 O ipak apakish arpesk! Apak biom atun mour wokap um mukripep um meih nyumnah ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok. ²Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori nunek skelimum arpesk ahi, anan ta nunaki kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki orokohunib um wab um. ³Abudok nyutob arpesk ta shukri, "Douk apak mape yopuhi nyumnah aria mape wosik." Aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur ahudok atuh kabi

armatok kwomnek eriger um kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom.

⁴Aria ipak Kristen douk madae pupe kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shape shenek urkum um uwe. Douk namudok aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrumesh ahudok atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria eshesh shikitak yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok. ⁵Ipak ihishmorim pani apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish douk mape bogaragunumori. Apak douk madae mupe kabi eshudok douk shape arukwutigun iri shapeum um uwe, uwok. Aria apak madae munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shenekesh um uwe. ⁶Douk namudok aria apak ta mare mupe kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria apak mare munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um, uwok. Apak ta mupe musuhw merik um apak kanak aria munek urkum um yopinyi atin aria muneken. ⁷Um mares? Weibus obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpeshe sheshuh. Aria shawok abar iri shawok abar aria shagagak. ⁸Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape bogaragun iri. Douk namudok aria apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak aria musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta munekesh namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob nunek wanohw um. Aria apak ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak ta mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob anan nunek wanohw

um. ⁹Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagraehap um apakin Debeini Jisas Krai nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin. ¹⁰Anan douk nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap. ¹¹Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape peneken um. ¹²⁻¹³O ipak apakish arpeshe, apak makri ipak punek enyudok apakin baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hataurumep aria hunabreshap um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.

¹⁴Ipak apakish arpeshe! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek um punneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyo, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpeshe um mare shupe meyo, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpeshe aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpeshe aria pukripesh shokubur. ¹⁵Aria ta enesh arpeshe shunek

yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek putaurumesh. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek beten nyumnah wab. ¹⁸Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Kraisi iri ta pupe um punek tenkyuman namudok atin. ¹⁹Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enenyeniyah yah um nyunek enenyin mour um, uwok. ²⁰Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraan. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraan, uwok. ²¹Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraan nyuni aih aria pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk. ²²Aria puku-tukuk ihihmori yoweih aih.

²³Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik

um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisi nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik atin. ²⁴Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraan aria apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraan anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.

²⁵O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin um nyutaurumap. ²⁶Aria ipak ihimporim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum. ²⁷Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraan nyetem apudok shup iri um ihishmorim Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken. ²⁸Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisi nutaurumep meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

**Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol
Nenekap Panam
Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri
Banenyi Baraen Pol
Nagiguk Nenekan Nyanak
Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri**

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Kraiss hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika

1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh

2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki

3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek

3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpeshe pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Kraiss iri. ²Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

**Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um
Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog
Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um**

³O ipak apakish arpeshe, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um. ⁴Aria

ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpeshe mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweih aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

**Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih
Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpeshe**

⁵Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpeshe shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok. ⁶Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpeshe douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger. ⁷Aria anan ta nukweshihap um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeih nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um. ⁸Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nuboeshudok arpeshe douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk

madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraeen iri uwe. ⁹Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh. ¹⁰Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraeen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopyyopuni Debeini aria munadudareh-uman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um mares? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraeen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

¹¹Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraeen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak marigan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih. ¹²Apak menek betenumep um makri apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Kraiss hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

**Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu
Iruhin Ananin Baraeen
Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur**

2¹⁻²Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen baraeen um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak punnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwmep shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwmep shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripep Iruhin ananin baraeen iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh shenek rohwmep shakripep shakri apak menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok. ³Ipak mare punnek esheshin baraeen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwmep. Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraeen shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel. ⁴Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni wareneb douk arpesh shegremab bani rohwiimi god omi shape shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nupe nunekek rohwmesh nukri anan atun abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

⁵Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri. ⁶Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen^{‡‡} nyatapok-uman ananin yah aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. ⁷Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha abudok nyutob shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman yah iri. ⁸Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom. ⁹Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohwa um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken. ¹⁰Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohwa um eshudok arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin

mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe. ¹¹Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinin baraen shugipeshen. ¹²Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

¹³Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak. ¹⁴Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um. ¹⁵Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowin aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

^{‡‡}**2:6** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Kraiss nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekap dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraan.

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

3 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraan. Baraan enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraan nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um. ² Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan shugipeshen uwe, uwok. ³ Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorm ananin baraan. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip. ⁴ Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihishmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekeh namudok atin. ⁵ Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraan. Baraan

enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Kraiss nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

⁶ O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Kraiss nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraan um pugipeshen. Baraan enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Kraiss ananin baraan aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraan riguk apak makripep iri uwe. ⁷⁻⁸ Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip. ⁹ Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin. ¹⁰ Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

¹¹ Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi

eshesh atubur waburish. ¹²Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun. ¹³Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopih i aih iri mour um, uwok.

¹⁴Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen. ¹⁵Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip

pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

¹⁶Debeini anan douk baugos um apak aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um, ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shopunek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim nupe.

¹⁷Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.

¹⁸Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Kraiss hutaaurum Timoti.

1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwmesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.

2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekum um agundok shunek lotu um

3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataaurumam iri hunekeh iri aih

4:1-6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1¹⁻²O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumen-umen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Kraiss Jisas hagraeche. Amam hagraeche aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Kraiss Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Kraiss Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaaurum meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

³Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig

Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. ⁴Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, "Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananin urkum." ⁵Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri. ⁶Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. ⁷Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, "Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep." Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

⁸Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen

um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraan iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraan aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraan um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. ¹¹ Enyudok baraan douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraan douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

**Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas
Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman
Natauruman Meyoh Um**

¹² Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krai Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

¹³ Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraan um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraan iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraan igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok. ¹⁴ Aria apakin Debeini Krai Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraan dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

¹⁵ Enyudok baraan douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraan enyudok. Seiwok Krai Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweibe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um. ¹⁶ Douk namudok aria Krai Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweibe iri abom. Aria Krai Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, "Krai Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh." ¹⁷ Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis

nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraan douk adurin atin.

**Pol Nakrip Timoti Um
Nupe Dodogowin Nunek
Iruhin Ananin Mour**

¹⁸Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um. ¹⁹Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraan douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um. ²⁰Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

Apak Munek Beten Um

2Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh. ²Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi. ³⁻⁴Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraan aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. ⁵Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krajs Jisas. ⁶Krajs Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik. ⁷Douk namudok aria Krajs Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraan inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin

baraen um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin.”

⁸Eik yakri armam hape ihrubmorim warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam mare juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um hupe atugun hunek yopihi atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

⁹Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh douk wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos suni yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri, uwok. ¹⁰Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek lotuman iri ta punek ihenyumori yopinyi mour douk armago apa wenek lotu um Iruhin iri weneken iri. ¹¹Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago mare ukriפש Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe unek urukwipumen.

¹²Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago upe debeiwori um armam aria unek skulumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg. ¹³Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek arפש um, anan narik nenek arman Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok Iv. ¹⁴Aria yoweini Satan douk madae nunek roh w um Adam uwe, uwok. Anan nenek roh w um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁵Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen aria owo urk-

wip punawasham kupaishi arפש utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyagwreh[¶] um, owo douk wosik wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arפש Iri

3 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arפש nutaurumesh um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi abom sago-matinyin mour. ²⁻³Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arפש shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk armatok. Aria anan ta nuboyoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare urkum mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh um kupaishi arפש. Anan ta nunek skulumesh nukriפש baraen wosik um shumneken aria shudukemesh. Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan mare nuhesh nukriפש debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum um nurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek yopinyi namudok um, anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour. ⁴Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik armatok kwuni ananish batowish aria nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta shumnek ananin baraen aria mare shagagonigan atin, uwok. ⁵Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour um nutaurum

[¶]2:15 Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

Iruhin ananish arpesih. ⁶ Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog nagipeshen ari-gaha douk um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesih. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um, anan mare nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesih. Um maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi baraeen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeliman aria nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um. ⁷ Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri ta nunek yopinyi um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen iri uwe shopunek. Anan nunekesh namudok aria arpesih ta shutrun shukri anan yopuni madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um maresh, ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraeen aria Satan nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesih Iri

⁸ Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesih shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta hukripesh atin baraeen ihishmorim arpesih. Mare hukripagak enesh enen baraeen aria enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok abar hugagak

atin. Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok. ⁹ Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraeen seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin baraeen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. ¹⁰ Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish arpesih ta putik mamudok douk hakri hataurum amam douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri. Putrum um hugipeshesh wosik ihishmorim aih iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.

¹¹ Aria amamiyu armago^{ss} owowin baraeen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesih um shutru aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraeen kupaishi um kupaishi arpesih shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu merik um owo kanak aria unek owowin mour wosik abom.

¹² Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta husuhw merik um amamiyu armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik. ¹³ Amam hutaurumam wosik amam hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri um, kupaishi arpesih ta shutrum shukri amam yopumi amam. Aria amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam douk hasuwen dodog abom Kraisen ananin baraeen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraeen kupaishi arpesih um.

^{ss}**3:11** baugenyum baraeen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

¹⁴Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin. ¹⁵Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesht ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um. ¹⁶Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpesihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig

sabaishi arpesht shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatron.

Aria ananish arpesht shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesht.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Enesh Arpesht Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesht aria shunek rohwmesh. Aria enesh arpesht ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk. ²Eshudok douk shenek rohwmesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe. ³Eshesh ta shunek rohwmesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh. ⁴Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh. ⁵Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

⁶Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin

ananish arpesih um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Kraisi Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraan apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraan nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin. ⁷Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraan ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraan douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. ⁸Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

⁹Enyudok baraan douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraan enyudok. ¹⁰Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atop. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog. Um maresih? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraan dodog magipeshen iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

¹¹Enyudok dodogowinyi baraan eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi arpesih nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen aria ta shugipeshen.

¹²Eik yakri mare enesh arpesih shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri uwok um shumnek nyakin baraan um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraan aria nyupe wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesih aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweih aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih namudok um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria shugipesh hatu iruhw iri aih.

¹³Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin arigaha eik inaku. Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak nyutarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan yopugunum um sabaishi shumneken. Aria nyukripeshen aria nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik aria nyukripesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos. ¹⁴Riguk anah nyumnah, amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan iri hakri um agundok ta nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, amam hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesih aria howem wis nyakig barag um nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin enenyin presen um nyutaurumen nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um. Aria nyak mare urkum mukenyagakum enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria nyunek mour wosik kabi douk riguk amam hakri um. ¹⁵Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyumorim baraan eik yakripenyen iri aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraan.

Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok um sabaishi arpeshe shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. ¹⁶Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi baraen atin um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyudok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

**Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipeshesh
Um Nyutaurum Iruhin
Ananish Arpeshe Um**

5 Eshudok arpeshe douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um. ²Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakeniyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

**Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri
Armago Owowin Baraen**

³Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria

owo arpeshe uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpeshe um shutaurumo shuko worigun. ⁴Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh. ⁵Aria wawudok arpeshe wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus. ⁶Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananish aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um. ⁷Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um mareshe, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago. ⁸Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpeshe mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpeshe abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

⁹Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin

uwe uni kupaimi iri. ¹⁰Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. ¹¹Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Kraiss ananin atin mour um. ¹²Namudok aria owo ta baraan nyupenyoo um agundok owo madae ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur um ta unek Kraiss ananin atin mour um. ¹³Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin. Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok abom umeh. ¹⁴Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraan iri shukri apak yoweipari. ¹⁵Ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi baraan aria wasuhw Satan ananin baraan wagipeshen. ¹⁶Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan iri eshesh atup awirop

um ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutaurumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraan

¹⁷Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria hataurumep henek mour wosik abom iri, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek mour dodogowim atum um henek skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraan iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom. ¹⁸Um maresh? Baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, "Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit." Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraan shopunek nakri, "Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor."

¹⁹Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraan um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraan aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin. ²⁰Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin

ananish arpes shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam dodogowinyi barae um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

²¹Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi barae um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Barae enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin barae eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpes, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin barae ihishmorim arpes. ²²Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpes shutrini um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagementin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweih aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

²³Aria eik yakri ikripen enen barae shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

²⁴Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi.

Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. ²⁵Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Barae

6 Shenekumesh mour meyo kupaishi iri esheshin barae enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpes douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyo iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin barae shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpes shukri enen yoweinyi barae um Iruhin nini enyudok barae apak munek skulumeshenyi, uwok. ²Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyo iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shenekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin barae iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh

nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

**Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor
Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok
Iri Esheshin Baraen**

³⁻⁴ Apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananin aih. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shatoumesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpeshe aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpeshe shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohwi. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok. ⁵ Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagagak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohwi shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananin aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. ⁶ Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananin aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik. ⁷ Seiwok apakiyu amakeniyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok

eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok. ⁸ Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosikumap. ⁹ Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shakri shunaroo sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpeshe shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugagak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom. ¹⁰ Aria enesh arpeshe douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um mareshe? Baugos um arpeshe shenek yoweishi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

**Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok
Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um**

¹¹ Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpeshe aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwe-

hosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpes, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur. ¹²Nyak ta nyusuhw Krai ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krai ananin baraan aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpes pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraan um. Nyak nyakri Krai Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraan dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ¹³⁻¹⁴Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krai Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi baraan yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin nani Krai Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraan um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare enesh arpes shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraan nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin ananin baraan nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krai nutanamori ahi. ¹⁵Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krai nunaki nutogur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri. Anan

nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi hani ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri. ¹⁶Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bog-aragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria apak arpes douk madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpes shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpes shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

**Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor
Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok
Iri Esheshin Baraan**

¹⁷Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraan eshudok arpes douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri. ¹⁸Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraan shopunek um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpes shopunek. ¹⁹Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

shukus-umesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

**Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh
Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom**

²⁰Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin barae eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim rohwin barae enesh arpes shape

shyagwrehenyi. Enyudok barae madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin barae uwe. Eshesh shenek roh shakri esheshin saki douk adurin aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri nyubo Iruhin ananin aih hubuhuk. ²¹Aria enesh arpes shakri eshesh douk sharao enyudokmori saki aria eshesh shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin yopinyi barae douk eshesh riguk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Nenekan Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Kraiss Jisas hutauruman
1:3-2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom

3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen

4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih

4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1¹⁻²O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Kraiss Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Kraiss Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

³Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos

uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen. ⁴Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen. ⁵Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um. ⁶Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyagak. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour. ⁷Um mares? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

⁸Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria

douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraan um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan. Ohwak mare unogugur um agudok arpesih shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog. ⁹Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyo. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krai Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyo. ¹⁰Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krai Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agudok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan nyakripap um. ¹¹Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesih um enyudok ananin baraan. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum sabaishi arpesih. ¹²Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

¹³Enyudok yopinyi baraan douk riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi arpesih. Aria nyak nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan obi nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um nyak urkum munawasham anan nini ihishmorim arpesih um. Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk matukur Krai Jisas iri. ¹⁴Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraan douk anan nakri nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraan. ¹⁵Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihishmorim arpesih shape agudok shokugi nahobig Asia iri shani amudok biom Figelus iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk. ¹⁶Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan madae nunenek abraen um agudok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh. ¹⁷Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge. ¹⁸Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi arpesih aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki

ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

**Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krai
Ananin Mour Dodogowin
Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um**

2 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur Krai Jisas aria anan douk nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin. ²Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen enen yopinyi baraan. Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok atin baraan mamudok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria امام ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraan kupaishi arpesh. ³Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krai Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um. ⁴Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok امام soldia heneken iri atin mour. ⁵Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok. ⁶Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagon-atinyigun worigun um. ⁷Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraan iganigadae

yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

⁸Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krai, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eik yakripeshenyi nyakrium. ⁹Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraan um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraan nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahen nyeyatak warub. ¹⁰Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krai nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh. ¹¹Enyudok baraan douk adurin atin aria apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraan enyudok.

“Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak muni anan mupe atugun.

¹²Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrupap obi nyutob, apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok um apak shopunek.

¹³Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraan um, anan ta mare nukutinyukuk, uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik abom.”

**Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um
Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin
Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri**

¹⁴Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraan

eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraan shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, “Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraan, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraan aria shupe yowesh abom.”¹⁵ Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraan wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok.¹⁶ Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraan douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraan iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraan iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um.¹⁷ Enyudokmori baraan douk apa nyenek arpeshe shape kabi douk sagomatin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyudokmori baraan shopunek douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraan iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus.¹⁸ Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug adurin atinyi baraan aria hape henek rohwi hakri shagok iri arpeshe douk riguk shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwiwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpeshe shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan shagipeshen um.¹⁹ Aria Iruhin ananish arpeshe douk shape dodog kabi douk

ururuh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraan um nakri eshesh douk ananish atish abom. Baraan enyudok.

“Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom um ananish arpeshe.”

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

“Eshudok arpeshe douk shakrip kupaishi shakri eshesh douk Debeini ananish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos abom.”

²⁰ Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

²¹ Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweishi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpeshe, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

²² Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk werorowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi arpeshe aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni eshudok arpeshe douk esheship urkwip douk porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe atugun.²³ Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni rohwiwish iri sheyagwrehen iri baraan. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraan

iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shanitok shanatutukem atin. ²⁴Aria mamudok douk henek apakin Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh. ²⁵Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok? ²⁶Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

3 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweih nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen. ²Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shum-

nek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok. ³Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish. ⁴Aria ta shiyagwreh-pesh rohwyum baugesih arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um enesh-enesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekesh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri. ⁵Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um nushanam um esheshih yoweih aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok. ⁶Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweih

aih douk owo mishish shakitakumesh um unekeh iri aih. ⁷Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraan aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan uwe, uwok. ⁸Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraan nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraan uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohwi iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe. ⁹Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraan aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

**Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi
Baraan Timoti Um Nusuhw
Iruhin Ananin Baraan Dodog**

¹⁰⁻¹¹Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikh aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraan aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraan eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraan dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraan um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour.

Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaan douk nyatogume iri aria nanarae yape wosik. ¹²Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krajs Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger. ¹³Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwmesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwmesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohwi um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

¹⁴Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraan seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri. ¹⁵Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraan douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krajs Jisas ananin baraan dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Enyudok ihinyumorim baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemagak. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraan shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraan. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh

yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

**Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria
Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin
Baraen Ihih Nyumneh**

4 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krajs Jisas hape hatruhw. Krajs Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. ²Nyak ta niyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen niyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen. ³Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri. ⁴Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok saki-

hasin baraen atin. ⁵Aria nyak ta niyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta niyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

**Pol Ananin Mour
Hurukatin Um Nyutuh**

⁶Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um. ⁷Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweih aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. ⁸Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh anan ih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

⁹Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um nyunaki nyutik eik. ¹⁰Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak abom um nakri

nurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalme-sia. ¹¹Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh? Anan douk wosik um nutaurume um unek Iruhin ananin mour agundok. ¹²Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak um Efesus. ¹³Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit debeiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum mukenyagak um oudok kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta nyusuwoume iri.

¹⁴Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken um eik iri. ¹⁵Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh? Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom um nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.

¹⁶Aria nubokadae sagramatin eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um, madae enen arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur aria shakutuweik sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare

nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk sharuwokume iri. ¹⁷Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk shantorun shape shemnek kwotog iri shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit nokwat um. ¹⁸Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

¹⁹Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh. ²⁰Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh han ganik aria yadiyanuguk napeik Mile-tus. ²¹Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

²²Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krai hutauruman

1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum

2:1-3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip

3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krai nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananish yopuhi yah. ²Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohwa atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um. ³Aria douk ari-gaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

⁴Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krai Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

⁵Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen. ⁶Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. ⁷Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih

namudok. Amam yopuyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesch mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesch aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugagak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesch, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok. ⁸Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesch douk shanaki rugun iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutaurum amamip urkwip aria aparuh wosik. ⁹Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesch iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesch. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesch douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

¹⁰Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek roh w um enesh arpesch. Sabaimi amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam douk hakri sabaimi armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri. ¹¹Amudokmori douk henekesh namudok um hakri hunek roh w um sabaimi armam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish shuni sabaishi arpesch. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen douk madae

yopinyi um amam hukripeshen uwe. Amam hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam hakri hurao utabor aria enesh-enesh eshudok enesh arpesch esheshish. Douk namudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori armam amamig nokwatog um amam mare hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen aria henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. ¹²Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri arman nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan profet um. Anan nakri namudok, “Seiwok arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesch shape Krit iri douk shenek roh w abom iri. Eshesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh atih haesh.” ¹³Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen. ¹⁴Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek eshesh Juda esheshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok douk shakon agabus um enyudok adurin baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.

¹⁵Eshudok arpesch douk esheship urkwip aria aparuh shor wosik abom um shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok douk yopishi. Aria eshudok arpesch douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship urkwip douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk shakonaguk agabus abom Iruhin shakri

uwok um anan aria anan nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria shopunek, eshudok arpeshe douk apa shakon agabus um baraan atin iri ta mare shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

Ruweheshi Arpeshe Esheshin Baraan

2 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraan kabi douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraan nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraan. ²Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum aduriah yopihi aih aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraan aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.

³⁻⁴ Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraan oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish. ⁵ Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpeshe. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraan. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpeshe ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraan um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Wereroimi Amamin Baraan

⁶ Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok wereroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip. ⁷ Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour. ⁸ Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraan um kupaishi arpeshe mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraan douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraan um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraan

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyo iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek, shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour sheneken iri amamin baraan shugipesh. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin baraan, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraan douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

**Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria
Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok
Nyumnah Kraiss Nutanamori Ahi**

¹¹Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraan um agundok Iruhin narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnekesh-umen. ¹²Aria ehudok aih um anan nataurumap meyoh um douk neyabigap um mukehuk agabus yoweih aih huni eshudok douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri. Aria douk opak mupe agundok atap obi nyutob um, opak ta mutaurumep wosik opakip urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. ¹³Aria douk abudok nyutob opak mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, opak munadudareh aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah douk opak madukemesh um ta hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Kraiss nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum. Anan douk anudok arman douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. ¹⁴Anan kanak nagok um nator opak um nakweshihap um ehudok yoweih aih douk howeshikap henekap mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur yopupari um mutogur ananish arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.

¹⁵Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraan aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur um eshesh dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shumnek yopinyi baraan iri. Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria mare enesh arpesh

shukri nyak douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

**Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um
Munek Yopihi Atih Aih**

3 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraan shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour. ²Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

³Riguk opak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraan uwe aria Satan nenek rohwmup nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk opak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh opak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria opak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

⁴⁻⁵Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananish yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih opak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria

neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh. ⁶Aria Jisas Kraish douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom. ⁷Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um. ⁸Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

⁹Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

¹⁰Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Kraish ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria

ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab. ¹¹Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweih aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

¹²Aria meih nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeih eshah atuh hur obi nyutob. ¹³Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um enesh-enesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

¹⁴Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Kraish ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Kraish ananin baraen iri.

¹⁵Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumenugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Kraish ananin baraen iri. Shasudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

**Apudok Shup Douk Pol
Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok
Baraen Pol Nenek
Nyanak Um Filemon Iri**

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krai hutauruman

ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman

ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus

ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape um yenek Jisas Krai ananin yopinyi mour um, yani ohwakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um nyak ohwakin arpen Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour atin iri. ²Shopunek wenekap panakumagu Iruhin ananish arpesch douk shantorum nyakit urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia kwani ohwakin arpen Arkipus douk nani ohwak manoprom um ahwudok wanohw um agundok munek Iruhin ananin mour um iri.

³Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krai hutaurumep meyoh aria hunekep aparuh hur wosik.

**Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih
Aria Pol Nanadudareh**

⁴Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yarig eikin Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek tenkyuman um nyak. ⁵Um maresch? Eik yemnek um nyak urkum manawasham Debeini Jisas nani Iruhin amamish arpesch aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen nyagipeshen. ⁶Aria douk yenek beten namudok. Yakri nyak

nyuni ohwak mupe um munek bilip um Debeini aria munek enenyenen anan nakriyenyi. Munekesh namudok atin aria nyak ta nyudukemesh abom um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Krai nakopesch iri. ⁷O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak douk urkum manawasham abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesch nyataurumesh nyenekesh shanadudareh shape wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh yariguk.

**Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek
Yopinyi Um Onesimus**

⁸Eik douk enen baraen aria ta dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog um nyunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um Krai ananin nyeigur um, aria ta mare ikripen dodog, uwok. ⁹Nyak douk urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesch aria eik shopunek urkum manawasham nyak abom. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripen shokubur meyoh. Eik Pol douk nyeigur nyato iruhw um yarahean um Krai Jisas ananin baraen aria ahudok nyumnah douk shopunek enyudok yonoweshik yape um enyudok ananin mour. ¹⁰Aria douk yakri ikripen um nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan douk natogur kabi eikin nunganin um. Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur ananin yaken um agundok yatauruman nenek bilip um Krai um. ¹¹Anob nyutob riguk douk madae nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. Aria douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen aria ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eik nunekumohw yopinyi atin shopunek.

¹²Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok yeshopokan nanakumenyugu. Aria eikin mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu. ¹³Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini

eik upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik upe ba nyutaurume um. ¹⁴Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiwe-umen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.

¹⁵Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob um ta wata nutanam-menyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom. ¹⁶Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum munawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh Debeini um.

¹⁷Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogrugu aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudareh-ume um. ¹⁸Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natin nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau. ¹⁹Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke enen dinau um eik um agundok yataaurumen nyenek bilip um Kraiss nyape wosik

um, aria yakri uwok um ikripen. ²⁰Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok douk yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini ananish arpesh shenekesh um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um nyunek yopinyi kabi Kraiss ananish arpesh apa shenekesh um.

²¹Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom. Douk yenekumenyagu apudok shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih douk yarigen um nyunekesh um Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekesh nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. ²²Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um anam rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk yadukemesh um Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

²³Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik um Kraiss Jisas ananin mour iri douk nakri anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. ²⁴Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. Amam douk amudok. Mak, Aris-tarkus, Demas iri Luk.

²⁵Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Kraiss nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenkem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Kraiss douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um

1:4-2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos

3:1-4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses

4:14-6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin

7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.

8:1-9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.

11:1-12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.

13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudareh-umap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh. ²Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesheh

shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesheh. ³Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

⁴Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um. ⁵Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri, "Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.

Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um."

Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri, "Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin."

⁶Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,

"Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

⁷ Aria eshesh enelahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,

“Eik yenek enelahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um

o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”

⁸ Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,

“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh. Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king

um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpeshe shupe wosik.

⁹ Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih

aria yoweih douk nyakri uwok-umeh abom.

Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yattrin nyape Debeini abom um

ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.

Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”

¹⁰ Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,

“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.

Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.

¹¹ Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.

Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.

Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.

¹² Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeih rupah um.

Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweih rupeh

aria shor namuhi um.

Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”

¹³ Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,

“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”

Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enelahos, uwok. ¹⁴ Namudok aria eshesh enelahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpeshe douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

2 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enelahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok. ² Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enelahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpeshe shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweih aih. ³ Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom. ⁴ Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpeshe shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih

douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraeen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

⁵Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraeen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok.

⁶Aria enen baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,

um nyak urkum morumap abom um? Apak douk arpesh meyoh.

Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?

⁷Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.

Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

⁸Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.

Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak.”

Enyudok baraeen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak. ⁹Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok ar-

man douk Jisas. Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.

¹⁰Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananish yopihi aih abom. ¹¹Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur atup awirop abom meyoh.

Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok. ¹²Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri, “Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.

Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob, eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

¹³Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,

“Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen.”

Aria shopunek nakri,

“Eik douk enyudok.

Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shop-
unek shani eik mape.”

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

¹⁴Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um. ¹⁵Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.

¹⁶Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.* ¹⁷Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihishmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.

¹⁸Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraeshesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

3O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin. ²Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob. ³Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. ⁴Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin. ⁵Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri. ⁶Aria Krai, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

*2:16 Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpes.

**Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta
Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin
Shupe Shurao Uhwini, Uwok**

⁷Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpes namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,

“Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,

⁸⁻⁹ipak mare pukenyuk agabus

kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.

Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh, aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.

Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.

Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpes iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,

eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.

Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh, aria shakri uwok um shumneke.

Shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

¹⁰Douk namudok aria eik juwehosiwe abom um eshudok arpes.

Aria douk yakri, ‘Eshudok arpes douk shagipeshuk kupainyi baraen.

Namudok aria eshesh madae shudukem ehudok aih eik yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.’

¹¹Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom

yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare shuwish um agundok douk esheship urkwip pur wosik aria shupe wosik um.”[†]

**Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin
Ananin Baraen Kabi
Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok**

¹²Namudok aria eikish arpes, ipak douk gamo punnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok ta uwok. ¹³Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwomen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

¹⁴Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krai munoprom mupe atugun.

¹⁵Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,

“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,

ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.”

¹⁶Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpes shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus?

[†]3:11 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpes ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

Eshudok arpeshe douk eshudok ihish-morim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukubeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri. ¹⁷Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpeshe abom shape shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpeshe uwok um. ¹⁸Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi arpeshe ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwoakanukuk um ananin baraeen iri. ¹⁹Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw ananin baraeen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Arpeshe Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

4 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraeen um ananish arpeshe shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok. ²Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shemneken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog abom shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

³Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog magipeshen iri, apak douk

ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri, “Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shakenyuk agabus eikin baraeen iri.

Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom

aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik

mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria anan douk watak nakriyuk namudok. ⁴Um maresh? Enen baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, “Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah um, anan narao uhwin.”

⁵Baraeen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin douk nakri,

“Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”

⁶Enyudok adurin atinyi baraeen douk watak nyape namudok, aria douk yahapeum enesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin. Seiwokishi douk sharik shemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen, aria shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria eshesh madae shunak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. ⁷Namudok aria Iruhin watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob aria nohwarab “Douk”. Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin nohur king Devit aria Devit nakri enyudok atin baraeen nyetem nyarik iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,

“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen baraeen um,

ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.”

⁸Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh Israel shunak shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan atugun akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta

uwok. ⁹Aria anah nyumnah douk watak hapeum Iruhin ananish arpes shunak shuwish shurao uhwin um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin narik nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria hakri um 7-ih um anan nape nurao uhwin um. ¹⁰Meishi eshudok douk shuwish sharao uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin mour aria shawish sharao uhwin kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak ananin mour aria narao uhwin um. ¹¹Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup abom um muwish murao uhwin[‡] namudok. Munekesh namudok um ta mare enesh shupeik agundok atap um mare shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shakonuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae shuwish shupe shurao uhwin um uwe.

¹²Apak mare mukonukuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ananin baraen douk dodogowin atin abom aria yopunyi mishin nyapenyen ta nyunek enesh-enesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen douk wanohwin atin abom nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog douk shawatog gwenek eres wobuwobur um. Apa nyaduk arpes nyawish gani numun douk apakip urkwip aria mishish shapeum, nyeshagrakuk abom nyawish nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria nyape nyawerehi enenyenen apakip urkwip poromen iri nyani eshudok apak mishish shakitak-umesh iri. ¹³Apak douk madae wosik um mubeshuk enesh eshudok um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum eneshenesh eshudok aria natrish um douk shanowereh shapei yopugunum iri atish. Kweipon apak ta mukripan um

ihihmori eneheneh apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

¹⁴Apak douk anan debeini pris abom nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin Jisas. Anan douk nanak nawish heven, agundok Iruhin napeum. Namudok aria apak douk musuhw ananin baraen dodog abom. Enyudok baraen douk apak mape magipeshen aria meyagwreh arpes shemnekapum. ¹⁵Apakini debeini abom pris douk adur apa nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap. Abudok nyutob enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori apak aria mare dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem apakip urkwip aria nataurumap abom. Aria anan, Satan douk nakwiraehan um ihih yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos kabi apak um. Aria anan madae nutu nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Douk Jisas nape nataurumap namudok aria apak mare munogugur uwe, uwok. Dodogowip atup abom aria munak muwish agundok douk Iruhin nape debeini abom aria nataurum ananish arpes meyoh um. Munekesh namudok aria abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos shukri shunaki aria apak mare dodogowip obi nyutob, ta bishiguh shutaurumap abom aria ta nutaurumap meyoh.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

5 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom douk Iruhin natik arpes meyoh nagraeham aria nomusop um hurao esheshiyu outumeb um hunekuman mour anan. Nomusop um hutaurum arpes hukon yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh anan

[‡]4:11 Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

Iruhin aria huweh esheshish mahish hukon um anan nukweshih yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. ²Aria amam douk hani apak arpesh atish aria atup awirop. Abudok nyutob enesh- enesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori amam obi nyutob, amam douk madae dodogowim uwe, uwok. Namudok aria arpesh douk watak shorshor um, mare shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe, amam douk hadukemesh aria shokubur hataurumesh wosik. ³Madae dodogowim namudok uwe aria amam douk apa henek ofa um mahish hako Iruhin um anan mare urkum mur um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri ba iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin ofa nyugiguk.

⁴Aria arman natogur debeini pris iri douk narao debeinyi mour abom. Mare anan arman anan kanak nunagraeh aria douk ta nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun nagraeham douk aria heneken. Kabi seiwok nahwar Eron natogur debeini pris um. ⁵Aria Kraish douk namudok atin. Anan kanak madae nunagraeh um nurao debeinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour um nutogur debeini pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagraehan. Baraen nyakripan um douk nyakri,

“Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.

Douk Eik yawereh baraen um agundok Eik yape Nyakin Yaken um.”

⁶Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh

kabi Melkisedek um.”^f

⁷Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten narig Iruhin um natauruman. Nareh abih aria nahwar debeg um natauruman. Anan douk nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutauruman aria mare shon nugok, uwok. Aria anan douk nemnek aria

natauruman um nenekan dodogowin. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum Iruhin aria nenek lotuman. ⁸Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin nuganin, aria narao debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk nadukemesh um agundok nusuhw Yain ananin baraen dodog nugipeshen um. ⁹Douk nagipesh ananin baraen nenek yopihi atih aih aria natogur sagomin debeini pris. Douk namudok aria natogur debeini um ahudok yah um Iruhin nurao ihish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri aria shutanamori shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. ¹⁰Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin nagraehan nape debeini pris abom kabi Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

¹¹Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape, um ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape kabi Melkisedek um. Aria ta itaurumep ikripep aria mare pumnek, uwok. Um maresh, ipak madae arigas purao baraen aria pudukemen wosik uwe, uwok. ¹²Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk ta pupe punek skulum kupaishi um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk watak papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape um parao nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin um. ¹³Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape kabi batowish um douk madae dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um

^f5:6 Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweih um uwe, uwok. ¹⁴Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpeshe douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweih um shugipesh yopihi atih.

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

6¹⁻²Apak ta mugipesh Kraish ananin baraan mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri baraan um agundok mugipesh Kraish um, uwok. Enyeh douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis arpeshe aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin baraan. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpeshe douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao ururuh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe, uwok. ³Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraan, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

⁴⁻⁶Enesh arpeshe douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria shadukemen wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraan adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik

ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori arpeshe shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um watak shutanamori shukon aparuh um. Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin rowog kruse aria shenek arpeshe shape shenekan enenyenen um.

⁷Ipak punnek enyudok wobuwobren baraan. Sabaih atih eshah apa hor habuh anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpeshe shurib shu worigun abudok amnab aria yopuguni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk mudukemesh um Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok amnab. ⁸Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego watogroruhi madururuh hani yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria hurukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hununub.

⁹Ipak eikishi abom arpeshe, eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi baraan, aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehudokmori yoweih aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi aih kabi arpeshe douk Iruhin naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri shenekeh iri um. ¹⁰Iruhin anan douk madae anan yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri, uwok. Ipak douk pataurum ananish arpeshe aria namudok douk peyabigan um agundok ipakip urkwip panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak douk watak pape pataurumesh namudok atin. ¹¹Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin punekesh namudok atin arigaha Kraish nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um ta

pu dukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape patrugun um nutogur nukopesh iri. ¹²Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pu dukem eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape shokubur atin ariga ha sharao eshudok douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta nukeshesh iri.

**Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin
Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraan
Aria Mukri Anan Ta
Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um**

¹³Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraan um ta nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok. ¹⁴Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.” ¹⁵Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan nakri adurin aria nape shokubur atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah arigaha Iruhin nenekuman enyudok kabi nakripan um.

¹⁶Apakah aih douk namudok. Enen arpen nyukri enen baraan aria kupaishi shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok arpen apa nyakri adur atin nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nokwatog. ¹⁷Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur atin um ta nunekumap yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nakri uwok um apak

mukri anan ta wata nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria nakitak nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin um. ¹⁸Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan ta nyutogur adurin atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok baraan nyanakumori apak douk makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan nataurumap nahwarap manak um anan iri. Douk biyen baraan nyape. Enyudok anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi baraan nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen baraan ta mare nyunawanam um kupainyi baraan, aria Iruhin ta mare nunek rohw, uwok. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Douk apak dodogowip atup madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan ta nyutogur adurin atin. Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk shakwutu enen anka nya-suhw anat bot teir dodog anagun yopugunum. Apak douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom jurug nape namudok ihih yumneh kabi Melkisedek um.

**Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom
Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri**

7 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk debeini king um wabur nyeiguri-burum Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan pris aria apa nenek ofa eneshenesh nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah. Naparugan

aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham. ²Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopih i atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraeen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraeen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpeshe aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.” ³Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

⁴Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. ⁵Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugeshe iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugeshe iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.”

⁶Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae

anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraeen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um. ⁷Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri. ⁸Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugeshe iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um. ⁹Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri. Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugeshe iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um. ¹⁰Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

¹¹Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um. Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apu-

dok awirop Livai atum husuhw enyudok mour pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri um kupaipi pris nutogur, aria uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur abom kabi Melkisedek um.¹² Douk anudok namuni pris natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin.¹³ Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk madae nukitak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyudok mour pris aria henek mour alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.¹⁴ Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin Debeini douk nakitak apudok awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses douk madae nukri um امام Juda husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe, uwok.

¹⁵ Apak douk matik anudok namuni pris natogur nadukemesh abom um Melkisedek. Namudok aria mudukemesh wosik abom um anan douk nyeigur nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk امام pris douk hakitak apudok awirop Livai iri.¹⁶ Anan douk madae nukitak Livai ananip awirop aria douk nutogur pris uwe, uwok. Anan natogur pris um mumam? Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria ta nupe ihih nyumneh mare nugok, uwok. Namudok aria anan douk natogur pris.¹⁷ Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk nakri namudok. Nakri, “Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh kabi Melkisedek um.”

¹⁸ Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin nyarik iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae dodogowin aria wosik um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.

¹⁹ Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek

lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk heshagrakuk harik iri abom um shagipesh lo um. Douk apak mugipesh ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe hurukatin um Iruhin.

²⁰ Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini pris obi nyutob, anan douk madae nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan. Aria kupaimi امام hatogur pris iri douk madae nugraehan namudok uwe, uwok.²¹ Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk nanakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur aria nakri adurin atin, nakri,

‘Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh.’”

²² Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas natogur pris namudok. Namudok aria apak madukemesh um Jisas natogur debeini arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom aria nenek enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur adurin atin abom. Enyudok kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo abom.²³ Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae hunek pris hupe namudok atin uwe, uwok.²⁴ Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria nasuhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan nurao ananik outuk, uwok.²⁵ Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk wosik abom

um nurae eshudok arpesh douk shu-nakumori Iruhin um ananin nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa nenek beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh. ²⁶ Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan douk yopun abom. Madae nunek enen yoweinyi nyupenyam uwe. Iruhin natrun um douk nape yopyopuni abom. Iruhin naran nakih nape gani iruhw heven nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria napeik sik um eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. ²⁷ Amudok anam harik iri debeimi pris abom douk mour nyapenyam um hunek ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin amam harik henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin um nukweshihuk amamish henekesh iri yoweishi inahos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago douk henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudokmori mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan kanak um Iruhin aria jurug. ²⁸ Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom douk henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak madae dodogowim uwe. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraeen douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur pris. Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun abom aria ta nupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

8 Aria baugenyum um enyudok yakripepen iri baraeen douk namudok. Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom nape. Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri king ananin wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw

heven. ² Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour pris numun um atudok Iruhin ananit atut abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae enesh arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh narukot. ³ Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk mour nyapenyam um hurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri aria shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa. Namudok aria anudok yakripep-umani iri apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk shopunek ta nurae enesh eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko Iruhin. ⁴ Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. ⁵ Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob, anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraeen nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.” ⁶ Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris neneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraeen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum

enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraeen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

**Enyudok Namunyi Adurin
Atinyi Abom Baraeen Kontrak
Douk Nyeshagrakuk
Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak**

⁷Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok. ⁸Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,

“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraeen um eikin namunyi
adurin atinyi baraeen kontrak.’

⁹Enyudok namunyi kontrak ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.

Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarikumeshi manaki iri.

Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe

enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.

Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab. Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.

¹⁰Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel

ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraeen kontrak. Baraeen enyudok,

‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.

Inekesh namudok

aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin

aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.

¹¹Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak

shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um

o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.

Um mares? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.

¹²Um mares? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.”

¹³Enyudok baraeen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraeen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

**Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa
Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor
Owishibor Hako Iruhin**

9 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraeen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraeen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agudok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.

²Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum.” Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri. ³Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum.” Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk

shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep. ⁴Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura heneyh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana[§] iri. ⁵Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-umep abom um eshudok, uwok.

⁶Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri. ⁷Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Sago-

matin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri. ⁸Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok. ⁹Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos. ¹⁰Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah. ¹¹Douk, Krai nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.** Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurrit abom selit urupat. Atat douk tesha-grakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adu-

§9:4 Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

**9:11 Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

rit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe. ¹² Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ¹³ Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug. ¹⁴ Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

**Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk
Benek Namunyi Kontrak
Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom**

¹⁵ Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraan kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresih um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob. ¹⁶ Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraan aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh. ¹⁷ Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraan douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraan douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh. ¹⁸ Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyatogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur

dodogowin atin. ¹⁹Seiwok Moses douk narik nakriפש ihinyumorim baraan nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakriפשen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-ibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereh-arub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemek iri. Aria arפש kadak nagiguk neyarik-aboresh. ²⁰Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriפש namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.” ²¹Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um. ²²Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arפש Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

²³Atudok selit urupat tani enesh-enesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakriپ amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishibor owishibor um hunek eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak muwish iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik um enen yopunyi ofa douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik

iri. Hape hatik um enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur yopuh.” ²⁴Aria Kraish douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit urupat douk arפש meyoh sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak napeish abom um iruhw heven. Aria douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurum apak. ²⁵Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish togur amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum.” Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. ²⁶Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria Kraish natogur agundok atap. Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arפשish yoweishi inahos. ²⁷Ihishmorim arפש ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot. ²⁸Aria Kraish douk namudok atin. Anan douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaihi arפשish yoweishi inahos. Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare nukweshihuk arפשish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

**Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri
Douk Madae Dodogowin Um
Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish
Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok**

10 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok. ²Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok. ³Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh. ⁴Um mares? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor douk madae wosik um bukwehshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok meyoh.

⁵Namudok aria abudok nyutob Kraiss nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.

Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.

⁶Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.

⁷Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.

Kabi seiwok howem baraan nyetem nyakik Buk aria nyakrium eik iri.”

⁸Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Kraiss douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok.” Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok. ⁹Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um. ¹⁰Jisas Kraiss nagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

**Kraiss Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik
Abom Um Nyukweshih
Apakish Yoweishi Inahos**

¹¹Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh amam apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin ananin mour. Amam apa henek enyudokmori atin ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok ofa douk madae dodogowin um nyunek arpeshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok. ¹²Aria Kraiss douk

nenek atin ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk arpesish yoweishi inahos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum aria nyeigur nyatouman abom iruhw. ¹³Nanak nape arigah douk nape natrugun um Iruhin nunek uhwin um anan Kraish ananish horim aria anan Kraish netem iruhumesh. ¹⁴Eshudok arpesish douk apa nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin ananish atish abom, Jisas douk nenekesh apa shatogur yopish abom um enyudok atin ofa aria ta shupe namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

¹⁵Iruhin ananin Mishin douk shopunek nyarik nyakripep baraen namudok. Sagomatin douk nyakri,

¹⁶“Debeini nakri,

‘Kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob, eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok.

Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.”

¹⁷Aria Debeini watak shopunek nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek nakri, “Eik ta mare watak urkum mur um esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.”

¹⁸Namudok aria ta Iruhin neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk mour madae enen uwe um watak munek ofa aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

**Apak Ta Musuhw Kraish Ananin
Baraen Dodog Abom Aria
Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin**

¹⁹Eikish arpesish, Jisas ananibor owishibor douk bakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria douk apak wosik dodogowip abom

um munak muwish amudok Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni anan miyagwreh aria mare munogugur, uwok. ²⁰Yah mugimah muwish um douk ahudok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah aria mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas anan kanak nenekah um naworish debeihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok rupah douk ananihw yegenyihw. ²¹Aria douk, apak anan debeini pris abom, douk nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesish iri. ²²Douk namudok aria apak ta munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudokmori. Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwiw aih mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak ta urkwip purum Kraish um agundok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh ananibor owishibor aria nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok aria apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria mukri apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek munek urkum um anan douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria matogur yopup. ²³Apak apa makriפש yopugunum um apakin bilip nyani yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk madukemesh abom um ta mutrish shatogur iri. Aria enyudok apak ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri munogugur mutatigos, uwok. Um mares? Apak douk madukemesh. Iishmori eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur ta nunekesh um atin. ²⁴Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim yeh um munagapesh aria muhur kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria shunekumesh yopihi aih. ²⁵Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesish, apak mare

mukutukuk ehudok aih um munak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyumnah Kraiss nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin. Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape mataaurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

²⁶ Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Kraiss ananin adurinyi baraan aria watak munak abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae enen shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok. ²⁷ Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, apak douk ta munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun um atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok juwehosih atih nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu hape hatik um Iruhin ananish horim um hunish. ²⁸ Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako Moses iri um aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpeshtutrin shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk mare shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen nyugok um atin. ²⁹ Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam, um arpeshtutrin douk shukon agabus Iruhin ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi amaen shishagrakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri. Kraiss ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk benek eshudok arpeshtutrin yopish shape Iruhin ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpeshtutrin watak shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh rohwish muguhwos es-

hudok. Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumap meyoh iri. ³⁰ Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish yoweishi inahos.” Aria watak shopunek nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta nunek skelimun ananish arpeshtutrin um debeiti kwot.” ³¹ Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis aria nukri nuwanamen enenyish yoweishi inahos um, enyudok douk apak ta munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraan Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

³² Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin baraan padukemen kabi ananit yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok nyutob apa shekep enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk. ³³ Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim shape shatrip aria shenekep enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob douk pani arpeshtutrin shasah enyudokmori amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh. ³⁴ Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria panak pataurumesh penekumesh yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um mareshtutrin? Ipak padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok shatrip

shanashuhur iri. ³⁵ Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe. ³⁶ Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punelesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri. ³⁷ Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,

“Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.

Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.

³⁸ Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.

Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,

eik ta mare inadudareh-umen, uwok.”

³⁹ Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe wosik abom ihih yumneh.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

11 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun. ² Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin

natrum namudok aria nanadudareh-umam nahwaram yopumi armam.

³ Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

⁴ Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananin yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.

⁵ Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nura Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananin aih um douk nanadudareh-uman. ⁶ Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa

nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpeshe
doug shapeum shauriman iri.

⁷Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh
um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur
iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nu-
trin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen
aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi koro-
huk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok
aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria
enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh
uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig
ihish doukish atapishi arpeshe um eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agun-
dok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe.
Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok
aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi
anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa sha-
suhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

**Abraham Nani Sara Douk
Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen
Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik**

⁸Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin
nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh
anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um
anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab
douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab
butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham
nakitak nanak aria anan madae
nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak
nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri
adurin aria nanak. ⁹Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria
nanak nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin
nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukonab iri. Nanak nape agundok kabi
anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum.

Aria narok selig urusag napenyog
nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakripan
Abraham um nukon amnab um douk
shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak
iri Jekop. ¹⁰Abraham douk nasuhw
enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun
um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur.
Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh
nape aria urkum morum agundok ta
nurukog-abur bupe mumam um aria
douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom
ihih nyumneh iri.

¹¹Abraham anan douk ruwogin.
Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek
ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape
kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin
aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria
kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham
douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin
ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripan
adurinyi baraen um. ¹²Abraham douk
ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok,
aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi
barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak
shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir
utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um
youg iri. Arpeshe douk madae wosik um
shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

¹³Eshudok ihishmorim arpeshe sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk
shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok.
Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap
obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rou-
gun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um
shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh
douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape
banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.
¹⁴Apak madukemesh. Arpeshe shiyag-
wreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh
douk adur shakri um shutik anab es-

heshib adurib abom amnab. ¹⁵Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab. ¹⁶Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik iri amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shurao abudok anab amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk abudok barik iri amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nunek abraen um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek garibog anabur wabur bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen Abraham namudok nakri, “Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak atun.” Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham aria nakripan um nubo anudok ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon um, anan Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri wosik um nukon Aisak. ¹⁹Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

**Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk
Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen
Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik**

²⁰Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta shuto-grumam iri. ²¹Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen

dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem barag ananim butum aria nakripamuk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.

²²Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shurumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

**Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin
Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik**

²³Moses ananish amakenyish douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

²⁴Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok. ²⁵Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok. ²⁶Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Kraiss ananin mour

um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri. ²⁷ Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um. ²⁸ Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

**Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw
Iruhin Ananin Baraeen Dodog
Shagipeshen Wosik**

²⁹ Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh gweyawiyeshuk.

³⁰ Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog aria shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria

arbudok dodogo-irubi narub batu. ³¹ Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraeen iri shugok uwe, uwok.

³² Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um. ³³ Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraeen dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape wosik. Enesh sharao eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraeen um ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nokwatog um eshudok wanohwishi mahish laion.

³⁴ Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh madae dodogowish uwe arigaha wata shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh shanak shani esheshim horim sharpak aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom um wanogwiruh. Enesh shehiyah kupairubi warubish esheshin debeinyi ami sharuwok. ³⁵ Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wanarao owowim nugamim douk hagok wata shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim horim showeshikesh aria shanak shanunu esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom arigaha shagok. Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, eshesh ta wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria eshesh douk shakamuk agabus um horim esheshin baraeen. Um

maresh? Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh shugok um, eshesh ta wata shopunek shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi sharik shapeum. ³⁶Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim shenekesh enenyenen aria shakwumesh eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh shaprakesh senab aria showeshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat. ³⁷Enesh horim shakwumesh utabor. Enesh shakwu so shenek so-umesh arigaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh douk shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memehosis yegeshiweruh-is um rupeh aria sharahaen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur yaruhish abom. Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi amaen abom aria shenekumesh yoweih aih abom. ³⁸Namudok aria douk shanabeshuk shanak yodururuh hani agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shanak aria shanabeshuk shape shanak nuwagos o hurupiruh. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk yowesh abom. Namudok aria eshudokmori shenek bilip iri arpesh douk madae wosik um shuni eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.

³⁹Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin. Aria anan douk natrish nah-waresh yopishi arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shuraoyopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nukeshesh iri, uwok. ⁴⁰Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin kanak nenek garibog um enen yopinyi abom enyudok um apak. Anan douk nakri uwok um eshudok seiwokishi arpesh shurik shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok. Anan douk nakri um apak muni eshesh ta mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

**Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe
Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin
Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen**

12 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh douk sheyotu shersharihap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap agundok munek bilip um. Namudok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri um. ²Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nutaurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um ta nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

**Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop
Wosik Um Murao Ananin Aih**

³Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um bilip um, uwok.

⁴ Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok. ⁵ Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraan douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk nahwarep ananishi batowish nakri, “Eikin batowin, aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen um enesh eshudok um, nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.

Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri nahen nakwumen wagun aria nyumnek eriger um, uwok.

⁶ Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok arpesh douk anan urkum manawashamesh iri.

Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren ananin batowin um, anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shopunek.”

⁷ Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yakenyim apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh henek skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa haesh. ⁸ Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batowish apa naesh nenek skulumesh. Aria anan mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk madae ananishi adurish batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish um. ⁹ Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shopunek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum amam memnekam. Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk nasuhw apakish mishish iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ¹⁰ Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek skulumap banab nyutob meyoh kabi amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek skulumap um.

Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria mudukem anan mupe yopupari abom. ¹¹ Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop shutaurumap um shugabeyap um, abudok nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria eshesh shap shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

¹²⁻¹³ Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhshagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.

¹⁴ Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananish yopihi aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananish aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok. ¹⁵ Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo pudukemesh um ta ipak enen nyunek eneh yoweih aih nyukep amaan aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek yoweih aih aria pape yoweipi abom. ¹⁶ Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok yoweih aih um shenek wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um. Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri. ¹⁷ Ipak

douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

**Apak Douk Manak Matograri
Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur
Bape Iruhw Heven Iri**

¹⁸Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur. ¹⁹Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraan nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraan aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraan shopunek.” ²⁰Shakripan namudok Moses um mares? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um enyudok baraan Iruhin nakripeshenyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.” ²¹Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok anaheshish eneshenesh.”

²²Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudok-morim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowinyi abom Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur

Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shantorom aria shanadudareh shapeum. ²³Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish shantorom shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom. ²⁴Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraan kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

**Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um
Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin**

²⁵Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraan. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraan apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um

esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraeen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok. ²⁶Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakrireshi baraeen obi nyutob, agundok atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi baraeen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.” ²⁷Enyudok baraeen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

²⁸Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk narapari aria napasop agundok anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan. ²⁹Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

13 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um. ²Abudok nyutob kupairubi

warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos shataurumesh.

³Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um. ⁴Panaraum iri armam armago ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani kupaimi o kupaiwori iri. ⁵Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowibor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri, “Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.

Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik, uwok.”

⁶Namudok aria apak mare aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri, “Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare inogugur.

Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok.”

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

⁷Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep aria

hakripep Iruhin ananin baraan iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipeshah arigah hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehudok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog hagipeshen um. ⁸Riguk seiwok Jisas Kraiss douk nataurum amam. Aria douk nenekesh namudok atin nape nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

⁹Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen kupaipyi baraan nyunaki nyunekep pukutukuk ahudok yah um punek bilip um Kraiss um, uwok. Enyudok douk wosik, um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nutaurumap meyoh aria apakigun um numun nurao ananin dodog. Apakigun um numun ta mare nurao dodog um agundok mugipesh lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh iri worigun um, uwok. Ehudok aih douk madae hutaurumesh uwe eshudok shagipeshah iri, uwok. ¹⁰Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa um nyape. Amam pris douk hagipesh seiwokin lo aria henek mour atudok seiwokit selit urupat iri, amam ta mare hurao enesh yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.

¹¹Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris abom apa narao mahishibor owishibor nawish Iruhin Ananim Yopyyopumi Abom Rum. Nawish aria nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh aria nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi mahish douk apa sharaesh shatograkuk aduk agundok shapeum aria sheshah nyih hanishuk. ¹²Douk namudok aria Jisas shopunek nemnek eriger aria nagok adukibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Nagok um ananibor owishibor bunek arpesh yopish abom aria shupe Iruhin ananish atish abom. ¹³Namudok aria apak mare mugipesh lo, uwok. Apak shopunek ta munak um Jisas agundok adukibur um abru-

dok wabur aria murao abraen kabi anan naraen um. ¹⁴Apak ta munekesh namudok um maresh? Agundok atap apak douk madae anabur wabur bupe ihih nyumneh abom iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk mape matrugun um abrudok wabur douk ta butograri iri.

¹⁵Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas ananin nyeigur. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe namudok kabi enen ofa douk apa maraen mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih nyumneh apakig nukwatog ta gwereh um ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹⁶Aria shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh enesh ipakish um yaruhish. Ipak mare urkwip pukepekum punek enyudokmori um, uwok. Iruhin nanadudareh-umen abom iri ofa douk enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

¹⁷Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin baraan hakri hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria kweipon amam ta hukrip Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam heneken iri. Namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh amamin baraan aria pupe shakamum amam. Punekesh namudok um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek amamin mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh yoweruh aria hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. ¹⁸Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk por wosik abom aria madae purum munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe o murahaen um, apak makri mupe wosik abom. ¹⁹Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria wata itanam-agu um ipak arigas.

20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak iri apa neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesih iri. Anan douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor benek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraden kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin. Enyudok kontrak douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur wosik munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih um ipak. Um yakri ipak pugipesh abom ananim atum urkum. Aria douk yakri anan nukri aria Jisas Kraiss nutaurum ipakigun numun um ipak punek eneheneh anan nanadudareh-umeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraden

22 Eikish arpesih, eik yakri ipak ta gamo pubuk arigos um enyudok baraden

douk yenyem-umepogu pumneken aria piyotu dodogowip atip um. Um maresih? Enyudok baraden yenyemagu shup iri douk banen meyhoh. ²³Aria douk yakri ikriep namudok um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin Timoti douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak nutogrume arigos um, ohwak biyohw ta unaku utrip. ²⁴Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ihim-morim amudok heyotu harikumep iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesih. Eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesih douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. ²⁵Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep meyhoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri

Banenyi baraeen um enyudok baraeen Jems nyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa ny-atogrumap iri

1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraeen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.

2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.

3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraeen

3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri

4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.

5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpes, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Kraisi iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yop-uh nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

²O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyu-mori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehap um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.

³Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekap putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um. ⁴Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atipupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip

um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananish aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

⁵Aria enen arpen enenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok. ⁶Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, "Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yariganumesh iri aka, uwok?" Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwini nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um. ⁷Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. ⁸Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumormour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

⁹Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw

shato iruhw. ¹⁰Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish. ¹¹Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

¹²Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. ¹³Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare nyukri, "Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek yoweishi inahos." Uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk mishin madae nyukitak atin um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shopunek, anan douk

madae nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. ¹⁴Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep aria nyukwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urkwip atip penekap aria apakiruh aparuh hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi inahos. ¹⁵Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria penekap abom um munek yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur debesh aria ta shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.

¹⁶O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare pukutukuk enen enyudokmori yoweinyi baraen nyunek rohwmep, uwok. ¹⁷Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk anudok apakin Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk madae nububodigen atin uwe. Anan aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig, anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um hwatogur banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape namudok atin. ¹⁸Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekap matogur abom sharik iri awiropish batowish um ihishmorim arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

¹⁹O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos um punnek baraen aria

ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas. ²⁰Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweih aih. Ekeh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok. ²¹Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria puraao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

²²Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek roh w um ipak kanak. ²³Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um. ²⁴Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um. ²⁵Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweih aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagomatinyin yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyukumen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.

²⁶Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krai ananin baraen dodog aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek roh w um

enyen kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok. ²⁷Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak ta mutaurumesh um enyenenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweih aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

2O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krai ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek atin.

²Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring douk sheneken gol iri anan hah, aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan wokan um eshudok iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um, ipak ta punekesh mumam?

³Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopunyi wagitur.” Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap hurukatin um eikiruh yeriwuruh,” aka uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok,

uwok. ⁴Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta baraan nyupenyep. Um mares? Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria madae punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen shopunek atin uwe.

⁵O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shusuhw ananin baraan dodog shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shupe um. Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraan um. ⁶Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa shekep enenyenen amaen aria sharaep shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri. ⁷Seiwok Kraish douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape shenyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraan abom um enyudok nyeigur.

⁸Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri namudok, "Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih. ⁹Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri

atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep. ¹⁰Um mares? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um. ¹¹Um mares? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo. ¹²Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraan aria punek yopihi atih aih. ¹³Um mares? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihamesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihamesh aria shunek uhwin um ananik kwot.

**Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae
Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi
Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um**

¹⁴O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Kraish ananin baraan dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopu-

guni worigun!” Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam? ¹⁷ Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

¹⁸ Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih.” Aria eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok, “Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um eikin bilip.”

¹⁹ Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk wosik. Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shenek bilip namudok, aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape.

²⁰ Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohwi iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen enen baraen um nyakin bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren um nyakin bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wehinyi abom. ²¹ Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem ananin nunganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin natrun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman. ²² Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abraham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria nunyanuh Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri nunek ofa um ananin nunganin nuko Iruhin um. Aria ananin aih henek ananin bilip nyatogur adurin.

²³ Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog

nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.” Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham douk eikin arpen.” ²⁴ Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin Buk iri douk nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.

²⁵ Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog kwagipeshen aria kwonek yopihi aih shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum amam Juda douk hanabeshuk hanakum hutik okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwataurumam haruwok hanak kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh um amudok armam iri aria nahwarok yopukwi armatok.

²⁶ Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk nyagok. Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe shopunek douk nyagok jurug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

3 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um mares? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot. ² Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik

ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni enenyim urkum shopunek.

³Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwasahos esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraan shunak agundok apak makri munak um.

⁴Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kruruhiyor. Kruruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagan um, anan ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak um. ⁵Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwasahos shani kruruhiyor um. Ogowog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos. ⁶Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogowog gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweih aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraan nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

⁷Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshudok shape shakam youg iri aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um shugipesh esheshin baraan. Aria ehudok

dok aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria shopunek shenekeh douk.

⁸Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin. Ogowog douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um eneshenesh yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk yoweini marasin um.

⁹Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog um matuk apakini Debeini Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shadukemesh abom um anan kanak iri. ¹⁰Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makri nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. ¹¹⁻¹²O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikrirep enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraan. Baraan enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopubari abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih bur atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep fik iri ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum wain iri, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare anabar yougibar nubutibari abar butanam bunenek um yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

¹³Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi saki nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh wosik iri, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Enenyih aih huni mour iri baraan ta nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh um enenyin saki nyuni enenyih yopihi aih aria nyupe shakamum eshesh. Aria ehudok

yopihi aih um arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh um douk hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki. ¹⁴Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya abom um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak atip purao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek roh w pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan, uwok. ¹⁵Aria enyudok saki douk madae nyunaki iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk agundok atapinyi. Enyen douk nyatograri harik hapenyep iri yoweih aih douk henekep pape penek yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok saki douk eshudok Satan ananish enselahos esheshin. ¹⁶Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunek nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh urkwip porum shukri eshesh atish shurao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shunotutukem shurpak shunitok aria ta shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek.

¹⁷Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa nyakwarum ehudok-mori yopihi aih. Harik iri aih douk ehudok um arpesh shupe wosik aria eshesh urkwip purum yopunyi atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi aih shopunek douk ehudok. Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria yopuruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh shiyagwreh shokwin baraan aria shukri gihaum kupaishi aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog um shunek roh w um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare shukri shunadudareh um enesh arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus

kupaishi, uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip purum ihishmorim arpesh shukri eshesh douk shopunek atin abom. ¹⁸Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yopuruh um kupaishi, aria shutaurumesh, enyudok eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun um. Ehudok aih ta hunekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh kabi douk moneki yopuguni worigun nubarig um.

**Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship
Urkwip Panawasham Agundok
Atapihi Aih Iri Douk
Iruhin Ananish Horim**

4 Ehudok yoweih aih um ipak panoguganim aria parpok panitok um douk paraehi agunum? Ekeh douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria henekep pape parpok panitok. ²Ipak pakri purao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak penek nyigiya abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak pape um rupok nitok atin. Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um maresh, ipak madae punek beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe. ³Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob ipak penek beten parigon um, ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik iri yoweih aih hape numunipum iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe.

⁴Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananish yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok at-

apih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin. ⁵Enen Iruhin ananin baraden nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Eshudok apakish mishish douk Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri

ihih yumneh shapeum shenek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok.”

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraden douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

⁶Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraden nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraden enyudok, “Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri.”

⁷Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraden. Aria mare punnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.

⁸Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip. ⁹Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria

ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. ¹⁰Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

¹¹O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraden um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum enyudok lo. ¹²Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

¹³Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um

babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.¹⁴ Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.¹⁵ Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen douk wosik.¹⁶ Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip dodogowipari padukemesh um enesh- enesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom.¹⁷ Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

5 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor.² Kweipon ipakih jah huni enesh- enesh eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh.³ Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta

nunek pumnek debeiri eriger.⁴ Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam douk pahwarom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatukumep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep um amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.⁵ Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.⁶ Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

⁷ O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.⁸ Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok nyum-

nah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta huto-gur. ⁹Ipak eikish arpes, ipak mare pukesh baraan kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, kweipon Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri enyudok ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki nunek skelimum ipak ihipmorim. ¹⁰Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam seiwokimi profet douk hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta pugipesh amamih aih. ¹¹Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apak makri amudok profet douk heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak matrum makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria ipak shopunek padukemesh um anudok seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun um nasah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atun urkum aria natauruman. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

¹²O ipak eikish arpes, baraan douk sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok. Ipak pakri enen adurin baraan um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraan um puneken nyupe dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, "Adur" um, pukri, "Adur." O ta pukri, "Uwok" um, pukri, "Uwok." Um mareh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um,

Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um enyudok baraan nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpes Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

¹³Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹⁴Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpes esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen. ¹⁵Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk. ¹⁶Douk namudok aria sagramatin ipak ta puwerek ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwerek shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpes shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nataurum arpes. ¹⁷Anudok seiwokimi profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe. ¹⁸Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mtaurumen Munyanam-ori

¹⁹⁻²⁰O ipak eikish arpes. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin

baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi in-

ahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yop-
unyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um
mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi in-
hos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen

1:3-2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopih i atih aih

2:11-5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger

5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Kraiss ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.² Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Kraiss ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeih i numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

³Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria

nohuri Jisas Kraiss nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.⁴ Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.⁵ Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

⁶Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.⁷ Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Kraiss nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.⁸ Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek

bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraeen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok. ⁹Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krai aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom. ¹⁰Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nuraep mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraeen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um. ¹¹Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraeen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?” ¹²Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom um eshudok atish douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen iri hakripep-umeshi. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk Iruhin neshopokenyi nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum aria douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi baraeen. Aria douk madae amam atum hukri um hudukemesh um enyudok baraeen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

¹³Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik um punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak kanak aria ipak urkwip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krai nutogur yopugunum-ahi. ¹⁴Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraeen pugipeshen kabi batowish shemnek amakenyishin baraeen shagipeshen um. Riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraeen uwe aria ipak apa penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish shakitak aria penekesh um. Aria douk uwok. ¹⁵Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin douk nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi abom um. ¹⁶Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom, douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

¹⁷Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk madae nukri nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o nyeiguhw wokap um aria nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimap shopunek atin um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin menekeh iri um. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk madae ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek lotuman. ¹⁸Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh yoweihhi rohwh aih douk panarao-wehuk ipakim yamehem

babukenyim iri. Aria douk Iruhin nana-
torip aria nakweshihap pape wosik atin
um ehudokmori aih. Anan douk madae
nutorip enesh eshudok douk ta kweipon
yowesh shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi
douk abrudok utabor gol rani siliwa um
uwe, uwok. ¹⁹Anan nakwu Kraiss anani-
bor owishibor natorip aria nakweshihap
nenekep pape wosik atin. Aburdok ow-
ishibor douk beshagrakuk abom enesh-
enesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori
utabor iri. Kraiss anan douk kabi enen
yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk sei-
wok eshesh shaen shenek ofamen shako
Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab
bupenyen uwe aria madae nyunenek
nyubrusug uwe, uwok. ²⁰Douk seiwok
Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe
aria anan nograehagak Kraiss um nugok
um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria
ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nu-
togur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.
²¹Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak
penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Kraiss
nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria
ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin
padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan
atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

²²Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin
atinyi baraan um Kraiss nagok natorip
um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek
ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria
douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare
punek rohwh punek ehudok aih aduk
yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta
urkwip punuwashamesh abom. ²³Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur
namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish
amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa
shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin baraan douk nyape

ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur
namipi. Enyudok baraan, enyen douk
apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri. ²⁴Aria Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraan
kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape ba-
nab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agun-
dok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-
umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um.
Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish
shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh. ²⁵Aria
Debeini ananin baraan apa nyape ihih
nyumneh.”

Enyudok baraan douk Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraan douk armam apa
hakripepen iri.

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

2 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk
namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk
abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um
peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohwh
um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni penek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
um, nyuni panumogesh kupaishi um.
²Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um pu-
rao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi baraan
kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa
shapeum shakri shuwok nyumeb atib
um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyu-
dok baraan ta nyutaurumep nyunekep
putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih
pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh
iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nu-
raep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh ³kabi
douk baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Baraan enyudok, “Ipak
pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananin aih
aria padukeman um anan douk yopuy-
opuni abom.”

⁴Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini.
Anan douk Iruhin norukwon yapis aria

nape ihih nyumneh kabi anam yopumi utom douk sharok urusag omi. Amam douk arpesk shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur shamubukuk anagas. Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam douk yopumi abom. ⁵Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori anan aria nupe nunekep putogur yopishi arpesk kabi ananit debeiti urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep namudok um pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip anan um Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari. ⁶Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri baraan nyakri namudok, “Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi abom utom^{††} douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk makus abrudok wabur Saion aria matogur sagomim dodogowimi utom um mosah wobrat um urupat tatao dodog. Aria eshudok arpesk douk shasuhw ananin baraan shagipeshen iri esheshiruh aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok.”

⁷Ipak penek bilip um Kraiss iri douk pakri amudok utom douk nyeigur nyato iruh-umom. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok baraan nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyanak um eshesh. Baraan enyudok, “Amudok utom douk harok urusag iri hakri uwok-umom aria hamuhur hamubukuk anagas iri wata matogur sagomim utom um mosah urupat tatao dodog.”

⁸Aria enen shopunek baraan nyakri namudok, “Kweipon arpesk ta shunotutuk amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap.”

Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraan aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

⁹Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehap aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesk, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehap aria pape ananip atip um pukriפש um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom um. ¹⁰Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesk, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesk. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

¹¹Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesk. Ipak kabi douk kupairubi warubish arpesk douk panaki pape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus abom eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shakitak um pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish. ¹²Aria agundok eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri shudukumep baraan shukri ipak penek yoweih aih um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur

^{††}2:6 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-nah anan nunakumori-ahi.

¹³ Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri. ¹⁴ Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. ¹⁵ Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin wehinyi baraan um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok esheshig nok-watog. ¹⁶ Krai douk nakweshihap pape wosik atin aria mare puhur ehudok aih um pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw um punashigor aria punabeshuk pupe punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin kabi douk pape shakamum Iruhin aria penekuman mour meyoh iri um. ¹⁷ Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek, ipak ta urkwip punawasham ihishmorim Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin aria punek lotuman wosik. Aria ipak ta putuk debeini king ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krai Anan Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

¹⁸ Ipak douk pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pupe shakamum ipakish debeishi aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak mare punekesh namudok um eshudok

douk shenek yopinyi um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri shopunek. ¹⁹ Aria ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraan aria kupaishi shukep amaen meyoh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari. ²⁰ Aria ta enesh shep um enesh yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak piyotu dodog mare puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak punek yopinyi aria eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak piyotu dodogowip aria mare wata punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari. ²¹ Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ehudok aih um pumnek eriger um yopihi aih ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh? Krai anan kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-aguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak pugipesh.

²² “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae nunek roh w niyagwreh enen baraan nyutograri ananit nokwat uwe, uwok.”

²³ Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan enenyenen um, anan madae nutanam nukripep enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon anan kanak abom nanak um anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek skelimum arpesh wosik abom iri um ananis wis. ²⁴ Krai anan kanak narao apakish yoweishi inahos neshusah ananishw yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh namudok um apak mupe kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan wata

nenekap matogur yopupari. ²⁵Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi um. Aria douk ipak patanamori panakumori Debeini Kraish douk apa nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri um.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

3 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep um pupe shakamum debeishi um gavman iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak armago ta punekesh namudok atin abom um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam husuhw Kraish ananin baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen baraen um. ²Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih. ³Aria ipak pakri putogur yopu-wori armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atih rupeh, uwok. ⁴Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punoginohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori aih ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um. ⁵Seiwoki-wori armago douk wape Iruhin ananiyu atu-

wori wenek bilipuman aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um. ⁶Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

⁷Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

⁸Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. ⁹Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhup shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. ¹⁰Enyu-

dok kabi douk baraeen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri um. Baraeen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraeen enenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohwy nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraeen, uwok. ¹¹ Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria enenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyuraoh ehudok aih um enenyihw apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpeshe shupe atugun um. ¹² Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpeshe douk shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

¹³ Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak. ¹⁴ Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpeshe aria ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok. ¹⁵ Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Kraiss atun nupe Debeini abom aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meih nyumnah enesh arpeshe shukri shurigepe um pukripesh um baugenyum baraeen um agundok ipak pasuhw Kraiss ananin baraeen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh enyudok baraeen. ¹⁶ Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok, aria ta enesh arpeshe

shukri shuhepe shukripepe enen yoweinyi baraeen um agundok ipak putukur Kraiss aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh um esheshin yoweinyi baraeen. ¹⁷ Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Kraiss Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

¹⁸ Ipak urkwip porum Kraiss shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape. ¹⁹ Um ananin mishin, Kraiss nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraeen um arpeshe mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri. ²⁰ Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok arpeshe douk seiwok shakon agabus Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape nenek korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos um nakri shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh arpeshe 8-poreish atish shawish shape numun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe. ²¹ Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agundok shenek baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas Kraiss douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria douk um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanae patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraeen um abrudok abar

douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraan douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.²² Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihm-morim debeimi hani eshudok dogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweih Aih

4 Krai nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.² Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.³ Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god

omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.⁴ Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep.⁵ Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.⁶ Douk namudok aria seiwok Krai nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraan um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

⁷ Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.⁸ Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dogok kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweih aih habuhuk.⁹ Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwe-

hosiruh, uwok. ¹⁰ Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh. ¹¹ Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraan atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorm yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krai ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krai atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

¹² O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok. ¹³ Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krai pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk. ¹⁴ Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krai ananin baraan dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um mares? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak. ¹⁵ Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen arpen

nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak orokohon ponukesh kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok. ¹⁶ Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krai um, ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krai ananin nyeigur um.

¹⁷ Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraan iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger. ¹⁸ Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraan nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraan enyudok. "Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger."

¹⁹ Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraan wosik abom iri.

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

5 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krai ananish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyudok baraan um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krai eikis nabes um agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraan um anan. Aria kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krai nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum

um. Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari namudok. ²Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesih um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananin urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour. ³Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak. ⁴Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesih douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

⁵Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, "Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesih douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape shakamum kupaishi iri."

⁶Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh na-

mudok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

⁷Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.

⁸Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape nara-haen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyara-haen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa nara-haen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh arpesih. ⁹Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukon-aguk agabus Satan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak um.

¹⁰Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur Kraisa aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um. ¹¹Aria Iruhin atun douk nape dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

¹²Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok Sailas, eik douk yatron yakri anan apakin wanin douk nenek Kraisa ananin

mour wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

¹³Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nana-graehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah

ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadudareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk yahwaran nuganin. ¹⁴Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um puneyabigum um ipak agundok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim patukur Kraiss iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananin sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um

2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweih aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao de-beiri eriger

3:1-16 Debeini ananin nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah

3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Kraiss yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpeshe douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Kraiss apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog. ² Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debek abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpeshe

³ Kraiss douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananish yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokap-umesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananish aih um. Apak madukemesh um Kraiss aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananish yopihi aih. ⁴ Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapeshi iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananish yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpeshe esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

⁵ Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih. ⁶ Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananish aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um. ⁷ Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananish aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpeshe um pinyanuh um

enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

⁸Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekem um, ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Kraiss um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Kraiss ananin mour nyutogur wosik. ⁹Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyagak um agundok Kraiss neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.

¹⁰Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. ¹¹Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abridok wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.

¹²Adur, ipak padukemesh um enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen dodog enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum ikripep atin um ipuhur um urkwip purum enyudok baraen. ¹³Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um agundok eik wata yape agundok atap obi nyutob um ihur ipak um urkwip purum enyudok baraen um. ¹⁴Um maresh, eik yadukemesh, eik douk hurukatin um igok. Enyudok enyen douk apakin De-

beini Jisas Kraiss nakripe. ¹⁵Douk namudok aria eik ta inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um inekumepoguk anah yah hupeimepaguk um eik igokuk um, ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Kraiss Natrugun Abom Um

¹⁶Apak douk makripep um agundok apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss ta wata nutanamori um nyani agundok anan dodogowin abom um. Aria enyen douk madae mukripep enen sakihasin baraen douk shadukemesh iri arpesh shakripap-enyuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun abom apakis nabes um agundok anan dodogowin abom natrugun um aria apak makripep. ¹⁷Apak douk mani Kraiss mape aria matrun abom um agundok Yain Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria natauruman nenekan dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob anah mah hatograri gani dodogowini natrugun iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori Kraiss aria Iruhin nakri, "Anudok eikin Nuganin abom douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw shopunek douk hwanawashaman abom." ¹⁸Abudok nyutob apak kanak mani Kraiss mape ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw douk Iruhin ananihw aria memnek ahudok mah hanaki gani iruhw heven.

¹⁹Aria apak urkwip pormoguk enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri madukemen makri enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta ipak pumnek amamin baraen pusuwen um, namudok douk wosik. Um maresh, amamin baraen douk nyape kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh nyakus arukwutigungunum iri. Enyen ta hunin nyukus ari-gaha Debeini nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa kwak-ihw gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi

aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip. ²⁰Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um douk madae anan atun profet anan kanak urkum mur um enen baraeen nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk uwe, uwok. ²¹Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen baraeen amam profet hakriyen iri nyutograri amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraeen.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweih Aih

2 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraeen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraeen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok. ²Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesht ta shugipesh amamih yoweih aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Kraish ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraeen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananish yah yoweih. ³Amudok armam henek nyigiyia um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraeen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk

Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

⁴Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enelahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagandok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutugun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. ⁵Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesht douk shakon agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeih eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananish yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesht shopunek naraesh shape wosik. ⁶Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesht shape arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeih nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesht douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um. ⁷Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananishw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweih aih um shenek wehrur um. ⁸Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh

yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih. ⁹Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. ¹⁰Enyudok baraan douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraan eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok. ¹¹Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom she-shagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiy-otu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraan eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

¹²Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok

mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparuges aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um. ¹³Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweih harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohwa aria henek amamih yoweih aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak. ¹⁴Ihah nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihah nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweih aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Kraish ananin baraan dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger. ¹⁵Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananish yoweih aih. Balam ananim urkum mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor. ¹⁶Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin

uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwihi aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

¹⁷Amudok henek rohwmesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.

¹⁸Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi barae um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpeshe um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihari harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok arpeshe, eshesh douk shape shenek mour um shakri shukutukuk eshudok arpeshe douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. ¹⁹Amam hakripesh hakri amamin barae douk adurin atin aria hakri, "Aria ipak pugipesh apakin barae um, ipak ta mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe wosik atin." Aria amam kanak douk amamih yoweihari aih howeshikam dodog aria hape shakamum eheh. Um mareshe, aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum enen arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe shakamum ehudok aih. ²⁰Aria ta enesh arpeshe shudukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraisa douk nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh douk shakutukuk jurug agundok atapihi yoweihari aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek

yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik shapeum. ²¹Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih um, ehudok douk yoweihari. Aria ta eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihari aih abom. ²²Aria enen barae douk arpeshe shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um eshesh. Barae douk enyudok, "Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak teshuhur tashoh." Aria enen shopunek barae douk nyakri namudok, "Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam ranak ranawatom."

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

3 O ipak eikish arpeshe douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-umepogu iri douk pagimagu papudok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu iri. Barae eik yanyemagu asudok bias shus iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok yopinyi atin barae. ²Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip abom um enyudok barae douk seiwok Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenjuk iri. Nyuni enyudok dodogowinyi barae apakin Debeini douk nataurumap narap mape wosik atin iri ananin douk apak ananip aposel makripepen iri.

³Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik hapenyam iri yoweihari aih aria ta hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. ⁴Amam ta hunumugep hukri, "Anan nakri adurin atin barae um

anan ta wata nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe! Anan nape agunum? Apakim popehem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagramatin agundok atap natogur napeum!" ⁵Aria amam kanak urkwip pakomuk um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh baraan atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur napeum. Anan narik nenek abar bor aria amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar. ⁶Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenekabar hurigasurubar bato aria babo ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri shani eneshenesh eshudok shape agundok atap iri shagok shatuh. ⁷Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraan atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

⁸Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah um. ⁹Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek mour shokubur atin um nunek eshudok anan nakri adurin baraan um ta nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk madae kabi enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk anan urkum morum ipak aria wata nape

natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

¹⁰Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur kabi douk nakwuwaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. ¹¹⁻¹²Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe putrugun um ahudok Iruhin ananin debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananin atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar. ¹³Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraan um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

¹⁴Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. ¹⁵Aria ipak ta urk-

wip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok barae enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyudok barae ipak.¹⁶ Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin barae. Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen barae nyape ananis shus iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpeshe douk madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip iri uwe shenek rohwi um enyudok barae. Aria eshesh shenek rohwi um sabainyi kupainyi barae shopunek douk nyetem

Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

¹⁷Aria ipak eikish arpeshe, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwi mesh iri armam douk hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk ipak peyotu dodog aria pasuhw Krai ananin barae pagipeshen um.
¹⁸Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krai anan douk nataurumap meyo aria narap mape wosik abom iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punek enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog douk anan nekepen iri nyutogur deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk arigaha kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Nenekan Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.

1:5-2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopih aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.

3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.

4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.

4:7-5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sogahtin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis. ²Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin

baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun. ³Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin. ⁴Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

⁵Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyuan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh. ⁶Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohew. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok. ⁷Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin naganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.

⁸Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohew abom um apak kanak. Munek rohew aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen

nyupenyap uwe, uwok. ⁹Aria ta apak muwerek eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraan seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom. ¹⁰Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohwi iri. Aria ananin baraan douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

2 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraan apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom arman Jisas Krais. ²Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

³Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin. ⁴Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohwi. Aria adurinyi baraan douk madae nyupe enenyihw apahw uwe, uwok.

⁵⁻⁶Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraan iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekesh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

⁷Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraan ipak seiwok pemneken iri. ⁸Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

⁹Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenjuk agab enen enenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum. ¹⁰Aria arpen douk enenyim urkum munawasham enen enenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok. ¹¹Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenjuk agab enen enenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um

maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

¹²Ipak eikish arpeshe douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok Kraisa nagok nator apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraan um apudok shup. ¹³Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraan um apudok shup.

¹⁴Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraan um apudok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraan apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraan adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraan um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweih Aih

¹⁵Ipak mare urkkip punawasham yoweih eneheneh agundok atapihi aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum munawasham yoweih eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok. ¹⁶Apak douk madukemesh. Ihimori yoweih aih douk agundok atapishi arpeshe ihih nyumneh mishish

shakitak um shunekheh iri douk ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawash-umesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepheh uwe, uwok. Ekeh douk agundok atapihi abom aih. ¹⁷Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpeshe shapeum shatrish mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

¹⁸Ipak eikish arpeshe douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraan um Kraisa ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Kraisa ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. ¹⁹Eshudok arpeshe douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok. Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpeshe douk madae apakish uwe, uwok.

²⁰Aria Kraisa douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan. ²¹Eik madae inekumepogu baraan apudok shup um Ikriep enen adurin atinyi baraan douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok adurinyi baraan. Aria douk shopunek Padukemesh um

adurinyi baraeen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi Baraeen, uwok. Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu baraeen um apudok shup.

²² Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh rohwinyi baraeen iri douk meishi arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri Jisas anan madae Kraiss uwe, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakanuk agabus apakin Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria namudok douk shatogur Kraiss ananish horim abom. ²³ Meishi arpesh douk shukon agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraeen

²⁴ Enyudok baraeen douk riguk wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak douk pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom namudok um, ipak ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh. ²⁵ Aria Kraiss anan kanak douk nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi baraeen. Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

²⁶ Eik yenekumepogu baraeen apudok shup um iwerehumesh baraeen eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunek rohwmep pugipesh kupainyi baraeen iri. ²⁷ Aria ipak douk Kraiss nakepari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um pudukemesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraeen douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok aria ipak pugipesh enyenin

baraeen abom aria putukur Kraiss pupe dodogowip atip.

²⁸ Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak putukur abom Kraiss pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop aria munogugur mukri munabeshukuk um anan, uwok. ²⁹ Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Kraiss anan douk yopuni arman abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

3 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham apak abom aria douk nahwarap ananish batowish. Namudok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe. ² Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Kraiss nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um. ³ Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Kraiss iri, eshesh apa shanagapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi Kraiss anan yopuyopuni abom um.

⁴ Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin

ananin lo. Um mares? Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um. ⁵Ipak padukemesh. Kraish douk natogur nator apak aria nenek Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Anan Kraish douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shupenyau uwe, uwok meyoh. ⁶Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shatukur Kraish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk madae shutik Kraish o shudukeman uwe, uwok.

⁷Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen nyunek rohwmep aria pugipeshuk kupainyi baraen. Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi abom kabi Kraish anan yopuni abom um. ⁸Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan nenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish arpesh. Aria baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogurum, anan douk natogurum nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi mour. ⁹Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen douk madae nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um mares? Enyen douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom hapenyen iri. Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin aria ta mare nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin, uwok. ¹⁰Aria apak mukri mudukemesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi aria Satan ananish meishi um, apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Arpen douk madae nyunek yopihi aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyinyi arpen iri uwe, enyen douk

madae Iruhin ananin batowin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

¹¹Riguk wata sagomatin douk pemneken enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi. ¹²Apak mare mudukemesh anudok arman Kein, uwok. Anan douk Satan ananin Nuganin aria nabo ananin wanin nagok. Anan Kein ananin mour douk yoweinyi. Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin mour douk yopinyi. Namudok aria douk nan nagok.

¹³Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta agundok atapishi arpesh shukri uwok-umep aria shukep agabus um, ipak douk mare mishish shikitak yowiyokuk, uwok. ¹⁴Apak douk wosik urkwip panawasham apakishi arpesh. Namudok aria madukemesh um apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-ahi yah aria matogur ahudok anah douk shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae munawasham enyenyishi arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk watak nyape ahudok shagok-ahi yah. ¹⁵Enyudok arpen douk nyutik nabes yowes um enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk kabi nyaen nyagok abom um. Aria ipak douk padukemesh. Arpen nyabo kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk madae nyurao okwudok outuk um ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.

¹⁶Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Aria apak douk shopunek mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mugok um nutaurum apakishi arpesh. ¹⁷Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi eshudok, aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen um

eshudok aria madae nyukri giha-umen um uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri enyen urkum munawasham Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek roh. ¹⁸Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi baraeen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh abom yopihi aih o mour.

**Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk
Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak
Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok**

¹⁹Munekesh namudok um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham apakishi arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur madukemesh um adurinyi baraeen magipeshen. Munekesh namudok aria apakish mishish ta yopiypish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob apak munek beten munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob. ²⁰Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip purum enesh apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan douk debeini abom neshagrakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom um eneshenesh. ²¹Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip mare purum eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak yoweipi um, namudok douk meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hurukatin um anan. ²²Aria apak mukri munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta nukapesh. Um mares? Apak douk magipesh ananin lo munek enenyenen anan nakri-enyi. ²³Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek bilip abom um ananin Nuganin Jisas Kraisa aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi Kraisa nakripap dodogowinyi baraeen um. ²⁴Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin

ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape Iruhin aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari ananin Mishin aria enyen nyataurumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape apak.

**Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok
Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh
Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri**

4 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwmesh iri profet douk hape harahe hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare punek bilip um ihm-morim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihm-morim um pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen kupainyi. ²Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, “Jisas Kraisa douk natogur adurin arpen.” Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh. ³Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraeen um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk Kraisa ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraeen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

⁴Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok rohwiimi profet. Um mares? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk. ⁵Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek

amamin baraan. ⁶Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpes shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraan. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraan, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraan iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

⁷Eikish arpes, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk Iruhin ananish abom um. Arpes urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin. ⁸Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyish arpes iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe, uwok. ⁹Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um agundok anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan douk atun nuganin meyoh. Aria neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap um nutaurumap muraokwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

¹⁰Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamap um douk namudok. Apak madae murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan narik urkum manawasham apak aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um apak aria nukri um nunasuh-

wesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok nakwreyeshuk. ¹¹O eikish arpes, enyudok mour abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip ta punawasham ihishmorim abom um. ¹²Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananish aih um urkwip panawasham um kupaishi um ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.

¹³Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok aria madukemesh um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan shopunek nani apak mape. ¹⁴Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori mape wosik atin abom. Apak matik namudok aria douk makrip arpes enyudok baraan. ¹⁵Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen nape. ¹⁶Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip makri adur um anan douk urkum manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashudok arpes douk shupe um urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin nape eshesh. ¹⁷Baugenyum um baraan um agundok Iruhin nuhur apakip urkwip aria panawasham abom apakish arpes um, douk um apak ta

mare munogugur ahudok nyumnah de-beiti kwot tunenek-ahi. Um maresh? Apak wata mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem Kraiss abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare munogugur, uwok. ¹⁸ Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham abom enyenyishi arpes shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih um, enyen douk ta nyihyahuk agundok shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok arpes shanogugur um douk namudok. Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum munawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish arpes uwe, uwok.

¹⁹ Iruhin anan narik urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria douk, apak shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan nani apakish arpes. ²⁰ Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk nyekenjuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk nyenek rohwa. Aria enyen urkum madae munawasham enyudok arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohwa abom. ²¹ Lo douk Kraiss nakopen iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta munawasham enyenyish arpes shopunek.

**Iruhin Ananish Arpes Douk
Dodogowish Abom Um
Shubouk Agundok Atapihi
Yoweih Aih Hubuhuk**

5 Ihishmorim arpes douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan Kraiss, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpes iri um, eshudokmori arpes douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish arpes douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek. ² Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham ananish batowish abom shopunek. ³ Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi mour abom um apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok. ⁴ Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpes shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweih aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohwa, um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapihi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraan dodog aria mugipeshen wosik. ⁵ Meishi arpes ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweih aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpes douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

**Iruhin Nakripap Baraan Um
Gamo Mudukemesh Abom
Um Ananin Nuganin**

⁶ Jisas Kraiss douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok

ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraan iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraan douk adurin. Enyudok baraan um Kraish nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um.⁷⁻⁸ Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraan um Kraish. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraan.⁹ Apak douk memnek baraan arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraan douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraan, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraan um ananin Nuganin.¹⁰ Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraan nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohwa atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraan uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok.¹¹ Aria enyudok adurinyi baraan douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun.¹² Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen

douk madae nyutukur Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

¹³Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraan ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekap um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.¹⁴ Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok.¹⁵ Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

¹⁶Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um ntaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraan douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shunekesh shunak yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria eik douk madae

ikri um punek beten um eshudokmori arpesh uwe, uwok. ¹⁷Ihismorim madae yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin douk natrih nakri yoweishi inahos. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh douk madae wosik um shunek arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur uwe, uwok.

¹⁸Apak douk madukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nuganin narokarubesh shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. ¹⁹Apak douk madukemesh.

Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria Satan douk nape debeini um ihismorim shape shagipesh agundok atapihi atih aih iri. ²⁰Aria opak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki neyabigap madukemesh um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um agundok opak mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

²¹Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim madae adurin iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh

ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um

ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok^{††} douk Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep. ²Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh. ³Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Kraiss apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

⁴Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen

um. ⁵Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri. ⁶Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Kraiss Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

⁷Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwmup. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Kraiss anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohwi iri. Aria amam douk Kraiss ananim horim. ⁸Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik. ⁹Meishi arpeshep douk madae shusuhw Kraiss ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh. ¹⁰Meishi arpeshep shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri pukesh roguh

^{††}1:1 Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpeshep douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

punadudareh-umesh, uwok. ¹¹Meishi arpesh douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh um eshudok-mori arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni eshesh atin barae. Aria ta shuni eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Barae

¹²Eik sabainyi barae douk yakri inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup iri. Aria

yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyo, uwok. Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atugun miyagwreh meyo um douk ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

¹³Nyakik wawik[¶] douk Iruhin nagraehok um kwupe ananik nugawik iri, okwokwish batowish douk shenemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

[¶]1:13 Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman

ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih

ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos

ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih

ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesih iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.

²Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um. ³Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurir atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom. ⁴Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesih pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

⁵Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae

nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih. ⁶Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesih um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam. ⁷Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krai ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom. ⁸Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok um apak ta muni amam manoprom munek enyudokmori atin um mutaurumam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihhi Aih

⁹Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesih. Aria Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom nupe debeini. Anan douk madae numneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. ¹⁰Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh um ihimori anan nenekeh iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-umep enenyenen yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwreh-umep rohwin baraen nakrip sabaishi arpesih. Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk hanakum hunek Krai ananin mour iri, anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish hupe ananit urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesih douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesih shakri shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin ananish arpesih, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

¹¹Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen. Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri, enyen douk madae nyudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.

¹²Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak douk shopunek nyawereh um agundok anan douk yopini arman um. Eik shopunek yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

¹³Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen, aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok. ¹⁴Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria upe atugun uneyagwreh.

¹⁵Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Kraiss hutaurum eshesh Kristen

ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri

ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih

ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Kraiss yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Kraiss narokarubep pape wosik iri. ²Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebah atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

³O ipak eikish abom arpes! Sago-matin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihish-morim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpes makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo

Kraiss ananim horim douk henek roh hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpes. ⁴Um maresh? Anam armam henek roh hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, "Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok." Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweih aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonagak agabus Jisas Kraiss douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.

⁵Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri. ⁶Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk

bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesih esheshig kwotog ahi. ⁷Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesih douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrimesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweih aih, uwok.

⁸Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesih iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweih aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um. ⁹Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani

Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyuraos Moses ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri niyagwreh-uman enenyenen Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”

¹⁰Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria hagipeshih iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok yoweih aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam yowem abom.

¹¹Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek debeiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein^{§§} ananish yoweih aih. Aria amam urkwip por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom Balam* nenekeh iri yoweih aih. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk seiwok Kora[†] nakonaguk agab um. Amam douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora yowem abom um.

¹²Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesih urkwip por arag atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam henek yoweih aih um Iruhin ananish nabes. Madae abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweih aih amam hape

§§1:11 Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5.

*1:11 Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesih shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41.

†1:11 Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri.

henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesih uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum. Amam douk hape kabi onog orug.[‡] Agudok orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom.¹³ Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki saku anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesih esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesih nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweih aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi

baraen um.”¹⁶ Amudok henek rohwa iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweih harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

¹⁷ Aria ipak eikish arpesih abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Kraism ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri.¹⁸ Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananish aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweih harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”¹⁹ Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesih panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweih harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananish Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

²⁰ Aria ipak eikish arpesih ta pusuhw Iruhin ananish baraen dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananish Mishin

[‡]1:12 Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesih uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

nyupuhur um punek beten um aria ta punek beten. ²¹ Aria Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Kraiss douk nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

²² Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraan aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria putaurumesh um punekesh shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. ²³ Aria enesh douk hurukatin um shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk wata shatanam shagipesh yoweih harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweih aih. Ipak ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

²⁴ Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Anudok

Iruhin anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodog aria mare putu punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep pupe wosik aria mare enen baraan nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria punadudareh abom anudok nyutob anan nuraep punak ganudok anan natrugun abom aria napeum. ²⁵ Anan douk anan atun abom nape apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. Aria enyen douk um enyudok mour apakin debeini Jisas Kraiss neneken iri atin aria Iruhin narap mape namudok. Douk namudok aria agundok natrugun abom um nini debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok Iruhin dodogowinari nape debeini um eneshenesh eshudok um douk shupe um anan atun. Seiwok baugos um arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon shopunek ta shupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Kraiss Nakrip Jon-enyi

Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Kraiss Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Kraiss ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9-3:22 Jon natik Jisas Kraiss natru-gun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1-8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Kraiss nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2-11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish ense-lahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1-13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin anan-ish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agudok atap

14:1-15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin sha-suhw marus.

17:1-19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Kraiss ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shig-orihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shu-ruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Kraiss ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Kraiss nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shuto-gur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaku-mori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.² Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Kraiss nakripepenyi.³ Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihish-morim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuh-wen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shop-unek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

⁴⁻⁵ O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha

hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish⁴ douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Kraiss shopunek shataurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Kraiss douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraan wosik iri nakripep ihinyomorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraan. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihimomorim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.⁶ Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesk kabi douk king-omi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Kraiss nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyomorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

⁷Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesk shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesk douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

⁸Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk

shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, “Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natic Kraiss Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

⁹Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah eneyenen amaan douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesk um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraan um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri.¹⁰ Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi douk shahapur oruhw um.¹¹ Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

¹²Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraan iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um.¹³ Aria anan

⁴1:4-5 Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri. Anan nor anah rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um. ¹⁴Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. ¹⁵Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananish mah heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um. ¹⁶Anan nasuhw 7-poreiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

¹⁷Douk yatron aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, "Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. ¹⁸Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesch shugok um. Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

¹⁹Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup.

²⁰Aria baugenyum baraan riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish arpesch shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraan um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesch douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri."

Baraan Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesch Shape Efesus Iri

2 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wemen enyudok baraan anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesch shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraan douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yaraeh orokohun um 7-poreish eshudok douk shenekesh gol iri um shape showem lamhosum iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraan ipak. ²Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um eneyenen amaen douk nyatogrump iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweih aih iri arpesch. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohwh hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwhumesh iri. ³Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesch shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraan pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweih aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae

arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

⁴Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraan um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipesh. ⁵Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipak-ish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.

⁶Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas⁸ iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.

⁷Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

Baraan Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

⁸Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraan anap shup nyunak um enyudok en-sel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraan douk enyudok. ‘Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape. ⁹Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok yoweinyi baraan douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwmep shakriepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish. ¹⁰Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak punuweshik pupe um nukwirae-hep punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraan dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep pupe wosik.

¹¹Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraan douk

§2:6 Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok anah shopunek,** uwok.”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

¹²⁻¹³ Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit wobuwobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um ipakibur wabur. Satan douk nape debeini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria eshesh shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog abom nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.

¹⁴ Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog ehudok Balam ananish yoweih aih. Ananish aih douk ehudok. Seiwok anan neyabigan ehudok yoweih aih Balak aria Balak nenek rohwa um eshesh Israel shenek yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak douk nakripesh shawok es-

hudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh shenek wehrur um. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok yoweih aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas†† iri esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri. ¹⁷ Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihiwibori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

¹⁸ Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin

**2:11 Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.

††2:15-16 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriwuruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraan ipak.

¹⁹Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekesh iri um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraan dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekesh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekesh iri.

²⁰Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraan um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek roh w kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraan iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek roh w iri. Okwok kwenek roh w um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. ²¹Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok. ²²Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria

shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger abom. ²³Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraan iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um ihishmorim aih ipak pape penekesh iri.

²⁴Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak madae pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi baraan uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi shahwareh shakri, "Satan ananish aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom iri." Aria eik ta mare watak ikripep enen kupainyi baraan shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok. ²⁵Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraan douk ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip arigaha eik watak itanamori.

²⁶⁻²⁷Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk arigaha esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-umesh namudok atin kabi douk seiwok eikin Yain neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin ananin baraan douk nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, "Anan ta nupe dodogowin atun abom aria

ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria nupe nusuhw merikw-umesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor marus shenekas annab iri pupuwaros shokugun atugun um.”

²⁸Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi iri. ²⁹Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!”

Baraan Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

3 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraan anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Sardis iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraan douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish^{‡‡} shani 7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraan ipak.

Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih ipak pape penekah iri. Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak nubokadae pagok iyoh. ²Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak pukutukuk agundok ipak peshuh um. Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk hurukatin um hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak aria punekah dodogowih abom atih. Um mares? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak penekah iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk madae yopih uwe, uwok. ³Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip purum enyudok baraan douk seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok

um, eik ta inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

⁴Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri madae pugipesh yoweih aih uwe. Aria enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih um uwe. Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigori-hwihi rupeh aria puni eik munak atugun. Um mares? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk wosik um puni eik munak atugun um. ⁵Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori shigori-hwihi rupeh shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pehur um. Aria eik ta mare itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eikish arpesh. ⁶Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.”

Baraan Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

⁷Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraan anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraan douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin baraan douk adurin atin yasuhw ki^{¶¶} um atudok wit douk seiwok King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik

^{‡‡}3:1 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

^{¶¶}3:7 Enyudok baraan nyakri Jisas Kraiss atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

wit um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyijikat. ⁸Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekheh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraan aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok. ⁹Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek roh w shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek roh w iri. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri. ¹⁰Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraan wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.

¹¹Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak pagipesh penekheh iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri. ¹²Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi anohw uroh w douk hwatao

hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. ¹³Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta pumnek enyudok baraan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.”

Baraan Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

¹⁴Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraan anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraan douk adurin. Enyen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yey-otu dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraan iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihishmorim eshudok enesh-enesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraan ipak. ¹⁵Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak pape penekheh iri um pape penek eikin mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanugasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom. ¹⁶Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit nokwat! ¹⁷Aria ipak pakri, “Apak manabuk sabaibori uta-bor bani sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.

Apak madae yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe.” Aria ipak pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish um eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh woked aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe. ¹⁸Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraan. Eikir gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigori-hwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik. ¹⁹Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom. ²⁰Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

²¹Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um. ²²Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta

pumnek enyudok baraan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!”

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

4 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-umori douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur iri.” ²Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur douk king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan arman nape enyudok wagitur. ³Anan natrugun kabi anam yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um jasper iri um mani kupaimi owishiborimi nyeigurim um konilian iri batrugun um. Aria enen renbo nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger rakah rananug enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk yopin abom kabi anam yopumi grinporeim utom nyeigurim um emeral iri um. ⁴Aria 24-poreish debeishi wagiturahos shopunek shakus sherssharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem eshudok wagiturahos. Amam hore shigori-hwihi rupeh aria howem yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri douk king-omi atum hogwem iri. ⁵Aria utag bogaragi gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um aria utag brereyarog geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur 7-poreish ourehish douk hanish atish iri shakus. Eshudok ourehish douk shakri wobuwobren baraan um Iruhin

ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish.^{§§}

⁶Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur, enen enyudok kabi douk debeigwi youg um nyakus. Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok 4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok douk mishish shoshesh iri shape orokohun aria shape sherssharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamagosish um shani aparuhish um shani agabusish um. ⁷Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen abonin bulmakau um. Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag gape kabi arpenyig yamag um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi anan debeini kumun nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.

⁸Aria eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin douk anawipish kapraigiyohos shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk shukniruh abom um nabes atus. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shapeum shakri,

“Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini abom. Anan douk yopuni abom, anan douk yopuni abom,

anan douk yopuni abom.

Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nunaki.”

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao uhwin atin um shakri enyudok baraen um uwe. ⁹⁻¹¹Eshesh shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-uman shenek tenkyuman shakri anan yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoshesh shenekesh namudok um, amudok 24-poreim debeimi habuh

hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri, “Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.

Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Um mares? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum

aria nyenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shatogur shape aria nyorukesh yapis.

Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh

aria eshesh shatogur shape.”

Jon Natic Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

5 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok arman douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk okwok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shopunek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris. ²Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri, “Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshihok?” ³Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agundok atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. ⁴Aria douk yatik um madae shuparug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um nyukweshih

^{§§}4:5 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namudok aria eik yereh debeg.
⁵Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri, “Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apudok awirop nyeigurip um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu dodogowin atun nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok aria anan douk dodogowin aria wosik um nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nukweshihok.”

Jon Natic Enen Nugaen Sipsip

⁶Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok de-beinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi shey-otu sherssharih enyudok Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri um. Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh hakih enyenyig barang aria 7-poreis nabes sapenyen. Asudok nabes douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish mishish* douk anan neshopokesh shanak ihigunmorim um agundok atap iri. ⁷Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk anudok douk nasuok yop-unyi rogur aria nape debeinyi wagitur iri. ⁸Douk enyen nyatrunok aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi shabuh shaduk ohrubus shakus hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip aria shenek lotumen. Aria ihim-morim amudok debeimi hasuhw sisigish atish enesh eshudok kabi gitahas um shani anas dis douk

shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk shuk-nis um enyudok paura douk enyenyigus nyugus seisik wosik iri. Enyudok paura douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um beten douk Iruhin ananish arpeshe shape shenekan iri. ⁹Aria eshesh shape she-yarub onohw namuhwi awehw shakri, “Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik um nyutrun okwudok buk
 aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis gris douk showeshigok um.

Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator ihismorim awirosish arpeshe
 aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish atish.

Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis debeisi awiros
 aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpeshe douk shape ihirubmorim debeirubi warub nahobigos
 abudok amnab agundok atap iri.

¹⁰Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin De-beini Iruhin iri.

Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw merikw-umesh
 aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi kabi douk debeimi king-omi
 aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim arpeshe shape agundok atap iri.”

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

¹¹Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi milionab. Eshudok sabaishi enselahos

*5:6 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

sheyotu sherssharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam. ¹²Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub debeg shakri,

“Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi abom.

Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um nyirao debeinyi nyeigur nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi eshudok

shuni debeinyi dodog.

Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyurao yopinyi saki

aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Aria enyen douk wosik um apak munadudareh-umen abom aria mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw

aria munek lotumen.”

¹³Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub onohw awehw shakri,

“Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shunadudareh um

anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip.

Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw

aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.

Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape dodogowini um shupe um

eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!”

¹⁴Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, “Adur atin!” Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

6 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyak yowi.”

²Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek uhwinyumoh iri. ³Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” ⁴Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti bainat.

⁵Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk binyatinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh um ananis wis. ⁶Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish dodogow-

ishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub. Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyumnah shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um shutor atop shokupi marup um wit, o bias atop shokusi marus um bali kabi douk rais um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok douk shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare nyununugos!”

⁷Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nubatis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” ⁸Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyudok hos iri ananin nyeigur douk nanahwar Gok. Aria anudok anan douk debeini nasuhw merik um abrudok wabur douk shagok iri shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria arpesh shape agundok atap iri shenesiyao um nubatis awiros. Aria amam harao dodog um hubo anap awiropish eshudok arpesh shugok. Enesh hakwumesh bainatog haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihir arugeh haesh aria shagok, aria enesh wanohwishi wanarish mahish shaesh shagok. ⁹Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas wisish kendelis gris soweshik okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu eshudok arpesh douk seiwok abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shakripesh um agundok Jisas nataurumesh um aria kupaishi arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh shape shakam enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. ¹⁰Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi yopunyi

abom nyasuhw iruhw atap iri! Ta makwunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog agundok atapishi arpesh um nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um agundok shabo apak magok um?”

¹¹Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi shigori-hwihi rupeh um atin atin eshudok arpeshish mishish aria nakripesh namudok nakri, “Ipak pupe pishukabar banab nyutob shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish ashukenyish owashish douk shani ipak panuboum penek atin mour iri shugok kabi douk shabo ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shunak shutogurum enyudok namba eik yakriyen iri aria eik ta kadak iwanom-umep ereb.”

¹²Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk iri aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin aun natogur behrabin kabi anah yoweihir behrabihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor um. ¹³Aria unib wape iruhw utag iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi enep watakipi fikip shuruwep douk dodogowinyi uhwin nyasusuep tutukarep pagruk-umori um. ¹⁴Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk kabi shadaresh anap jarukwip um. Aria ihiruhmorim yodururuh hani unaihos shanak abom shapeik kupaigunum.

¹⁵Aria amudok hape king um agundok atap iri hani anam debeimi nyeiguhw shatoumami, hani amudok debeimi hasuhw merik um ami iri, hani eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri, shani eshudok dodogowishi arpesh, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shani eshudok douk shape wosik iri, eshesh ihishmorim shanak shawish shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh hani debeiwori burbudugiyu

douk watao yodururuh iri. ¹⁶Aria eshesh shahwar yodururuh hani debeibori utabor shakri, “Ipak pubuh pishapomakup um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri um mare nutrup. Aria shopunek um pubeshukapagak um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin um mare nyunekumap kwotog aria nyunekap murao debeiri eriger. ¹⁷Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi nyumnah um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosin um huwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri um douk hatogur. Douk namudok aria omi ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyumam? Adur atin ta uwok.”

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

7 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu nubatish enelahos sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agundok atap um agudok nahobig. Aria eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nubatin kona iri um mare nyahur agundok atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw enen rowog. ²Aria wata yatigu kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun nakihumori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk Iruhin nape abom ihih nyumneh iri ananin kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg eshudok nubatish enelahos douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap nini youg iri. ³Enyen nyakri, “Ipak mare arigas pununu agundok atap nini youg iri rowos, watak. Apak makri muwem-umesh Iruhin ananin kak nyupe yomogos um eshudok arpeshe douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri ba iyoh aria ipak kadak pununu eshudok eneshenesh.”

⁴Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshudok arpeshe douk sharao Iruhin ananin kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur sabaishi um

144,000-poreish. Eshudok sabaishi arpeshe douk shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh Israel. ⁵Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri, sharao kak aria shatogur 12,000-poreish. Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000. ⁶Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Naptali iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Manase iri 12,000. ⁷Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Livai iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Isakar iri 12,000. ⁸Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Benjamin iri 12,000. Asudok awirosish arpeshe sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpeshe Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

⁹Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi sisi-giruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpeshe. Eshudok arpeshe douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpeshe douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape. Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis aria sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip. ¹⁰Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap matanamori mape wosik.”

¹¹ Aria ihishmorim enselahos shey-
 otu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wag-
 itur nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi
 hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
 douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk
 ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok de-
 beinyi wagitur aria shape shenek lotu
 um Iruhin. ¹² Shakri,
 “Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um
 apakin Iruhin
 aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
 aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
 Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih
 nyumneh.
 Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi
 urkwip
 puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom
 um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur
 atin!”

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

¹³ Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim
 debeimi narige nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
 shor rouhi shigorihiwihi rupeh iri douk
 meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?”

¹⁴ Aria eik yakripan yakri, “Debeini,
 nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik
 uwok.” Aria anan nakripe nakri, “Eshu-
 dok arpesh seiwok shape agundok atap
 aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus
 Iruhin iri shenekesh shemnek debeiri
 eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih
 rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor owishi-
 bor aria hatogur shigorihiwi. ¹⁵ Douk
 namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hu-
 rukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagi-
 tur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape
 shenek ananin mour numun ananit de-
 beiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape
 enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe
 aria nutaurumesh. ¹⁶ Aria nyurub ta
 mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek
 ta mare besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi
 wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh
 shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok. ¹⁷ Um

maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu
 orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi wag-
 itur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik
 kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri
 um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shu-
 wok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria
 bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
 neh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh
 bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh
 ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata
 shureh atin, uwok.”

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

8 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk
 namba 7 kendelis gris douk
 soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri
 gani iruhw heven. Aria madae enesh
 eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe,
 uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape
 mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um
 tukwanin aua. ² Aria yatigu eshudok
 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwu
 hurukatin um Iruhin iri sharao
 7-poreiruh aruruh.

³ Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas
 dis douk shenekas gol iri um shure
 paura douk shashainyeh nyenek nyu-
 gus seisik wosik iri um. Enyen nya-
 suhw asudok dis aria nyanaki nyey-
 otu hurukatin um alta douk showem
 eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
 iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura
 um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin
 ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk
 shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyu-
 dok alta douk sheneken iri nyatao hu-
 rukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri aria
 nyenek ofamesh um Iruhin. ⁴ Aria nyih
 hanu enyudok paura douk enyudok en-
 sel nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri aria nyu-
 gus sani Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin
 beten shakitak shato um agundok Iruhin
 napeum. ⁵ Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw
 asudok dis enyudok paura nyor um aria

nyanak hurukatin um enyudok alta aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis shukunis aria nyawasheh hagruki agundok atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh hagruki aria utag brereyarog gatrugun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria debeikwi nyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

⁶Aria eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri shenek redi um shahapururuh. ⁷Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk shenenek um owishibor iri shagruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap nani rowos um biwotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb wapeik, nyih madae hunu uwe.

⁸Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shawashak enen enyudok kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw hwa-grukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor. ⁹Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya ihiyumorim kruruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom grigaro watuh.

¹⁰Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrुकuk kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. ¹¹Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpes

shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

¹²Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

¹³Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, "Gihaumesh arpes shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger."

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

9 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe. ²Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeih nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom. ³Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk

debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um. ⁴Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

⁵Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok. ⁶Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.

⁷Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um. ⁸Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri enenyiruh hapeum. ⁹Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi hwosahos shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak um wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah. ¹⁰Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk arpesh. Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok honus um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um abudok anas wisib aub. ¹¹Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk nyasuhw merik um

agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi king um eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh. Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk shahwaren eshesh Hibru esheshin baraan um douk shakri, “Abadon.” Aria eshesh Grik esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.” Aria apak ta mukri “Anudok arman douk nape nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri.”

¹²Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh douk. Aria punnek, biyesh yoweishi abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

¹³Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin napeum. ¹⁴Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih eshudok nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik shape abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”

¹⁵Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek enyudok mour. ¹⁶Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak henek

wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.

¹⁷Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwasahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa iri. Aria hwasahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwasahos esheshig nokwatog. ¹⁸Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwasahos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok. ¹⁹Eshudok hwasahos esheshin dodog douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

²⁰Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrimesh abom um obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri uwe. ²¹Aria shop-

unek, eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweih aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um, shani enyudok um shenek enenyenen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

10 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enenyir yamuger rakah rananug, ratem iruhw enenyig barag. Aria enenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um. ²Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri enenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuhwok. Enenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk amnab. ³Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih mah um. ⁴Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok baraan um anap shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraan douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok. Enyudok baraan nyumneken nyupe um nyak atin!” ⁵Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk enenyin

yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw. ⁶Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek, nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape shakam-igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.” ⁷Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek ananin mour iri um.”

⁸Aria eik wata yemnek ahudok atuh mah. Aria enyudok arpen douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk douk kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri enyenyis wis iri.”

⁹Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke apudok shokwupi shup shadareshap iri. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap aria nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat um, apap ta ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria pubuh pur apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.” ¹⁰Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh. Aria yapoh por nokwat um, eik yemnek ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh por apahw um, apap wata nubutip. ¹¹Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok

douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh shuni sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

11 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog douk shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin ananit urupat[†] tuni alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek lotu numun ananit urupat iri. ²Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahumat, uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok narub Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem shupeum um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. ³Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopak eikim biom armam inekam dodogowim atum hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen. Amam ta hur yoweih rupeh kabi douk yoweigosi begos[‡] um. Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria amam ta hunak hukripeshen 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.” ⁴Amudok biom armam amam douk shakri wobuwobren baraen

[†]11:1 Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

[‡]11:3 Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

um eshudok biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv iri shani biyesh eshudok douk showem lamhos shetem um douk shakus hurukatin um Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim amnab iri. ⁵Aria ta enesh arpes shukri shom o shuham um, nyih ta hutograri amamig nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok aria meishi arpes shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok shutuh. ⁶Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek eneshenesh yoweishi abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpes shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

⁷Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok. ⁸Aria amam ta hucusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip. ⁹Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpes shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim naho-

bigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpes shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok. ¹⁰Aria shape agundok atap iri arpes ta shunadareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpes. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpes shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger. ¹¹Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpes ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom. ¹²Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, "Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!" Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

¹³Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpes ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ¹⁴Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpes shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpes shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

¹⁵ Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpeshe sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.

Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Kraiss, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.

Aria Kraiss ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

¹⁶ Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.

¹⁷ Aria hakri,

“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape

aria douk shopunek nyape!

Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.

Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog

aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpeshe

shani eneshenesh eshudok.

¹⁸ Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,

eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.

Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri

wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.

Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

um amam profet.

Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpeshe nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.

Aria um nyununu eshudok arpeshe douk shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

¹⁹ Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk amudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeih mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utaborumori sagruki atap.

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

12 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag. ² Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubunuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg. ³ Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag.

Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

⁴Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.

⁵Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpeshe douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria eshesh shatrakwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.

⁶Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpeshe uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok eshesh ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

⁷Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.

⁸Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um.

⁹Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuh atap.

Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohwi um ihishmorim arpeshe douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.

¹⁰Aria eik yemnek anah debeih mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi debeih mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri, "Douk agundok um Iruhin narap matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.

Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!

Aria douk Kraish, Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpeshe iri douk

neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini aria ananin big nyatogur deben.

Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,

rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab rakri eshesh shenek yoweih aih iri arar douk

Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.

¹¹Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Kraish iri shenek uhwinyumor.

Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um

enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor

bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.

Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri

shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri

shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae
shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh
douk

shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok
um uwe.

¹²Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw
heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta
punadudareh.

Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik
yakri giha-umep,
ipak ta punnek debeiri eriger.

Um mareshe? Satan douk nagrukugu um
ipak.

Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um
maresh?

Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nura-
haen obi nyutob douk banab abom
meyoh.”

¹³Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik
um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok
atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwu-
dok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki
nuganin iri. ¹⁴Aria eshesh shokok biyesh
debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um
kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh
kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh
shupe shutaumok eshudok bishatin
shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwara-
hos um arudok yur mare rok. ¹⁵Aria
sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat
aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok
banak kabi douk worub batogur banak
um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar
bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.

¹⁶Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab
puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abru-
dok abar bagrukuk atap. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aria arar
juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok
aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim ok-
wokwish batowish aria barheshish shur-
pak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin
lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin
atinyi baraden aria shagipeshen iri.

13 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um
youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi
mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk
youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen
10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria
7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria
10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi
atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw
um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen
yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok
mahin enenyigos baragos. Baugenyum
baraden um enyudok nyeigur douk
shabubunim um Iruhin. ²Enyudok
mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren
um lepat iri. Aria enenyigas aiyas sape
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enenyit
nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar
um laion iri enenyit um. Aria arudok
yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani
ararin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um
enyudok debeinyi mahin. ³Aria anag
um enyudok mahin enenyig barag,
takweibi arab bapenyag kabi douk
shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk
madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Abab
wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap
iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
mahin aria shagipeshen. ⁴Aria arudok
yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok
mahin. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur.
Aria eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok
mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen douk
madae enen dodogowin kabi douk
enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen
atin douk dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi
dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?”

⁵Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape na-
trin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen

nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesch um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom baraan aria nyape nyatuk enenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw. ⁶Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok arpesch douk shape iruhw heven iri. ⁷Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesch sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesch shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Shuni ihishmorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraan iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesch. ⁸Aria ihishmorim arpesch douk shape agundok atap iri ta shunek lotu um enyudok mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok arpesch douk seiwok Iruhin madae nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan madae nuwem um esheshish nyeiguhw shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesch ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Okwudok buk douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyik. ⁹Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um, ta gamo pumnek enyudok baraan!

¹⁰Eshudok arpesch douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shuraesh um shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur.

Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesch ta pusuhw ananin baraan dodog pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyutogrumep um.

¹¹Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen douk nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um. ¹²Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin enenyin big aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesch. Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim arpesch shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab banakawis. ¹³Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesch. Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap. ¹⁴Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek roh w um ihishmorim arpesch shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape. ¹⁵Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enenyir aborir douk eshesh sheneger iri aria

nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok. ¹⁶Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,^f shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mourmeyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shuraon enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o esheshish yopishi roguh. ¹⁷Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi arpen douk mare nyuraon enyudok kak o enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyudok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwobren baraan um enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.

¹⁸Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh um baugenyum baraan um enyudok namba. Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraan um enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok namba douk nyakrium anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk 666.

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

14 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri. Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-poreish armam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin Yain amamish nyeiguhw shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu. ²Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi worub batogur debeg um. Aria

shopunek, ahah kabi douk utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi mah douk shabirak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri. ³Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani amam debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapeum. Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Kraish nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri. ⁴Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweih aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um. ⁵Amam madae enen baraan nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweih aih um uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohwa atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraan

⁶Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraan douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraan iri, shuni ihishmorim

^f13:16 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri. ⁷Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.” ⁸Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweih aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweih aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.” ⁹⁻¹⁰Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenir aborir aria sharao enyenin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihamesh, uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh ta debeih nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri. ¹¹Aria nyugus douk sakih

ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukiah suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenir aborir aria sharao enyenin kak douk nyakrium enyenin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shuraou uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger namudok atin.”

¹²Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi nyutob um.

¹³Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven iri nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup um eshudok douk shahshwen dodog Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok, ‘Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!’”

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri, “Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe um shuraou uhwin shupe meyoh. Um mares? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri.”

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

¹⁴Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi “Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri.” Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat

um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis. ¹⁵ Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyahwaran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nopudok nogwotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunourimori um agundok atap um douk hatogur.”

¹⁶ Aria anudok arman natem ogwudok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun.

¹⁷ Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep. ¹⁸ Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok alta douk showem eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um. Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk peir anaruh madururuh douk hanahwar um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep douk buwarep!” ¹⁹ Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshap aria shunek wainibar abar. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpeshep douk shape shenek yoweih aih iri. ²⁰ Aria anudok wain eshesh shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok tenk adukehahibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria sababori owishibor douk batograri adukehahig um agudok tenk iri bawori ba-

nak rougun wosik um 300 kilomita. Aria abrudok sababori owishibor hurigasarubor bato um douk wosik hurukatin um 2 mita. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpeshep douk shape shenek yoweih aih iri.

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpeshep Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

15 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik kupainyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw heven. Enyen douk nyatogur um nyiyabig arpeshep um agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin um nini agundok anan juwehosin um eshudok yoweishi inahos arpeshep shenekesh iri um. Aria eik yape yanasorik um enyudok kak. Kak douk enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish shagiguk abom iri eshudok eneshenesh um shunek arpeshep shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh douk shagiguk abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok arpeshep douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin abom um ta nutuh. ² Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik yatik enesh arpeshep sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpeshep eshesh douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok debeinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh shasuhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. ³ Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok awehw douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri Moses nani Nu-

gaen Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok awehw douk sheyarub shakri namudok,
 “Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi abom
 aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh shabuhuk iri.

Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.

Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi abom

aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish shakitak yowiyokuk!

Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim nahobigos douk

sape agundok atap iri.

Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour douk adurin atin abom!

⁴Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur um nyunek lotumen?

Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um

nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur nyuto iruhw?

Nyak atin yopunyi abom.

Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri

ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.

Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih douk shatogur yopugunum.”

⁵Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin napenyot iri. ⁶Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish enelahos douk shahuhw 7-poreish yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish mishish. ⁷Aria enen um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol iri um eshudok enelahos. Asudok dis douk shishuknis um

Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um. ⁸Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen ta dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-poreish enelahos shiyatak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um

16 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enelahos debeg nyakri, “Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!”

²Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguh shani domaesh aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. ³Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri shagok. ⁴Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus aria ihishmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishibor atubor. ⁵Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk

nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri nyakri,

“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape, aria douk shopunek nyape.

Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.

Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

⁶Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet

douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok

aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh

eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.

Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um

arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.

Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um

eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.”

⁷Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.

Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”

⁸Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um nyumnahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao juwehosih atuh habo arpesh aria nyih hanish. ⁹Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih atuh abom aria habo enesh arpesh aria shanomnek abom um debeihi nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh shape shahao

Iruhin shabubuniman anan douk nasuhw merik um eshudok yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh shakri uwok abom um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. ¹⁰Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um. Aria wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihishmorim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb bapenyesh aria shape shanatuk esheship yehep. ¹¹Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweih ai eshesh shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.

¹²Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk abom um shugabemam yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki gani aun nakihumori.

¹³Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok debeiri yur rani enyudok debeinyi mahin shani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet esheshig nokwatog. ¹⁴Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok yoweishi abom sagabehos douk shape shenek enenyenen mour kabi douk Iruhin atun nape neneken iri. Aria eshudok bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta shunak shurauri ihim-morim king douk hape ihigunum um agundok atap iri um hunaki hupe atugun aria huni dodogowini Iruhin douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri hurpak ahudok ananah debeihi nyumnah.

¹⁵ Aria Jisas Krai nakri, “Ipak mnek, eik ta wata inaku itogrump kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpeshe douk mare shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk esheshih rupeh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shugar shupe shurahaen shunak yopugunum aria abraen nyesh, uwok!”

¹⁶ Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos sharauri amudok debeimi king hanaki hape agundok douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun um Amagedon iri.

¹⁷ Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um utag. Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Douk eshudok shatuh!” ¹⁸ Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpeshe shape shanaki ari-gaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe! ¹⁹ Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh. ²⁰ Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh burukwawesh-ukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom. ²¹ Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum

atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

**Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani
Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri
Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger**

17 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweih aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus. ² Aria king omi[§] douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpeshe shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweih aih.”

³ Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpeshe uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin. ⁴ Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborih rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun

^{§17:2} Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpeshe shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweih iah douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweih iah um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip. ⁵Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur Babilon baugos abom um ihiyumorim armago douk wape wani kupaimi shenek wehrur um wani ihimorim yoweih iah abraenyih iah douk agundok atapishi arpesh shape shenekeh iri.”

⁶Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwa-wok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk. ⁷Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, “Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri. ⁸Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw

shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyuk-itak nyupe.

⁹Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatamaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi. ¹⁰Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob. ¹¹Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

¹²Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh. ¹³Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihm-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin

baraan shugipeshen. ¹⁴Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin baraan sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok mahin shihyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king. ¹⁵Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraan um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria shenyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraan iri. ¹⁶Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk. ¹⁷Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin baraan aria enyudok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um hupe king iri um ta wata huko enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini king arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin baraan nyutogur adurin abom obi nyutob butogur. ¹⁸Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruck iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraan um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk bape kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri arman douk nape debeini

um ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri um.

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

18 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun abom aria ihigunum agundok atap gor nakusuk. ²Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,

“Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk! Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhudok yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.

³Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shawok okwokwibar wainibar abar.

Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren baraan um

okwokwih yoweih aih um shani okwok shenek wehrur um.

Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Babilon iri esheshih yoweih aih aria shagipeshesh shenekeh.

Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri

hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.

Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri

sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweih aih douk

eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri.”

⁴Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur

aria putogrukuk um mare puni
 abrudok waburishi arpeshe punek eshudo-
 dok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape
 shenekesh iri.

Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare
 punnek debeiri eriger douk ta es-
 hesh shumnekar iri.

⁵Um mareshe? Eneshenesh yoweishi
 inahos

eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
 sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak
 kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.

Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw
 heven

aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum
 moromesh.

⁶Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh
 yoweishi inahos

okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk
 sabaishi abom.

Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-
 umok wosik atin

okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria
 peshopokesh shutoumok.

Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor
 kap aria ipak pabarah.

Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig
 nubutibari abar

namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
 kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
 okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.

Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.

⁷Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin
 nyeigur nyato iruhw

aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
 hos douk

okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh
 iri.

Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao
 debeinyi amaen wosikumok um es-
 hudok yoweishi inahos douk

riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.

Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria
 kwakri,

‘Eik yape debeikwi kwin!

Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk
 uwe um.

Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyuto-
 grume aria nyuneke ireh.

Adur atin ta uwok!’

⁸Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah
 meyoh

sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta
 shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshu-
 dok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.

Enehenesh yoweishi arugeh ta huto-
 grumesh aria ta shureh debeg.

Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih
 shopunek ta hunish.

Um mareshe? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek
 skelumesh

aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi
 inahos

eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini
 abom.

⁹“Aria amudok king hape agundok
 atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek
 wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi enesh-
 enesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam
 ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe
 sukiah aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.

¹⁰Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok
 debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekar
 iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
 ‘O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato
 iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!

Giha-umep ipak arpeshe pape abrudok
 dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk ba-
 nab nyutob, atin aua meyoh

aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug
 um

eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape
 penekesh iri!”

¹¹“Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shape
 shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urk-
 wip purum abrudok wabur aria es-
 heshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe
 shureh. Um mareshe? Ta mare wata
 enesh kupaishi arpeshe shutor anah es-
 heshih jah, uwok. ¹²Ta mare enesh
 arpeshe shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri

siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopih abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopih abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri. ¹³Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpeshe douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpeshe** ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

¹⁴“Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, ‘Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun

abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata nyutrish atin!’ ¹⁵Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpeshe shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpeshe shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shanak shiyotuw rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur. ¹⁶Aria ta shukri, ‘O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!

Seiwok abatur bananek yopih abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.

Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor

bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!

Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.

¹⁷Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk

shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.”

“Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupaishu warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpeshe douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuw rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon. ¹⁸Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukita suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, ‘Douk madae anatur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw

**18:13 Enesh arpeshe shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpeshe apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!'

¹⁹Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk^{††}
shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe
shureh debeg shukri,

'O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk
shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur.
Um maresh?

Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
shanak shawishuk!

²⁰Aria ipak enelahos pape iruhw heven
iri

puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagrahep
um

punak pukripesh ananin baraan iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraan iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.

Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos
abrudok wabur

aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok abatur barik benek ipak pemnek
debeiri eriger um.”

²¹Douk enyudok baraan nyanak ny-
atuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi
abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi bur-
buduk^{‡‡} nyawashok kwagrukuk youg
aria nyakri,

“Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi
wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg
atin gani atap

kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk
kwagrukuk um.

Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin,
uwok.

²²Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori
esheshih meh

huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh
shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok
wabur, uwok!

Aria shopunek, eshudok douk
shadukemesh um

shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata
shutrish atin.

Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape
shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri
shopunek

ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh
atin abrudok wabur, uwok.

²³Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata
shutrish atin.

Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shuna-
raum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta
mare shumnekeh atin.

Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis
abrudok wabur

aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom
shato-umeshi.

Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh
shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek
rohwh um

ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos iri.

²⁴Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur
benek yoweishi inahos

babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shagok.

Douk namudok aria baraan abrudok
wabur banasuwen.

^{††}**18:19** Enyudok baraan um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.

^{‡‡}**18:21** Enyudok baraan douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

Aria ihishmorim arpesch douk kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek, baraan douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

Iruhin Ananish Arpesch Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

19 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeih mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesch shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,

“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!

Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.

Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk

nape abom um anan atun.

²Anan neneken um arpesch iri baraan um nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!

Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um

kwenek sabaishi arpesch shape agundok atap iri

shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweih aih.

Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.

Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesch douk

shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.

Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobu-wobren baraan um

abrudok wabur Babilon.”

³Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,

“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!

Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih yumneh!”

⁴Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi arman hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagtur iri aria shahwar shakri,

“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

⁵Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagtur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni

ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,[¶]

puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman

aria pusuhw ananin baraan pugipeshen iri

putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

⁶Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeih mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesch shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,

“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!

Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.

Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesch shani eneshenesh eshudok!

⁷Anan douk dodogowini arman abom. Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh

[¶]19:5 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!

Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip
nyurao enyenik irohukwik.^{8§}

Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip
enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium
Krais ananish arpes.

Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um
eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.

⁸ Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatru-
gun abom iri

shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”

Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi
abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpes
shape shenekeh iri. ⁹ Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.

‘Eshudok arpes douk Iruhin nahwares
um shunaki um

agundok debeguni worigun douk
shenekagun um

Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.”

Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek
nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin.”

¹⁰ Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hu-
rukatin um enyeniruh yeriweruh um
yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe
nyakri,

“Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.

Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.

Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,

apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin
ananin mour iri atup.

Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas
nakripepen pagipeshen iri.

Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh

aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi
baraen.”

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

¹¹ Aria ogwudok orug douk
gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog
gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria
eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos
nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok
arman netem enyudok hos iri douk
nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu
dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin
baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin
atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan
nasuhw arpesig kwotog nenekog wosik
atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um,
anan apa nagipesh ananish yopihi abom
aih atin. ¹² Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih
hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem
um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk
king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig
barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur
nyetem ananishw yegenyihw. Kupaishi
mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan
atun nadukemen. ¹³ Aria ahudok rouhi
rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh
owishibor aria owishibor atubor
bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran
enyudok nyeigur shakri, “Iruhin Ananin
Baraen.” ¹⁴ Aria eshudok ami douk
shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi
abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem
esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos
aria shape shagipeshan. ¹⁵ Aria anat
wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok
arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta
nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi
arpes douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos
iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum
douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini
um ihishmorim arpes. Aria anan
ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok
debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor
iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren

§§19:7 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.
¹⁶Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananin rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,
 “Debeini um ihim-morim king
 aria shopunek Debeini um
 ihim-morim debeimi.”

¹⁷Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotowi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, “Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!”
¹⁸Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek, puwok hwsahos shuni amudok douk hetem hwsahos iri, huni ihishmorim arpes. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni eshudok douk shape wosik iri, shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi esheshiruh yegeshiweruh!”

¹⁹Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani amudok agundok atapim king hani esheshim soldia shanak shey-otu atugun. Eshesh shanak sheyotu um shuni anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos iri nini ananim soldia shurpak.
²⁰Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet showeshikesh. Anudok profet douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok enyudok mahin nyape um. Riguk anudok profet douk nenek sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun neneken iri um

aria nenek rohw um eshudok arpes douk sharao enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet eshesh mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram salfa iri hanu um.
²¹Aria anudok arman douk netem hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwa-wok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

20 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupa-painyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.
²Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog arudok debeiri yur aria nyoweshikor anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um 1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um renek rohw um arpes rakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan.
³Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata runak runek rohw um arpes douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyijikumar wit aria arar ta wata ru-

*19:18 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

togur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen banab meyoh nyutob.

⁴Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagturahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok wagturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim shatupok esheshigos baragos aria shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shuraoy enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish roguhwa aria shunek lotu um enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh wata mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani Kraishape debeishi um eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos. ⁵Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki. ⁶Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Kraishape iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Kraishape debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

⁷Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk. ⁸Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohwa um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um. ⁹Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharir Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh. ¹⁰Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosih nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

¹¹Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigoriwhinyi wagtur king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagtur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk. ¹²Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshesh douk nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri[†] shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu

[†]20:12 Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumbek wanajak. Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok arpeshe douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajak. Aria anudok netem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumbek iri douk eshudok arpeshe shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh um ihishmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri. ¹³Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape aria anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape shenekeh iri. ¹⁴Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug douk shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta arpeshe shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um. ¹⁵Aria ta enesh arpeshe esheshish nyeiguhw madae shatem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpeshe douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanug iri.

Namuburi Wabur Heven

Aria Namubi Amnab

21 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven bani namubi amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani barik iri amnab shani youg shanak shawishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe.

²Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Abatur douk bape iri agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abrudok wabur douk shaginohwobur kabi douk onok armatok douk kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi atih rupeh aria kwape um kwuni okwokwin raminen shunaraum iri. ³Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri debeg, "Ipak pumnek! Douk Iruhin nani arpeshe shape atugun! Aria anan ta nini eshesh shupe aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish arpeshe. Aria anan ta nupe esheshin debeini Iruhin. ⁴Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare wata shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh aria shumnek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim enenyenen douk seiwok nyape nyatogur um arpeshe iri douk nyanak nyawishuk abom."

⁵Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Douk eik yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatogur namushi!" Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri, "Nyak nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup. Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom aria wosik um arpeshe shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen." ⁶Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk shatogur shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shatogur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen abar baen iri, eik ta iken anabar abar nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar, uwok. Abrudok abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpeshe shubroh

aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. ⁷Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin. ⁸Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria wata shatanam shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw eikin baraden dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohwmesh iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um.”

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

⁹Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik.” ¹⁰Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria baktutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. ¹¹Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun

abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jasper mani wenyir shabuhi um. ¹²Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas. ¹³Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um. ¹⁴Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapurub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen nyograeham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraden iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

¹⁵Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri. ¹⁶Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur

um bani debebur um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita. ¹⁷Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbudok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um. ¹⁸Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwaram um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori. ¹⁹Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shaginhwarub sabaibori sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatabor debeibori utabor iri.

Marik iri utom douk makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub iri douk jaspa.

Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.

Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri, aria nubatifbor iri douk grinporeim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.

²⁰Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim um owishiborim aria anabigim um shagarihwim.

Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.

Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishiborimi douk shahwaram um konilian iri.

Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk shahwaram um krisolait iri,

aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk

shahwaram um beril iri.

Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk

shahwaram um topas iri,

aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim

aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.

Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.

Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk

shahwaram um haiyasin iri,

aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom

shahwaram um ametis iri.

²¹Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atatut utom debeigwi weiyoubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape kabi wenyir[‡] um.

²²Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan douk Dodogowin abom nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um. ²³Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um, agagun kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur. ²⁴Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape

[‡]21:21 Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ²⁵ Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shuneyik shupe namudok atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok. ²⁶ Aria ihishmorim arpeshe shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. ²⁷ Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpeshe douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpeshe douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

**Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir
Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpeshe
Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik
Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh**

22 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpeshe shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um. ² Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi

yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihishmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshish shus ta sunek ihishmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpeshe douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish. ³ Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpeshe douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman. ⁴ Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish domaesh. ⁵ Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunekagun juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

⁶ Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, "Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyak nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin abom. Aria enyen douk wosik abom um ihishmorim arpeshe shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur amam profet um hunak hukriפש ananin baraen iri. Anan neshopok ananin ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim shenek ananin mour iri um ihishmorim

eshudok eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur iri.”

⁷ Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek, eik douk hurukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraeen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta shunadareh.”

⁸ Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyumirim baraeen aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraeen aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriwuruh aria yakri inek lotuman. ⁹ Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpeshe douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraeen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!”

¹⁰ Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraeen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin. ¹¹ Douk namudok aria eshudok arpeshe douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom.”

¹² Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpeshe atin atin um iwanamesh ihishmorim eneshenesh yopihi o yoweishi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri. ¹³ Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.”

¹⁴ Aria eshudok arpeshe douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun. ¹⁵ Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweishi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpeshe douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohwa um kupaishi arpeshe um aria shagipeshesh shenekeh iri, eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

¹⁶ Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku enyudok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin ananish arpeshe. Eik douk Devit ananin barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom iri.”

¹⁷ Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik⁴ shakri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpeshe douk shumnek enyudok baraeen iri shopunek ta shukri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpeshe douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok abrudok abar douk ta arpeshe shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyo. Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraeen

¹⁸ Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraeen ihishmorim arpeshe douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraeen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok baraeen douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshudok douk ta shutogur iri. Baraeen enyudok. Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi baraeen shopunek um enyudok baraeen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshudok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok douk ok-

wudok buk kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpeshe shumnek debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi poe aria ta shuto-gurum enyen atin. ¹⁹ Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraeen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shuruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta arpeshe shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur yopuburi wabur douk baraeen nyetem okwudok buk iri nyakriabur iri.

²⁰ Aria anudok arman douk nakripap um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri nakri, “Adur atin, eik douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

²¹ Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpeshe pupe aria nutaurumep meyo. Adur.

⁴22:17 Enyudok baraeen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraeen um Iruhin ananish arpeshe.